

United States Department of the Interior

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
Washington, D.C. 20240



August 2, 2001

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P.O. Box 423434
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

Dear Mr. Lazar:

On June 15, 1998, in a letter addressed to the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), you filed a Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request, asking for "all documents 'identifiable with my request' (HQ and field documents) whether 'main files' or 'see references.' Please include public sources material such as newspaper or magazine articles."

One document found in the files of the FBI that is responsive to your request was referred by the Department of the Justice to the Office of the Secretary FOIA office of the Department of the Interior for a release decision. It was received in the Office of the Secretary FOIA office on April 2, 2001. There, it was assigned control number 2001-C-178. Please cite this number in any future correspondence or communications regarding your request with the Department of the Interior. Please also accept our apologies for the delay in responding to your request. A heavy FOIA workload has resulted in a temporary delay in the processing of FOIA requests in the Office of the Secretary.

With respect to your request:

- (1) We have classed your request as an "other-use request." This means that we have determined that it is neither a "commercial-use request" nor one placed by a member of the news media or a representative of an educational or non-commercial scientific institution. As an "other-use requester," you are entitled to receive 2 hours of search time and 100 pages of duplication of responsive records without charge, before being asked to pay for document search and reproduction. As a matter of policy, the Department of the Interior does not bill requesters for FOIA fees incurred in processing "other-use requests" when their fees do not exceed \$15.00, after the subtraction of their entitlements, because the cost of collection would be greater than the fee collected. (See CFR 2.20(a)(2)).

*Common Sense /
McFuley
H 77*

- (2) Enclosed, in full, is a copy of the document referred to us by the FBI (20 pages).

The FOIA fee for the processing of your request within the Office of the Secretary is \$2.60, calculated as follows:

20 pages of photocopying @ \$.13 per page

Insofar as your entitlements were sufficient to cover your FOIA processing fees as an "other use requester," your fee is \$0.00.

If you have any questions regarding our response to your request, you may contact me by phone at 202-208-6045, by fax at 202-208-4833, by e-mail at osfoia@nbc.gov, or by mail at U.S. Department of the Interior, MS 1540 MIB, Washington, DC 20240. Alternatively, you can provide us with a phone number at which you can be reached, along with the time of day that you prefer to be contacted, and we can attempt to contact you, at our expense, to answer any questions that you might have, regarding your request. Within the Office of the Secretary, we are committed to providing you, our customer, with the highest quality of service possible.

Sincerely,



Sue Ellen Sloca
Office of the Secretary
FOIA Officer

PRIVACY ACT notice: before you choose to contact us, electronically, there are a few things you should know. The information you submit, including your electronic address, may be seen by various people. We will scan a copy of your request into our electronic OS FOIA administrative/image file. We will key the information that you provide to us into our electronic OS FOIA tracking file. We may share it with other individuals, both within and without the Department, involved in Freedom of Information Act enforcement. You may be contacted by any of these individuals. In other limited circumstances, including requests from Congress or private individuals, we may be required by law to disclose some of the information you submit. Also, e-mail is not necessarily secure against interception. If your communication is very sensitive, or includes personal

information like your bank account, charge card, or social security number, you might want to send it by postal mail, instead.



UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

December 10, 1951

Attn: Mr. Woods, Liaison Div.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed herewith are two copies of a publication entitled "Common Sense" bearing the date line of Union, New Jersey, October 15, 1951.

Both copies were immediately turned over to the undersigned upon receipt of H. A. Stewart, Director, Oil and Gas Division, Department of the Interior and by Dan H. Wheeler, Assistant Director, Office of Territories, Department of the Interior.

Mr. Stewart and Mr. Wheeler request indication be made in the files of the Federal Bureau of Investigation that these documents were received unsolicited.

With warm personal regards, I am

Sincerely yours,

Michael P. Reilly
Michael P. Reilly

125
2 ENCL. ENCLOSURE ATTACHED
Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Washington 25, D. C.

Enclosures

EXPEDITE

DEC 18 1951

RECORDED 125

b7c

per
FBI

EX-25

DEC 18 1951

8

105-9621-77

3-7-00 SP5 Jclmc

envelope ~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ON~~
~~DATE 3-7-00 BY SP5 JCLMC~~

ENCLOSURE

105-9421-77

P. O. BOX 428
UNION, NEW JERSEY

Sec. 34:66 P. L. & R.
U. S. POSTAGE
PAID
Permit No. 10
Union, N. J.

Mr. Dan H. Wheeler
619 E. Thornapple St.
Chevy Chase, Md.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED ON

envelope

DATE 3-7-00 BY SP5 Jclmc

105-9621-77

\$1 invested TODAY may save YOUR life TOMORROW!

SUBSCRIBE TO COMMON SENSE TODAY!

Your \$1 subscription to COMMON SENSE may prove to be the straw that breaks the camel's back! IT MAY!!

COMMON SENSE is in the fight to STAY

We can only fight as hard as we can PAY

YOUR \$1 is another silver bullet in this war.

OBEY THAT IMPULSE!!

☐ \$1.00, enclosed for 1 year ☐ \$2.00 for 2 years

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Zone _____ State _____

COMMON SENSE UNION, NEW JERSEY

"BUY, BUY" NOW and STOP "BYE-BYE" SOON

One million copies of each issue of COMMON SENSE in the hands of patriotic Americans will turn the tide!!

You can do YOURS the biggest service you can imagine by increasing the distribution and circulation of COMMON SENSE.

Endorsed please find _____

☐ \$1 for 30 copies of this issue No. 148

☐ \$3 for 100 copies

☐ \$1 for 30 assorted late back issues

☐ \$3 for 100 copies

Endorsed please find a _____ to help fight communism.

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Zone _____ State _____

COMMON SENSE UNION, NEW JERSEY



fight communism (moreover) with common sense

Read and pass on!

EDITION

3-7-55 SP5 Jclmc price 5 cents

"THE NATION'S ANTI-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER"

Common Sense

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

"All the News
Kept Out of Print"

VOL. V, NO. 148

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A., OCTOBER 15, 1955

FIVE CENTS

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON NATION'S SECURITY AND CIVILIZATION THREATENED BY MARXIST CONSPIRATORS Camouflaged traitors high in government are secretly sabotaging U.S.A. plans for defense

"Anti-Semitism" is the "smoke screen" behind which the enemies of this nation and Christianity aim to win their "cold" war. Their "creeping conquest" must be stopped or the international Marxists' conspiracy for world rule will become a reality very soon. It is well known that their "cold" war-plans rely upon "anti-

(Continued in next column)

Semitism" as their secret weapon. As the very first "peep" out of a possible future antagonist they "call out" their vicious Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund.

Patriotic Christian Americans take it "from whence it comes" and "sound off" with

(Continued in next column)

a "line drive" attack against this Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. The cry "anti-Semitism" by the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund has become the political, economic, and social "A-bomb" in the arsenal of the invisible agents of the international Marxist conspirators. They have given "anti-Semitism" a destructive power which is devastating beyond the power of any words to describe.

The existence of a conspiracy to conquer the world is well established. The American people are not sufficiently informed about it. The facts which follow will go far in replacing the most skeptical person that this nation is in imminent danger. NOW is the time to act. The FIRST step is to take to LEARN the "SCORE."

UNSEEN DISEASE DESTROYING NATION'S LIFE

In this crisis it becomes necessary to treat the DISEASE. Americans have been treating SYMPTOMS. This action is the victim of a malignant misadventure. Like all malignant maladies the danger is invisible. The evidence is only evidenced by its symptoms. To treat the SYMPTOMS but not the DISEASE will quickly prove fatal.

In order to survive it becomes vital to discover the disease BEFORE it reaches the stage where it is TOO LATE to save the patient. When many patients finally reach the operating table it is discovered that it is TOO LATE. The case is HOPELESS. The patient is sent up not sent home to wait for the inevitable. IT IS TOO LATE THEN TO START "REVERSING THE TREND."

This nation and Christianity are now in that stage. IS IT TOO LATE TO REVERSE THE TREND? That is the ONLY important issue. WE THINK IT IS NOT TOO LATE! But the condition is critical. There must not be an instant's delay in ATTACKING THE DISEASE. The nation's greatest asset must not allow themselves to be misled by their assumed this trending SYMPTOMS, and ignoring the existence of the DISEASE producing the symptoms.

Common sense teaches us to follow this logical course to SAVE OUR LIVES. Common sense should tell us also to use that same logic to SAVE OUR NATION. There is not a moment to be lost in making a CORRECT DIAGNOSIS. Until that is done it is not possible to give the CORRECT TREATMENT. Unless the CORRECT TREATMENT is given without much loss of time the DISEASE will soon reach the HOPELESS stage. There will not then be able to wash away these misdeeds.

MARXIST UNDERGROUND ENOBSOURED NATION

Julius Rosenberg, Elmer Rosenberg, Judith Caplan, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Leo Frankman, Nathan Witt, Gerhard Eisler, Irving Fain, Alexander Bittelman, Gilbert Greys, (Greenberg), Jacob Golos, "J. Peters" Gutierrez, Jacob Stachel, Sidney Weinbaum, Hannu Eisler, Israel Agrest, Philip Bari, Egonin Kioyil Liberman (Michael Lee), Philip Jaffe, Mark Jalen Ginsburg (Mark Gayn), Andrew Smith, Owen Weiss (Harry Stanley White), Avery C. Hershberg (Gus Hersh), are only SYMPTOMS. THE DISEASE itself is the international Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. IT IS NECESSARY TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE SYMPTOMS BECAUSE THEY INDICATE THE NATURE AND THE LOCATION OF THE DISEASE. THE DISEASE, HOWEVER, MUST BE ATTACKED AND DESTROYED.

The anti-Christ without Marxist aggression is under the direct leadership of Yiddish Marxists. The Yiddish Marxists claim Marxism as their offspring. Apart from the political, social and economic implications of Marxism it also harbors a very definite anti-Christ implication.

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS PRAYER PROMOTES TREASON Loyalty oaths valueless at time taken, a prayer nullifies oaths before taking.

A prayer recited in synagogues preceding the Day of Atonement makes traitors of everyone participating in these ceremonies. The threat contained in that prayer to the security of this nation and to the survival of civilization commands the immediate consideration of all patriotic Americans.

The recitation of that prayer in synagogues prior to the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies renders valueless the loyalty oath of all who participate in the ceremony.

RUSSIA DEFEATS THE JUDEO-GENO KHAZARS

When in the 11th Century A.D. the Russians conquered the Judaized Khazars an important alteration was introduced by Yiddish communities, the former Judaized Khazars, in their ceremonies on the Day of Atonement.

Bloch and Mendelstamm, the two foremost Judaic authorities on matters relating to the historic evolution of Judaism, both state that this significant alteration was the premeditated consequence of "a definite historical event."

The "definite historical event" referred to by Bloch and Mendelstamm was the final conquest of the Judaized Khazars, called since then Yiddish communities, in eastern Europe, by the Russians in the 11th Century. That conquest wiped from the face of the map of Europe the 1000 year old Khazar kingdom which during its last 500 years flourished as a sovereign Judaic theocracy under Talmudic law, the totalitarian rule over Christians by rabble

(Continued in next column)

FRATER DECLARS OATHS NULL AND VOID

The interpretations made during the past 600 years by leading Judaic authorities upon the alteration made in that prayer confirm that its effect is to make null and void the coming year all oaths, vows and pledges. As a consequence of that alteration the prayer all oaths, vows and pledges made in the coming year become inoperative, ineffective and invalid even before they are made.

The immunity thereby obtained from responsibilities or obligations assumed under oaths, vows and pledges to be taken during the coming year is renewed each year by the "Kol Nidre" ceremony on the Day of Atonement.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS PRAYER

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 330, the following prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services. That prayer is called "Kol Nidre" (All Vow). The text of that prayer is reproduced here exactly as it appears in the official translation in the Jewish Encyclopedia.

"All vows, obligations, oaths and oathsmen, whether called 'basmot' 'basmot' or by any other name, which we may vow, or swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement unto the next [whose happy coming we await], we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled and void and made of no effect; they shall not bind on our heads, neither shall we be bound by them. The above shall not be considered vows; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be valid."

(Continued on Page 2)

(Continued from Page 1)

Reinforcing the fact that the "Kol Nidre" Tall Vowel prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services, the Jewish Encyclopedia emphasizes that this prayer has no connection with the "Kol Nidre" prayer which follows later in the recitation. The political nature of the alteration made to the "Kol Nidre" Tall Vowel prayer is the 12th Century A.D. is reinforced by the complete lack of any ritual connection between the "Kol Nidre" prayer and Volume V, page 11, arrives at the same conclusion, stating: "The Kol Nidre has nothing whatever to do with the actual idea of the Day of Atonement . . . It stands out extraordinary solemnity and popularity . . . reason of the fact that it is the first of the prayers recited on this holiest of days."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 806, describes the "Kol Nidre" 180 Verses prayer in a most accurate and correct description of its implications, stating:

"An important attraction in the chanting of the 'Kol Nidre' was made by Rabbis, now-in-law, Meir ben Samu'el, who changed the original phrase 'Kol Nidre' into 'Kol Nidrei' and 'Kol Nidrei' into 'Kol Nidrei' from this day forward until the next.' Thus the expression of the 'Kol Nidre' was not so formally a postscript and concerned with the faithful's obligations of the past year, but a prayer and having reference to years to come and might not be able to fulfill its purpose if it were not repeated. Meir ben Samu'el was one of the great, who represent of them all."

Professor Reib's analysis of the "Koi Kides" (All Israel) prayer was translated into the English language and published in the United States by Farrer, Straus & Company in 1916. The Manual "anti-Semitism" swear-book cannot accuse the author, his teacher, or his publisher of being "anti-Semitic." They are interested only in determining the truth and communicating it to as many who are interested in this subject as can be reached.

Professor Reik states his conclusions which must be regarded as the analysis of the leading authority on this subject. "With reference to the consequences resulting from the alteration in the 'Kol Nidre' [All Vows pre-empted] Professor Reik on page 182 in his famous book, states: "The law was to the effect that all oaths which believers take between one Day of Atonement and the next Day of Atonement are declared invalid."

The intent and the purpose of the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel in the text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the 12th Century A.D. is well established (see: Documented proofs exist that Meir ben Samuel himself cited in support of his argument Nedarim 21a, known in English as The Talmudic Treatise on Oaths "whoever wishes all the vows he may make throughout the year to be null and void come into effect at the beginning of year and say 'May all the oaths that I shall now be annulled.'")

Professor Reik brings out the fact that the "Kai Nidro" (All Vowel prayer has no spiritual significance. Attention is called by him to the absence of spiritual meaning in the version of the "Kai Nidro" (All Vowel prayer with the alterations introduced by Melchior Samuel, and to prove this point, on page 17, he states: "... we became more and more rebuffed [lost a religious faith which attached an almost sacred character to the faith in the existence of a deity] and the repetition formula ceased all value, and, moreover, those which are to be better in the coming year."

The minister Yiddish defender of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer asks for the justification for its retention to the living. On the Day of Atonement the one who prays recites "only to one's obligation to one's self," according to the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VI, page 441. They after half-splitting arguments on "double-talk" as their basis for retaining this prayer in their ritual. Professor Reik differs and destroys the force of their reasoning with his statement on page 176, "It follows, which completely disproves their only defense."

"The whole weight of the argument that the immensity only applies to the oath sworn and taken upon himself by a believer rests on the subordinate sentence, 'I swear in afafehehah,' [which we have taken upon our souls,] or expressed in more modern language 'which we have taken upon ourselves'. The significance of the words is clear. The editors of the *Rei Nidre* state that the formula *Shema* was not common until well after 70 regarding these persons, and it conceives of the *Shema* as a formula which was not common upon one's self, therefore a mark of one's *aga*."

Professor Reik exposes the fraudulence of this abnegation by the defenders of the "Kol Nidre" [All Vow prayer]. It insults the intelligence to listen to the justification of the defenders. Professor Reik concurs with other leading authorities that the justification offered cannot be acceptable on that basis of vindication. In his treatise on this subject, Professor Reik, on page 178, summarizes

"Once the phrases 'which we have imposed on us' and 'for upon ourselves' exclude the participation of a second person. Only apparently, we think. Apart from philological details, it is quite possible that each of us will see even which we have imposed on ourselves as a second person. I mean, to myself, for instance, I will support or not support. Or adhere to such a case. It is not a matter of a contract between two persons, BUT FULFILLMENT OR NON-FULFILLMENT OF THE VOW AFFECTS ONE OTHER PERSON.

A loyalty oath is no oath with "one's self." A loyalty oath is not a contract between two persons. The loyalty oath to defend the nation and to support its Constitution is a pledge made with one's self exactly like the pledge to support a poor relative. The fulfillment or non-fulfillment of a pledge to defend the nation and to support its Constitution is a matter of conscience.

your relations. **LOYALTY** is our promise given to GOD. A person taking a loyalty oath make a vow or pledge with "one's self" to be loyal to his country. A loyalty oath to "another" "binds" between two persons according to Professor Bell. A commitment to "another person" is a "contracting the mind" whereby the parties mutually promise to perform under an understanding between themselves to maintain each understanding and discharged with an oath, vow or pledge. Loyalty oaths by their very nature are made under "with one's self," and, by their very nature cannot be with "second parties."

Professor Rals is an authority on the subject of æsthetic. The operation of the mind plays an important part in the making of oaths, vows and pledges. Professor Rals emphasizes the fact that an oath is something made by a person to himself. He stresses that an oath is a promise given to God by the person who takes the oath. He cites that the Bible is the second person to the contract entered into between anyone taking an oath and God. Professor Rals corroborates the interpretation by other leading authorities of the phrase, "which we have taken upon our souls," or as expressed in more modern language, "which we have taken upon ourselves," on page 184, as follows:

"We can say that an oath is a promise WHICH THE PERSON IMPOSES UPON HIMSELF," and, "The vow, therefore, would be A PROMISE GIVEN TO GOD."

Professor Reiss lays great stress upon the intentions of Meir ben Samuel when he introduced the alteration in the "Kol Nidre" IAA Vusav prayer in the 12th Century. He brings out the fact that it was after the final conquest of the Judaized Khazars by the Russians in the 11th Century, and the loss of their independence and sovereignty, that the Yiddish communities, the Judaized former Khazars, introduced this alteration in the liturgy of the Yiddish congregations in eastern Europe. Meir ben Samuel was inspired to introduce the alteration for a very obvious reason. Professor Reiss referred to this on page 129, calling attention to the threat to our security, thus:

*An important operation in weeding of Kai Nidre was made by Rashi's son-in-law, Meir ben Samor. After-
to released from the saws from the last year had
been succeeded, but he had the saws of the coming
year declared valid."

The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the manner in which the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel deprived the "Kol Nidre" (All Vowal prayer of its former religious character. The alteration is the original text by Meir ben Samuel in the 12th Century which robbed "Kol Nidre" of its former spiritual significance is referred to by the Jewish Encyclopedia in Volume VII, page 541, which establishes its non-religious character.

"The words 'as it is written in the teachings of Moses, thy Servant' which were said in the old form before Num. V. 3d. were annulled. [Akedarabim, p. 121b].
Professor Reitz calls attention to the fact, above described by the Jewish Encyclopedia, or a violent departure from the sacred character of oaths in the New Testament Bible history, indicated by the fact that 'as today
"The purpose of the Remonstrance is in complete contrast with the high principle in which obligations, whether taken as oaths or otherwise, are held in biblical and Christian teaching."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 510, regarding the sacred character of the "Kol Nidre" (AU) Vowday in its long history. The congregations participated in the Day of Atonement ceremonies regarding the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (AU Vow) prayer as an important part of these hours of atonement, according to the Jewish Encyclopedia, which emphasizes that point thus:

"Declare that the petitioner, who with seeking reconciliation with God, voluntarily restricted in His presence all sins and omits . . . and made them all null and void from the beginning, extending in their stead pardon and forgiveness from the Heavenly Father."

The Jewish Encyclopedia points out that the alteration made in the liturgy was opposed at the time by rabbinic authorities. The political considerations enter into the introduction of the alteration of the least cause considerable opposition from sincere and devout religious leaders. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 528 makes mention of this opposition to the alteration thus:

"Ket Nidre. Prayers recited to the synagogue at the beginning of the evening service on the Day of Atonement; the same taken from the evening words. To 'Ket Nidre' has had very evocative history, both to itself and to the social stigma of the Jews. Introduced to the liturgy despite the opposition of the rabbis, it nevertheless, eventually obtained in the course of time by many a beleaguered, and in the 19th Century A.D. EXPUNDED FROM THE PRAYER BOOKS OF MANY COMMUNITIES OF WESTERN EUROPE."

The alteration introduced in the 13th Century by Meir ben Samuel in the text of the "Kol Nidre" (A Vowel prayer is found only in the ritual of Yiddish congregations. Of the 14,000,000 Yiddish persons in the world today about one-half are at the present time in the United States. Approximately 82% of the total Jewish American population are members of this Yiddish community, all first and second generation eastern European Jews.)

RECESSION
The Jews of Yiddish communities in concept U (introduction of the altered text of the "Kol Nidre" (A Vow) prayer into the ritual of non-Yiddish communities) met with strong opposition. This opposition began about 1800 after the first Yiddish prayer books were published in the 18th century. Before the 19th century the altered version of the "Kol Nidre" had created so much conflict between the Yiddish and non-Yiddish Jewish populations that the 1844 conference held in Brunswick, Germany, IT WAS UNANIMOUSLY DECIDED THAT THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER WAS NOT ESSENTIAL TO THE SERVICE. THE CONVENTION SUPPORTED THE POSITION OF THE NON-YIDDISH JEWRY AND EXHIBIT THEIR INFLUENCE TOWARD SECURING ITS SPEEDY ABOLITION. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 10, page 537.

VII, page 543, reports this erroneous statement as follows:

"Yielding to the numerous objections and complaints brought against 'Kei' [sic] in the course of its activities, the Executive Conference held at Eranwack in 1944 decided unanimously that the formula was not essential and that members of the congregation should exert their influence toward securing its speedy abolition."

The decision of the conference was accepted by the congregations in a vote of 100 to 0 in the following AMERICAN "OLD CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS." ("Protokolle der Kreise Katholiken Versammlung," pp. 41, Eranwack, 1944.)

The Reform congregations in the United States make up less than 12% of the total Judeo American population, and consist almost in their entirety of non-Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the rupture resulting from opposing views between worldwide Reform and Yiddish (Orthodox) communities as a condition of the growing rebellion against "Kol Nidre."

"The Ecumenism of the conference was accepted by many congregations of western Europe AND IN ALL THE AMERICAN REFORM CONGREGATIONS, which, while retaining the variety SUBSTITUTED FOR THE FORMULA a German or a Hebrew psalm."

The Jewish Encyclopedia supplies an abundance of evidence to indicate the extent of the opposition by the non-Yiddish Jewish communities throughout Europe to the altered text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows preterit). Reference is made in the Jewish Encyclopedia to the intolerance of opposition elsewhere, where the same was made. These protests were made in Italy, Spain, North Africa and elsewhere in western Europe and North Africa, as the Jewish Encyclopedia points out, viz. briefly quoted here for lack of space:

"It has never been adapted to the Castilian [Spanish] ear" to the Algorithm (North African) plus... "There were always many who refused to learn Hebrew, the more so as Spanish [Latin] was used which did not recite it." (Ollier Magin, p. 1054). ... The change was bitterly opposed by the Italian Jewish de Trani (1182 A.D.). ... For many years, the Jews of Trani refused to accept the conversion when the middle of the 13th century, involved against those Jews who, leaving the "Kol Nidre" made more recitation, and he declared them incapable of giving testimony. [25] Jewish ben Barakim, who was a great scholar, [26] rejected the idea of using "better builders" because the custom of reciting the "Kol Nidre" as an automatic and restraining, there many ignorant persons believe that all their vows and obligations were recognized and that each obligation upon them

In non-Jewish communities in other areas of Europe the same condition existed. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 541, cites the cases of Judah Medani who in 1141 in Constantinople wrote the "Eshkol ha-Kol" protesting vigorously against the "Kol Nidre" prayers. Other opposition in the Middle Ages included Yom-tob ben Abraham ibn, who died in 1250, and Isaac ben Abraham, Rabbi in Ferrara, who died in 1600.

"Evident, communities throughout the world have retained the older version of the 'Kol Nidre' (All Yows prayer at the close of Atonement liturgy) in spite of the unfavorable reactions which resulted. They justifiably continued use of the altered version upon the ground that the 'Kol Nidre' (All Yows) prayer is chained to a melody which is pleasing to the ear. The Jewish Encyclopedia exposes this justification. In Volume VII, page 548: 'The principal factor which preserves the great religious authority of the 'Kol Nidre' . . . is Southern R.

Professor Reik comments upon the importance placed upon the melody for the "Kul Nidre" tall Vokal plays in a manner which indicates that he also is unable to recognize the serious nature of the paper with the beautiful melody to which it is attached. Professor Reik, on page 189, expresses his doubts about their justification "This... almost jocular formula is accompanied by a deeply affecting melody that is quite foreign to the text."

The Jewish Encyclopedia reaches the same conclusion regarding the melody to which "Kai Nisid" (All You) prayer is chanted. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VI, page 547, suggests the melody may be the answer to it:

"Even more famous than the formula itself is the melody traditionally attached to its rendition. This is exceedingly much prized and one where HE-TO-TOKEH HAS ABOLISHED THE RECITAL OF THE TEKHEH, the ale is often preserved, either in association with some other passage . . . or as an organ prelude to arouse the mind of the congregation to the solemnity of the avodah."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 214, states that in the time of Old Testament Bible history there was a tendency of the population to take vows as to abstention from certain foods, and that the laws of the Pentateuch were directed to restrain them. They state that on such days it was necessary to include in the menu of the day certain foods, and that the laws of the Pentateuch prohibited work on the day of the fast. The Encyclopedia also states that the laws of the Pentateuch generated value upon the religious value of oaths and vows, and that the laws of the Pentateuch were taken (seriously), and too frequently and inevitably involved the populations in difficulties over broken oaths and vows.

In ancient times, as a consequence of taking not recklessly, people were compelled to seek a method by which dispensation might be obtained. The method which was used was to seek a dispensation from the authorities and responsibilities of the community. The authorities of the community were the Jewish Encyclopedia, the Jewish Encyclopedia, and the Jewish Encyclopedia.

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 214, states that in the time of Old Testament Bible history there was a tendency of the population to take vows as to abstention from certain foods, and that the laws of the Pentateuch were directed to restrain them. They state that on such days it was necessary to include in the menu of the day certain foods, and that the laws of the Pentateuch prohibited work on the day of the fast. The Encyclopedia also states that the laws of the Pentateuch generated value upon the religious value of oaths and vows, and that the laws of the Pentateuch were taken (seriously), and too frequently and inevitably involved the populations in difficulties over broken oaths and vows.

In ancient times, as a consequence of taking not recklessly, people were compelled to seek a method by which dispensation might be obtained. The method which was used was to seek a dispensation from the authorities and responsibilities of the community. The authorities of the community were the Jewish Encyclopedia, the Jewish Encyclopedia, and the Jewish Encyclopedia.

"In view of their addiction to making vows it might easily happen that these obligations would be wholly forgotten and either not kept or be violated intemperately . . . religious consciences . . . derived a general and comprehensive formula of dispositions which was repeated . . . at the beginning of the season of Atonement."

to many countries of the world better acquainted with the "Kaf Nidre" (All Vowel) prayer recited on the Day of Atonement by Yiddish congregations, there is still a question regarding the value of said taken by its adherents of Yiddish communication. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 670, states: "The evidence indicates that it was first accorded at the time the Alliance version of the 'Kaf Nidre' (All Vowel) prayer was adopted in the 12th Century by Yiddish communalists."

"As early as 1146 Sebil was obliged to defend the 'Kaf Nidre' against those charged . . . already in 1189 Nicholas Dancus accused the Jews of having introduced the oath by means of which they were bound to their enemies of Jewish faith. He always has questions asked."

"Religious Freedom" and "anti-Semitism" are defenses offered for the "Kaf Nidre" (All Vowel) prayer by Yiddish communists. When the question of loyalty enters into the discussion of this matter, Talmudic rules forbid Yiddish communities on the grounds that such would violate the commandment to "not to bear false witness," even though a question of loyalty is involved.

(Continued on Page 15)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 1)

"MARXISM" BASIC FOR ALL "MOVEMENTS"

Marxism is the new and its scolding pigs are called Communism, Bolshevism, Socialism, Fabianism, Liberalism, Progressivism, and World Federalism. Newspapers are filled with the name Communism when in fact they should be scolding about Marxism. The same applies to those other Marxist scolding pigs. All are equally evil.

Mazzinism is fundamental. Mazzinism is a creed. Mazzinism establish many organizations to reach all classes in all parts of Italy. Mazzinism is in three organizations what Christianity is to the Christian organizations established by bring Christianity to all people by the quickest and easiest route, the network of Christian organizations.

YIDUSHI MARXISTS ANTI-CHRIST LEADERS

Marxism is committed to the destruction of Christianity. Marxists have decreed that the last trace of Christianity is to be destroyed. Marxists plan to leave no trace of Christianity in the world. Marxist plans for world rule do not include the future maintenance of Christianity.

There is even less possibility that Marxism and Christianity can occupy the same world at the same time. For too long, one or the other must be abandoned.

Marshall recalls that Christianity is the only "radical" which can prevent their conquest of the world. Catholics are concentrating on the destruction of Christianity at the earliest possible date to facilitate the realization of their program to de-Christianize the world.

"MARXIST" DISGUISE FOR ANTI-CHRIST

Christianity is Enemy No. 1 of Materialism. Christianity is the spearhead of organized opposition to Marxist world rule. Materialists will rule the world very shortly after the fall of Christianity from the leadership from which it contributed so much to world progress for almost 3000 years. Materialists plan to move in as Christianity moves out.

But Marxism is something quite different. Marxism is religion to those who follow it. Marxism is a cult.

Mernism is a crusade selling under false colors and selling one thing and, thinking something entirely opposite. Mernists would have the world believe that socialism is an organized effort to improve the conditions of the underprivileged. That is the bait in the trap. That how they lure millions of discontented fools to join.

By the grace of God this nation has been declined
become the freest for positively of all our God-given
this, the freedom and liberality appecynance with human
mily. This nation is today the only real-bloch against
mplein world control by the Marxist international con-
trators at Moscow. They realize that better than we do.

They will disappear for everyone. When the liberties and freedoms synonymous with human dignity disappeared there others sacrificed they disappeared there for every-
one. In the coalitions which have already fallen under the
weight steam-roller all God-given rights have ceased to
exist. "It CAN happen here." Those who KNOW say so!

UNTRUTHS CAMOUFLAGED AS REALITIES

"Anti-Semitism" is based upon caltstia. "Anti-Sem-
itism" is made a religious issue without any justification.
"Anti-Semitism" is fabricated "from stem to stern" of
times of line. "Anti-Semitism" from start to finish
completely a "state of mind" created by false propaganda.
"Anti-Semitism" is made a political issue solely for the
pose of "straling" alertness which cannot otherwise be
"Anti-Semitism" is a mental disease.

"Anti-Semitism" exists in name only. "Anti-Semite" is non-existent outside the "state of mind." "Anti-Semitism" is the foul device of the ethereal scoundrels usually who are seeking to destroy this nation and its life.

SMCAR-BUNG LEADER OF UNDERGROUND

The war against Marxism would augment will be half when Americans learn the truth about the Marxist-Bumalism smear-band, Union Americans learn very soon they may never have the opportunity of living and winning another war, the last an free men.

Union that was the American Way of Life is led. The American Way of Life may seem suffer the of other victims of the Marxist sweeping conquest. Marabou appears to be sailing along smoothly towards realistic realization of their conspiracy for world rule. In every case it has always been a Marxist "anti-ism" center-bound which spearheaded the inevitable and horrendous consequences.

It is a fatal mistake for Christian Americans to say, "Antisemitism cannot happen here." These thiamous words are in the least what God has seemingly now imposed on this nation. Those who claim it lived to forestall it.

Christian Americans collectively challenge the implication that men and women who are both Christians and Americans bear ill-will toward fellow Americans for the reason that they attend synagogues instead of churches for the worship of God and solely for that reason only.

Christian Americans make it a practice to judge fellow Americans upon the basis of their character and conduct as Americans, upon their attitudes and activities as Americans, it is not true that anyone who is both a Christian and an American, because of his

The Marxist international conspirators have developed "anti-Semitism" into a sinister diabolical political weapon. The "anti-Semitism" smear is the device used by the international Marxist conspirators to instill and ex-

Any ill-will by men and women who are both Catholics and Americans towards their fellow Americans is based upon a variety of other causes. The religious ill-will of an offender is only a matter of coincidence. Christian Americans are interested primarily in protecting and preserving the values, the customs and the conventions, behaviors and

deduced in Christian civilization. Any form of aggression which these principles quickly brings upon the aggressor condemnation from Christian Americans regardless of the religious affiliation of the aggressor. Christian Americans look upon the offense as something separate and apart from the religious affiliation of the American offender.

Christian Americans live in mortal fear of being labeled "anti-Semites." This fear is accelerating the ultimate accomplishment of the Marxist plans for world conquest. Christian Americans have learned from experi-

lated into the political, economic and social structure this nation in an extent little understood by the average Latin American. By means of political, social economic hypothesis which they are able to impose they can do it impossible to remain the bastion and promoter, or halt their former position in spite of collapsing.

Off the battlefield the international Marxist conspiracy has succeeded exclusively upon their "anti-Semitic smear-bomb." It is their most effective weapon.

ys is constantly working to erase from the face of earth every trace of Christianity. They have already ed in accomplishing this result is one half the l. One half the world today is being taught that eality is a menace to the program of mankind. The international Marxist conspirators label real-

FAVOUR UNCHARITABLY CALLED "JEW"

are Christian Americans. Their power is too
to require explanation. Christian Americans are
"runted" from pulpits of the 100,000 churches
to be kind to "Jews" because "Jews" gave the
to the world. These statements from the pulpit
official opponents to all who bear as well as co
time "reminders" from anti-semitic

(Continued on Page 3)

CONSPIRACY! REMEMBER!

(Continued from Page 4)

How long before Socialists and Wreckers open their eyes to the slaughter planned for THEM? Please forget, "I'm not the only one who will get it, I'm not the only one."

REMEMBER Zionists have 100% control of our Department of Immigration, at home and abroad. Passports are issued to those who Zionists wish to enter country. That is made a prerequisite to entering this country. No anti-Zionist has been known to have entered this country in many years although millions of them exist to Europe and have wanted to come to this country since 1916. An ex-immigration Department man who was taken out of the department in 1933 and has been a stooge for the Zionists since then was made the first American ambassador to phony "Israel." Soviet Union sent into U.S.A. thousands of secret agents as DPs. They were sent into DP camps and then with collusion by department agents brought into U.S.A. with Eleanor Roosevelt's big help.

REMEMBER the Catholic Church investigated and found out that it was General Curtis LeMay, a Zionist, who started the Japanese cities, upon which to drop the first A-bombs. He selected Hiroshima and Nagasaki, important military objectives, BECAUSE THEY WERE THE TWO CITIES IN WHICH "CHRISTIANITY FIRST STAYED IN THE ORIENT." Zionist General LeMay saw to it that the city of Hiroshima was not destroyed. He made this month that General LeMay be "nailed" in a New Star General. Wake up, Christians, LAST STOP!

REMEMBER CIO is a Zionist tool. Lee Freeman was its CHIEF counsel for many years. WHILE HE WAS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST CELL OPERATING IN WASHINGTON, as testified under oath before a Congressional committee. Lee Freeman never denied it or took steps to compel retraction. CIO was ruled through all important developments by Communist (!) Lee Freeman and several other admitted communists — Empeck and Matley of the United Electrical workers CIO UNION ARE OUT-AND-OUT AGENTS FOR STALIN HERE. ABOUT 50% OF THE GUIDING MINDS IN THE CIO ARE YIDDISH MARXISTS OR CHRISTIAN "FRONTS."

REMEMBER Judge George Armstrong of Fort Worth, Texas, recently said he had never heard of a Jew. He is a Jew. He pretends some very interesting facts not generally known until now on this subject. (We can send you copies, or write to Judge Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas.)

REMEMBER Senator Malone stated in the Congressional Record, in an address delivered before the Senate, that "This Administration has stolen 80% of the people's funds to savings accounts, life insurance, government bonds and plans to steal very much more." If it is left to steal.

REMEMBER Zionist, opponent of Anna M. Rosenberg expect her to become the "Anna Fisher" of the U.S.A. She is being groomed for that job when "The Girl" arrives. She will become the mistress of all manpower, from the womb to the tomb, by her "police state" legislation. Under this phony "military training bill" Anna M. Rosenberg would have the power to make for 17 years every person in the U.S.A. into a nondescript army (!) which could be sent to any place in the world to do any kind of manual labor there, unskilled slave-labor. A husband could be sent to Alaska and his wife to the heart of darkest Africa, under the terms of this misrepresentation to the Senate who then voted to it for it. A recent Congressman killed it, thank God. WAKE UP FOR PHONY "MILITARY TRAINING BILL." Anna M. Rosenberg is the "big brat" according to the plan of the "conspiracy" to strip-jacked the leadership of the country by "deceit" promoted by the "Minister of War." Anna M. Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense, U.S.A.

REMEMBER the Soviet spy case will never be told to full. Sorge was a German communist who fooled Hitler into letting him represent Germany in Japan during the war years. Japan paid attention to Sorge at Hitler's trusted agent. Japan was preparing to attack the Soviet Union to Asia while Hitler attacked them in Europe. Had Japan done this the Soviet Union would have gone out like a candle. But Sorge was at all times an agent for the Soviet Union, a dyed-in-the-wool 100% Marxist. Sorge influenced Japan NOT to attack the Soviet Union to Asia but to attack instead the U.S.A. in the Pacific and England in Southeast Asia. Japan followed Sorge's advice. That is what brought us into the war. MEMBERS OF OUR GOVERNMENT WERE FRIENDLY WITH SORGE AND AIDED HIM IN PULLING US INTO WAR.

REMEMBER Judith Coplon was a Yiddish Marxist installed in a high government position to pass on to her Yiddish Marxist CO-CONSPIRATORS in Moscow the

secrets which could make us a "sitting duck" for the Soviet Union when she chose to start a war. Who put her there? Who kept her there when staffs were reduced? Who is paying for her defense? AND how many more "Judith Coplons" are there in strategic spots in this very day? WAKE UP YOU PATRIOTS, HERE COME COUNTERLESS SONS, BROTHERS, AND NUSKANDS FERNIS!

REMEMBER in the United States the murder of our man will send him to the electric chair. TREASON MAY MEAN THE LOSS OF MILLIONS OF LIVES. Zionist judges allowed the convicted communists to go free under \$10,000 bail. Many of them slipped their bail. Gerhard Eisler, Klaus Fuchs, Julius Rosenberg and others are distributed how these traitors may bring death to tens of millions when the A-bombs begin to fall all over the U.S.A. Yet the man who argued these traitors and made it possible for them to operate are allowed to go free under small bail so that they can organize near Eisler, Fuchs, and Rosenberg. Their wealth will be one spy at work in the United States if the top agents of the Soviet Union were effectively restrained, not encouraged to continue their operations by letting them free under bail which they slip whenever it pleases them to do so.

REMEMBER Benjamin Buttenweiser, a Zionist, partner in Kuhn Loeb & Co. was the Zionist in Berlin calling the shots for McCloy and General Clay in Germany. Buttenweiser was interested in keeping Germany weak AGAINST THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES WHICH SHOULD WANT A STRONG GERMANY TO ACT AS A BUFFER AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION'S PRESSURE TO THE WEST. The German wanted no part of the United States at any price if Germany was to be under the control of a Zionist. Buttenweiser's wife turned her home over to Alger Hiss and his wife during their stay in New York for their treason trial, and made a contribution to the fund with which to pay the lawyers. (In addition to Mrs. Buttenweiser who is a lawyer and related to Senator Lehman.) We let Russia rear East Germans and we refuse to rear West Germans to offer real resistance to Europe's conquest.

REMEMBER three of the five Atomic Energy Commissioners were Zionists, Lilienthal, Strauss, and Barbert. Lilienthal only RESIGNED (!) as Chairman 15 days after the arrest of Klaus Fuchs, professor of Professor Albert Einstein who gave our atom bomb secrets to the Soviet Union. They will be dropped on as any day now, thanks to the "blackness" shown to Klaus Fuchs by Professor Albert Einstein. When Congressmen discuss EXPOSURE, Lilienthal RESIGNED (he is a Jew). During the critical year (1945-1950) the Zionist controlled Atomic Energy Commission delayed U.S. development on the H-bomb (hydrogen) and the cosmic ray bomb while other Zionists, having easy access to all our data, gave the strategy for production of atom bombs, and control of the machine, to our enemy.

REMEMBER Rothschilds made their great fortune by forging dishonestly winning a Napoleon victory at Waterloo — meanwhile buying from the English their securities for one to three cents on the dollar. A week later the truth of the Wallington victory reached England and the Rothschilds sold a small percentage of their total purchases at a tremendous profit retaining control of England's financial structure FREE OF COST. By another conspiracy Germans and Austrians were perjured after World War II by Yiddish prostitutes from Russia and Poland who bought securities and properties with small cash payments and large mortgages which became worthless by their planned inflation of the German mark. Proof exists of the conspiracy by Zionists to deliberately destroy the British Empire, which today is 94% accomplished.

REMEMBER in the U. S. there is now another conspiracy — a plan through confusion and inflation to rob Americans not only of their material assets — but their God given freedoms and their Bill of Rights. To let it off they plan destroying the American Christian way of life. Defense Department and President Anna M. Rosenberg recently ordered removal of the Cross of Christ from the graves of soldiers. See Congressional Record, page 6715, for protest of Senator Langer. WAKE UP, CHRISTIAN AMERICANS! DON'T BE CAUGHT NAPPING NOW!

REMEMBER expose the Zionist HELP DEFEAT THEIR SINISTER UN-AMERICAN AND ANTI-CHRISTIAN PLANS! U. S. NEEDS A GREAT SPIRITUAL REVIVAL. CHRIST IS THE ANSWER TO OUR EVERY NEED. WHAT SACRIFICES ARE YOU MAKING TO HELP?

REMEMBER Edmund Burke said, "The only thing necessary for the triumph of EVIL is that good people do nothing." Lip service and hesitancy to make material and personal sacrifices forces victory for the sinister forces of war for centuries to obtain control of the world.

(Continued from preceding column)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 3)

People." Misunderstanding as "Semites" the international Marxist conspiracy have been able to prevent the examples of Christian Americans from interfering with their plans for world conquest and the end of Christianity.

YIDDISH MISREPRESENT SAVIOUR AS "JEW"

The great advantage obtained by calling themselves "Jews" and members of a "race" by anti-Zionist, Marxist propagandists is that they can represent the Christian Americans that their Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was also a "Jew," and a member of their "race." They use countless millions of publicity to impress this fraudulent distortion of a historic fact upon Christian Americans.

Christian Americans have walked into a trap. It may well be a death-trap. It has not gone off yet. But it may go off soon, much sooner than anyone expects. Christian Americans must have their eyes opened. It is urgent that they see the danger which threatens them. If they do not, they may soon see the trap may wait.

The trap is a double-acting trap. It has two actions. The first is the Yiddish method of trying to misrepresent the "Jews." The second is, the emphasis given to the fiction that the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was a "Jew."

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AID ANTI-CHRIST

The ordained of every Christian denomination are taught and they should teach the truth about their Saviour. They know that the Lord Jesus Christ was not a "Jew" in any of the "secondary" meanings given to the word "Jew" in the last two centuries by Yiddish propagandists. They must always remember John VIII, 12: "Know ye the truth and the truth shall make you free."

Those anti-Christ atheists will call themselves "Jews." Marxists are anti-Christ atheists. A short study of their fundamental beliefs and objectives will convince the most skeptical of this fact. Marxists do not say it when charged with it. They cannot. They are damned by the words spoken by their publicity on the subject.

These anti-Christ Marxist atheists protest to the Christian Americans that they are "Jews" and devout followers of "Judaism." They appear before the Christian world wearing "Judaism," a shining suit of armor.

That shining suit of armor, "Judaism," damns Christians who incidentally associate "Jew," "Jewish" and "Judaism" with their Saviour. That shining suit of armor, "Judaism," also provides the anti-Christ atheists with an outer covering which Christians cannot penetrate. They cannot "X-ray" Marxists to read their evil minds.

"CHOSEN PEOPLE" MYTH CHRISTIAN TRAP

Christian Americans have been lured into their trap since their Sunday School days the fabulous fiction that the "Jews" as they describe themselves, are "Chosen People." The propaganda machine of the international Marxist conspirators have no place returned to

(Continued from bottom of preceding column)

inject the minds of Christian Americans with the untruth that "Jews," as they insistently depict themselves, actually are God's "Chosen People" and God's real Israel.

The fabulous fiction that the ancestors of the Judahite Khazars migrated from Palestine to eastern Europe in the greatest hoax ever inflicted upon the credulous Christian world. The belief in that fabulous fiction by Christian Americans was utilized by "Jews," as they ask to be called, to conscript the power and prestige of the United States for the fraudulent "repatriation" of the counterfeit "Chosen People" to their embittered "Promised Land." The Administration betrayed the American!

They claim to have been temporarily disappointed from Palestine and scattered around the world by the mean God who promised to give them back Palestine someday as their "Promised Land," promising that Palestine had been their "homeland." They appear to have been delayed 600 years in eastern Europe on route back.

"SECONDARY" MEANINGS FOR WORDS CREATED

The United States Supreme Court recognizes the existence of "secondary" meanings for words. The high courts in the country today base their decisions upon recognition of the fact that "secondary" meanings have been given to many dictionary words which bear no relationship to their original meanings. Differences over the use of dictionary words as trademarks has been recognized for the prevalence of the "secondary" meaning over the original and correct meanings for words.

By the expenditure of huge sums of money for advertising "secondary" meanings are created for words. The expenditure of countless millions for many years has created "secondary" meanings for such dictionary words as "camel" and "ivory." Reference today to a "camel" is regarded as reference to a brand of cigarettes. Reference today to "ivory" is regarded as reference to a brand of soap. A request for a "camel" is not intended as a request to eat a camel by that name. A request for "ivory" is not intended as a request for the tusks of an elephant.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" GETS SECONDARY MEANING

A "secondary" meaning has been created for "anti-Semitism" by the colossal expenditure of enormous sums for publicity. Direct and indirect control of all the mediums for influencing public thinking are available for this purpose to the international Marxist conspirators, including the pulpits of approximately 100,000 churches.

"Anti-Semitism" today means a violent hatred by persons professing Christianity as their religion with no persons professing Judaism as their religion to do solely for that reason. There is hardly a person in the world who does not regard "anti-Semitism" as meaning just that, and nothing else. The "secondary" meaning created for "anti-Semitism" has been a greater success than any attempt ever made to create a "secondary" meaning for a word in all the history of mankind.

"Anti-Semitism" has been given a "secondary" meaning in modern history by the expenditure of countless millions by the international Marxist conspirators. They have been eminently successful in this respect. The original meaning has been totally eclipsed by their efforts to create the "secondary" meaning as the "secondary" accepted and the only meaning today for "anti-Semitism."

SECONDARY MEANING FOR "ANTI-SEMITISM"

According to its correct meaning "anti-Semitism" indicates a dislike for the CULTURE of the "Semite" population which constituted 85% of "Semites" who had embraced either Christianity or Mohammedanism and 1% of "Semites" who had embraced a form of religious worship which is today referred to incorrectly as "Judaism."

HISTORY EXPLODES "SEMITIC" MYTH

The "Semite" peoples are assumed to have been the descendants of Shem, one of the sons of Noah. "Sem" is the Latin and Greek equivalent for "Shem." Thus the Semites of the Old Testament have become the "Semites" of modern history. For the same reason the "Shemitic" languages have become the "Semitic" languages to modern history, and known as such only since 1761.

From all the evidences which have been discovered by leading authorities it is now certain that the "Semites" for an animal, but credited in the ancient histories of Arabia, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Abyssinia and the extensive areas adjacent to these territories.

SEMITIC "RACE" DELIBERATE UNTRUTH

The "Semites" are known to have included the numerous racial groups inhabiting the geographic area generally referred to as Asia Minor and the territories adjacent to Asia Minor. The leading anthropologists unanimously agree that there never was a "Semitic" RACE in all the recorded history of mankind.

The leading anthropologists submit abundant evidence to support their unanimous conclusion that the many "Semitic" nations were composed of segments of the numerous racial groups known to inhabit that area at that time. Reference to modern history to this mixed racial population by the term "Semite" is not evidence that the term "Semite" or "Semitic" denotes a RACE.

It is also the unanimous conclusion of the leading anthropologists on the subject that at no time in history has there ever existed a "Semitic" RELIGIOUS BELIEF.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA REVEALS TRUTH

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. XI, dispels any doubt on this question in the minds of Christian Americans. The Jewish Encyclopedia defines "Semites" as a regional group composed of many races, thus:

"Semites (originally Semites); term used in a general way to designate those people who are said in Gen. X, 21-26 to be the descendants of the patriarch Shem... includes the North-Arabians, South-Arabians (Minaeans, Sabaeans, etc.), the Akkadians, Babylonians, Assyrians, Arameans (including of many widely scattered tribes extending from the Persian Gulf to Lebanon and the Mesopotamian, the Phoenicians, Canaanites, and Hebrews, together with the kindred of the last named, the Moabites and the Edomites."

There is no authority better qualified to speak on the subject of "Semites" than Professor Allen H. Godfrey, Professor of Old Testament at Duke University. Professor Godfrey accumulated his knowledge of the history of the "Semites" during the many years he devoted to this subject, a more intensive study of this subject than any other authority, and recognized as the outstanding authority.

In the most important work of reference on the subject, his "The Lost Tribes Myth; Successions Towards

(Continued on Page 6)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 3)

Rewriting Hebrew History, on page 155, Professor Allen H. Godbey states the following:

"THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A SEMITIC RACE."

In his outstanding classic, *The Lost Tribes: A Myth: Suggestions Toward Rewriting Hebrew History*, Professor Godbey, on page 155, states this simple fact:

"WE USE THE TERM SEMITIC TO DESCRIBE A TYPE OF LANGUAGE AND A SORT OF CULTURE WHICH WE CAN TRACE BY MEANS OF THAT TYPE OF LANGUAGE THROUGH MANY MILLENNIUMS PAST."

SEMITIC REFERS ONLY TO LANGUAGES

Dr. Lewis Bayles Paton, Ph.D., D.D., Neilken Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Criticism in the Hartford Theological Seminary, in his authoritative classic, *The Early Religion of Israel*, published by Houghton Mifflin Co. in 1919, defines "Semites" as follows:

"In language, customs, and beliefs, the Hebrews were closely akin to the Canaanites, Aramaeans, Assyrians, Babylonians, Arabs, Ethiopians, and OTHER RACES THAT ARE GROUPED BY ETHNOLOGISTS UNDER THE GENERAL NAME OF 'SEMITIC'."

The Oxford English Dictionary in Vol. IX, 1933 edition, is of the same opinion as other leading authorities on this question, and defines the "Semites" as follows:

"Semite: A person belonging to the race of mankind which includes most of the peoples mentioned in Gen. 10 as descended from Shem, son of Noah, as the Hebrews, Arabs, Assyrians, and the Aramaeans. ALSO A PERSON SPEAKING A SEMITIC LANGUAGE AS HIS NATIVE TONGUE."

The Encyclopaedia Britannica, in Vol. 29, 1947 edition, publishes the unanimous opinion of leading authorities on the subject of "Semites." The Encyclopaedia Britannica tells the "Semites" a regional group

"The 'Semite' or 'Semitic' languages, as named in 1811 by Schlegel because most of them who spoke them were descended from Shem (Gen. X-XI), were spoken in Arabia, Mesopotamia, Syria and Palestine, whence they spread to Abissinia, Egypt, Northern Africa and elsewhere. All are closely related in structure and vocabulary."

"SEMITIC" COINED IN THE YEAR 1811

It was only in 1811 A.D. that the word "Semite" was coined by a Swiss professor named Schlegel in 1811 as a matter of convenience, in all the 6000 years during which "Semites" inhabited the Near and Middle East prior to 1811, no word was used in any language to describe the group of languages spoken by "Semites." Professor Schlegel was compelled to create such a word to meet his existing needs in the absence of any such word.

Since its creation by Professor Schlegel in 1811, the word "Semite" has been used throughout the world to describe the group of languages spoken by "Semites." "Semite" is the collective form of "Semitic." The word "Semitic" cannot correctly be applied to denote a "racial" group. It is at interest in apply "Semitic" as a designation for a "race" as it is to apply, as explained "Semitic." Historic and scientific fact confirms that there has never been a "Semitic" RACE, nor has there ever been a "Semitic" RELIGION in all mankind's recorded history.

"SEMITISM" REFERS TO CULTURE NOT "RACE"

The best qualified and most competent authorities on the subject unanimously agree that "Semite" denotes the CULTURE of the populations speaking the group of languages called "Semitic" languages in modern history. These authorities exclude any possibility that "Semite" denotes racial origin, religious worship, or political orientation of all or any part of the "Semitic" populations.

The Oxford English Dictionary, Vol. IX, 1933 edition, expresses the unanimous opinion of leading authorities on this question. The Oxford English Dictionary defines "Semite" as the CULTURE of ALL the people there:

"SEMITISM, THE ATTRIBUTES CHARACTERISTIC OF THE SEMITIC PEOPLES. ALSO THE FACT OF BEING A SEMITE."

CHRISTIANS AND MOHAMMEDANS SEMITES

In the period of Old Testament history, from the time of Abraham, about 1938 B.C. to the birth of Christ, less than 5% of the "Semitic" people embraced the form of religious worship today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism," and not called by that name in Palestine or anywhere during that entire period. The remaining 95% of the "Semitic" people embraced either Christianity or Mohammedanism but not both in a strict sense.

The propaganda machine of the International Marxist complicity spends countless millions to disseminate the lies of Christian Americans the attitude that "Semite" is just another name for "Jew" and that "Jew" is just another name for "Semite." As a result of relentless repetition of this entire Christian American today regard "Jews" as "Semites" and "Semites" as "Jews."

Nothing is of greater variance with historic and scientific fact. The truth is "concealed from Christian Americans." The International Marxist complicity realize that once Christian Americans know the truth "anti-Semitism" will then lose its power as their deadly secret weapon.

It is as equally incorrect to regard "Semite" as a synonym for "Jew" as it is to regard "North American" as a synonym for "Protestant," "African" as a synonym for "Moslem," or "Asiatic" as a synonym for "Hindu." The former denote inhabitants of specific geographic areas. The latter denote forms of religious worship practiced by parts of the total populations which inhabit these areas.

NO CHRISTIAN AND NO MOHAMMEDAN "RACES"

The "Jews," as we are always reminded in order to learn, are no different in their respect than the adherents of other religious beliefs which have been spread by missionary efforts throughout the world. There is no Christian "RACE." There are Christians of every race. There is no Mohammedan "RACE." There are Mohammedans of many races. There is no Buddhist "RACE." There are Buddhists of many races. Nor is there a Jewish "RACE." There are also Jewish segments of many races.

The "Jews," as they represent themselves to the world, are not "racial" descendants of the 5% of that

"Semite" population in Asia Minor which embraced the form of religious worship in Old Testament Bible history today referred to incorrectly as "Judaism." The facts which follow will clearly convince the most skeptical that propaganda to that effect is a discredited plot.

Christian Americans are NOT told that of the total "Jewish" population of the world more than 85% are lost direct final descendants of the Asiatic Mongoloid, Tartarian barbarian tribal nations which were exterminated in the 7th Century. This Asiatic barbarian tribal nation invaded Mesopotamia about the 1st Century B.C. and created there the Khazar kingdom of approximately 600,000 square miles prior to their conversion to "Judaism" and the creation of a Talmudic hierarchy.

"SEMITIC" MISREPRESENTED AS "JEWISM"

Countless millions are spent annually to impress Christian Americans that things referred to as "Semite" are also in fact "Jewish" and vice versa. Christian Americans are NOT told that less than 1% of the "Jewish" population of the world are legitimately "Semites." Christian Americans are NOT told that 99% of the "Jewish" population of the world never at any time in their history had a racial or historic connection with the "Semites" in Palestine. HISTORY PROVES THAT.

The "Jews," as they wish to be called, are not a "RACE." If by the word "Jew" they wish to designate all people of the world who profess "Judaism" as their religious belief, it is impossible for all these people to be members of a "RACE." Religion never determines "RACE."

"JUDAISM" NOT WHAT IT IS REPRESENTED

During the period of Old Testament Bible history a form of religious worship was introduced in Palestine from outside that area. At that time this religious belief was known as "Torah Yahweh," meaning the instruction as revealed by Yahweh or Jehovah. In the period during which the Saviour was born on earth that religious belief was known as "The Traditions of the Pharisees." The term of "Judaism" practices in synagogue today are modernized versions of the ancient worship based on the lawless, eternal and omnipotent Deity concept.

As previously explained, a part of the population of every nation bordering on the Mediterranean in ancient times embraced the form of religious worship today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism." These nations were composed of all the races of mankind known to inhabit that tremendous area in Europe, North Africa and Asia Minor.

Christianity, Mohammedanism and what is incorrectly today referred to as "Judaism" in that period, were first introduced into the areas beyond the borders of their birthplace by missionary effort. These three modern religious beliefs were introduced into all parts of the outside world through activities of missionaries.

"Judaism" was a name coined by the Roman historian Josephus Flavius many years after the crucifixion of Christ. Josephus Flavius coined the term "Judaism" not on the name for a particular form of religious worship. Josephus Flavius coined the word "Judaism" as the word for the CULTURE of the "Semites" who inhabited the Palestine area during the period about which he was writing in the Greek language for his fellow Romans.

A part of every population of the many nations bordering on all the shores of the Mediterranean were converted to this form of religious worship during the 2000 year period prior to the conversion to "Judaism" of the Asiatic barbarian who invaded eastern Europe. These Asiatic barbarians are known to history as the Khazars.

The paganism of the many nations on the shores of the Mediterranean completely overcame "Judaism." It is a historic and scientific fact that this new religious belief was adopted by peoples of every race known to exist in that area of the world. The descendants of these original converts to this religious belief today practice the same form of worship in their native sacred "synagogues."

Josephus Flavius coined the word "Judaism" in order to be able to make a comparison between the CULTURE which existed at that time in the Palestine area and "Hellenism," the name used to describe the CULTURE identified at that time with the people of Greece.

"JUDAISM" A LABEL FOR YAHWISM CULT

"Judaism" is the name applied in modern history to this ancient form of religious worship. It was not that name by which people who practiced it at that time, as explained above. "Judaism" was only applied in modern history as its name the form of religious worship now practiced in synagogues exclusively under that name.

RABBI MOSES TELLS THE TRUE STORY

The eminent and greatly respected Rabbi Adolph Moser, in his classic essay on the origin of the name "Judaism," calls attention to the fact that "Judaism" was only applied to modern times as the name for the religious worship known by that name today. Rabbi Adolph Moser, in this classic work, "Yahwism and Other Discourses," edited and with an introduction by Rabbi H. G. Enelow, D.D. and published by the Louisville Office of the Council of Jewish Women in 1901, on page 1, reveals the origin of the modern term "Judaism":

"Among the innumerable misfortunes which have befallen the Israelites since they ceased to form a state and nation, one of the most fatal in its consequences, is the name 'Judaism' . . . The Bible speaks of the rule of Israel as 'Torah Yahweh,' the instruction, or the moral law, revealed by Yahweh . . . These and other kindred appellations continued for many ages to stand for the religion of Israel among adherents . . . It was Josephus Flavius, writing for the instruction of Greeks and Romans, who coined the term 'Judaism,' in order to distinguish Christianity . . . The Jews . . . devoted . . . and abstained from reading his works . . . and abstained from his theological ideas. HENCE, THE TERM 'JUDAISM' COINED BY JOSEPHUS REMAINED ABSOLUTELY UNKNOWN TO THEM. IT WAS ONLY IN COMPARATIVELY RECENT TIMES, AFTER THE JEWS BECAME FAMILIAR WITH MODERN CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, THAT THEY BEGAN TO NAME THEIR RELIGION 'JUDAISM'."

HISTORIC ORIGIN OF EASTERN EUROPEAN JEWS

The Khazars were part of the Turkic-Finn population which inhabited a large area in that section of Central Asia which now includes Sinkiang, the most westerly

province of China. The descendants of these Asiatic barbarians conceived, organized, and are now directing the world-wide, ethical, anti-Christ Marxist crusade.

The origin of the Jewish population of eastern Europe is one of the most successfully suppressed historic facts. Until very recently this information was not called to the attention of the public. Despite the fact that in the New York Public Library alone there are more than 300 volumes dealing with this subject, nothing has ever been taught to our schools or colleges about this significant development which is accountable for much of our woes.

Khazars Invasion of Eastern Europe

The Khazars were driven out of Asia about the 1st Century B.C. after a succession of defeats suffered by them in wars they waged against their Asiatic neighbors. The Khazars thereupon invaded eastern Europe by way of the land passage lying between the Caspian Sea and the Ural Mountains affording easy entry into Europe.

The Khazars waged relentless wars against their new neighbors. The Khazars rapidly annexed to their kingdom by conquest more than 800,000 square miles. At the height of its power in the 8th Century A.D. the Khazar kingdom occupied more territory and had the largest population of any of the nations in Western and Eastern Europe.

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 4, page 1, devotes considerable space to the invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia reconstructs the entire invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The history of the Asiatic Mongoloid Turkic-Finn and their Khazar kingdom appears at great length from which the following quotation about the Khazars is taken:

"Chazar: A people of Turkish (Turkic-Finn) origin who, in the 8th century, invaded eastern Europe with the very beginning of the history of the Jews of Russia. The Kingdom of the Chazars was firmly established in most of South Russia long before the foundation of the Russian Monarchy by the Varangians (855) . . . Historical evidence points to the regions of the Ural as the home of the Chazars. Among the classical writers of the middle ages they were known as Khazars . . . driven onward . . . by their can drive for plunder and revenge . . . they made frequent invasions . . . until the final conquest of the Chazars by the Russians."

JUDAIC AUTHORITY TELLS OF KHAZARS

The dean of Judaic historians, Professor H. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," published in 1891 by the Jewish Publication Society of America in Philadelphia, states in Vol. 2, page 138, these historic facts:

"The Khazars . . . settled on the frontier between Europe and Asia . . . they founded a kingdom . . . their Kings . . . led three tribes sons of the Sages from victory to victory . . . the Byzantine emperors trembled at the name of the Khazars, feared them, and sought the alliance in order to defend their land after the death of Constantine . . . other tribes were the enemies of the Khazars and . . . were obliged to pay them an annual tax and a war and the slain and booty were divided . . . WITH THESE NEIGHBORS THEY GRADUALLY BECAME, THEY CARRIED ON TERRIBLE WARS."

The Khazars were a warlike people. Within a short time after their invasion of eastern Europe the Khazars conquered the twenty-five tribal nations occupying the territory lying between the north shore of the Black Sea and the Gulf of Finland, and from the Ural Mountains to the middle of Europe. These primitive and peaceful agricultural peoples had inhabited this area from a time so remote that history shows no record of it.

Khazars Conversion to "Judaism"

The Khazars were CONVERTED to "Judaism" in the 10th Century A.D. The conversion of the Khazars nation to "Judaism" explains the sudden appearance of the large Jewish population in eastern Europe in the 10th Century A.D. The "homeland" of these Jewish Khazars was NOT in Palestine. The ancestors of the Jewish Khazars had never set foot in Palestine. The "homeland" of the Khazars had always been "deep in the heart of Asia."

The direct descendants of these Asiatic barbarians now form the "hard-core" of the Marxist creeping conquest of the world. From its very inception down to the present moment the descendants of these Asiatic barbarians have been the driving force behind the world-wide, ethical, Marxist devastating assaults upon Christianity.

The Jewish population of eastern Europe at no time in its history was composed of "Semites." At no time in its history did the Jewish population of eastern Europe have a historic or racial connection with the ancient population in Palestine, in the period of Old Testament Bible history, who today are incorrectly referred to as "Jews."

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS CONVERSION

The Jewish Encyclopedia in Volume 4, page 2, supports Professor Graetz with an official account of the conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism" prepared by leading Judaic authorities on the subject. A short quotation indicates the completeness of the conversion:

"It was probably about the time that the Chagan (king) of the Khazars and his grandson, together with a large number of his Arabian people embraced the Jewish religion . . . the conversion took place in 850 according to others, in 740 . . . It was one of the successors of Bala, named Obadiah, who reconverted and strengthened the Jewish religion. He invited Jewish scholars to settle in his dominions and founded synagogues and schools. The people were instructed in the Bible, Mishnah and Talmud, and in the 'divine service of the synagogue.' In their writing the Khazars used the Hebrew letters . . . It appears as if all the Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before that book was written (10th Century)."

JUDAIC HISTORIAN TELLS OF CONVERSION

Professor H. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," supplies important historic data about the conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism." It will be rather difficult for anyone to contradict these historic facts. Professor Graetz, in Volume 2, page 139, emphasizes as follows:

"Like their neighbors . . . the Khazars followed a coarse religion, which was combined with animality and heathenism . . . One of the Chagans (kings) gave the following account of their conversion: The king Bala conceived a horror of the idolatry of his ancestors, and prohibited its practice within his dominions, without, however, adopting any other form

(Continued on Page 7)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 6)

of religion . . . It is possible that the circumstances under which the Khazars embraced Judaism have been embellished, but the fact itself has been so definitely proved on all sides that almost any doubt as to its reality, the nucleus of the kingdom numbering nearly 4,000 adopted the Jewish faith . . . and made it very strong the people, so that most of the inhabitants were Jews . . . Invited Jewish seem to settle in his dominions, rewarded them, possibly, for their assistance and military, and Jewish seem to be given to himself and his people the Bible and the Talmud and introduced a divine service MODELOO ON THAT OF THE ANCIENT COMMUNITIES.

HAZAR KINGDOM BECOMES JUDAE THEOCRACY

The existence for over 500 years of a "Jewish" state, a Jude theocracy, in eastern Europe known as the Khazar kingdom, is substantiated by the authoritative Jewish historian, Professor H. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," Volume III, page 141, where Professor Graetz tells us our situation the great Jude theocracy: "AFTER (INNO) OSADUM CAME A LONG SERIES OF CHAGANS (KINGS), FOR ACCORDING TO A FUNDAMENTAL LAW OF THE STATE ONLY JEWISH RULERS WERE PERMITTED TO ASCEND THE THRONE."

After his conversion to Judaism in the 7th Century A. D., King Bulan established Judaism as the state religion for the Khazar kingdom. Thereafter none but a Jewish ruler could occupy the Khazar throne. Thousands of Talmudic rabbis were brought into the Khazar kingdom by him from Babylonia. These Talmudic rabbis ruled the communities under their jurisdiction as totalitarian dictators with the authority vested in them by Talmudic law.

The Khazar kingdom continued as the most powerful nation in all Europe from the 7th to the 11th Century A. D. During these five centuries the Jude theocracy was governed like theocracies in that stage of civilization when political authority was exercised by a priestly power. This form of government continued until the final conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians in the 11th Century when they "banned" the Jude theocracy.

BIRTH OF THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE 635 A. D.

In 635 A. D. a small number of Scandinavians known to history as Varangians, sailed across the Baltic Sea. They landed to the north of the Khazar kingdom near the Gulf of Finland. They settled there permanently. They found the area inhabited by a very primitive Slavic people. These Slavic nomads had inhabited that area as nomadic pastoral people from prehistoric times.

The Varangians organized these Slavic nomads into a nation in the year 635 A. D. This Slavic nation was designated by historians as the Principality of Rus.

The Principality of Rus became the nucleus of the Russian Empire, which became the Soviet Union of today.

It was this infant political embryo which grew since its birth to 635 A. D. into the great Russian state by conquest of 186 sovereign nations in Europe and Asia.

RUSSIAN CONQUER KHANZAR KINGDOM

The Rus (Slavians), the Slavs at the Principality of Rus, soon made war against their Khazar neighbors to the south. After a long war lasting many decades the Rus (Slavians) finally conquered the Khazar kingdom. The complete conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Rus (Slavians) in the 11th Century extended the borders of the Principality of Rus (Russia) to include the entire 664,000 square miles of the former Khazar kingdom.

The Jude theocracy of Khazars became subjects of Russia as the result of that historic conquest. The name "Khazar" disappeared entirely from the history and the maps of Europe after the 11th Century. The historic maps of Europe made prior to the 11th Century indicate in the eye the rise and fall of the Khazar kingdom and the birth of the Russian Empire in the 9th Century as a tiny state.

Disturbances having their origin in religious differences between Jude theocracy of Khazars and their pagan Russian conquerors did not assume serious proportions until the conversion to Christianity of the Russian ruler, Vladimir III, in 988 A. D. The conversion of Vladimir III to Christianity resulted in the Greek Catholic Church becoming the "national church" of the Russian state.

TALMUDIC RABBIS RESIST ASSIMILATION

The attempt by the Christian rulers of Russia to convert their Jude theocracy former Khazar subjects to Christianity met with militant opposition from the Talmudic rabbis. They fought furiously to maintain a status of "state within a state" for the Jude theocracy former Khazar communities. The Talmudic rabbis isolated and isolated the Jude theocracy former Khazar communities from contact with the Russian government and the Russian people.

The Talmudic rabbis ordered the Jude theocracy former Khazars to retain the efforts of the Russian government to absorb them into the Russian nation. The Russian government failed in its attempt to substitute the Russian language for the ancient mother-tongue spoken by the Jude theocracy former Khazars (Yiddish), or to substitute the Russian alphabet for the (Hebrew) alphabet adopted by the Khazars at the time of their conversion to "Judaism" as the alphabet for their language, which had none.

The totalitarian authority of the Talmudic rabbis over the communities under their jurisdiction was challenged for the first time in 506 years by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians. The Talmudic rabbis struggled to retain the authority vested in them by the 12,000 "ordinances" of their Talmudic "law."

The struggle by the Talmudic rabbis to retain their totalitarian authority resulted in the disorders which developed between the Jude theocracy former Khazars and the governments in eastern Europe among which they were divided when Russia surrendered territory to them. After their final conquest by Russia an almost perpetual state of civil war existed between the Jude theocracy former Khazars and the Christian population of the countries of which they thereafter became subjects.

RUSSIA DEFEATED BY EUROPEAN NEIGHBORS

After the final conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, Russia was constantly engaged in a war with her neighbors to Europe. During the following centuries many of the small nations on Russia's European border grew into large powerful nations. These

included Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Rumania, each in its turn dominating eastern Europe.

Russia was defeated in these wars by each of these countries and compelled to surrender territory to them. The territory surrendered by Russia to all her victorious neighbors formed a large part of the territory once owned by Russia through the conquest of the Khazar kingdom.

This territory had, from the "homeland" of the Khazars for more than 1000 years. They continued to remain there throughout the frequent shifting of boundaries which occurred due to the recurring wars.

As a result of Russia's surrender of this territory to her victorious neighbors millions of Russian Jude theocracy former Khazar subjects were no longer Russian subjects. With the transfer of territory they became subjects of Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Rumania.

It must be observed also that Russia did not surrender the territory acquired by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom. Russia retained a large part of it. The part which Russia retained was inhabited by many millions Jude theocracy former Khazars. The Russian provinces of the Ukraine and Byelorussia (White) Russia retained the greatest portions of the Jude theocracy former Khazars. Jude theocracy former Khazars conquered by the Russians.

JUDAEIZED KHAZARS CHANGE NATIONALITY

The large Jude theocracy (Yiddish) communities in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia (Austria), Hungary and Rumania are the result of the surrender to these countries by Russia of territory inhabited by the Jude theocracy former Khazars. They are not the result of mass migration into these countries from Russia itself, and of course not from Palestine.

The conqueror by Russia of territory inhabited by Jude theocracy former Khazars the nation's history shows accounts for the presence in these countries in modern history of populations, (1) possessing physical characteristics indicating common racial origin, (2) speaking a common language (Yiddish) derived from the native language of the region where they live, and (3) with a racial identity in every respect in each of the Jude theocracy (Yiddish) communities in each country with a Yiddish community.

HAZAR REFUGEES FLEE BEFORE RUSSIANS

During the Russian invasions in the 9th and 10th centuries the ability and the wealth Jude theocracy former Khazars families fled from the Khazar kingdom. They escaped before the invading Russian armies like the French families which fled from France during the recent invasion of France by the German armies during World War II.

The Jude theocracy former Khazar refugees made their way to Egypt, Italy, Spain, France and other countries in Western Europe and North Africa. The Jude theocracy former Khazar refugees came into contact for the first time with non-religious of the many races converted to "Judaism" long ago.

When the Jude theocracy former Khazars fled before the invading Russian armies they scattered to the countries bordering on the Mediterranean and in western Europe. The non-religious of the Jude theocracy former Khazar refugees in these countries were amazed upon their arrival. The Jude theocracy communities of the nations bordering on the Mediterranean and in western Europe had never seen non-religious of the Jude theocracy former Khazars in great numbers and attempted to dominate the scene.

The Jude theocracy former Khazars did not receive a hearty welcome from their co-religionists in the Mediterranean countries and western Europe. For some unexplained reason the Jude theocracy former Khazar refugees were not accepted by their co-religionists in the legendary hospitality for which they were famous. They were quite unfriendly to each other at that time. That same feeling still exists.

EXPLORES "LOST TEN TRIBES" PROPAGANDA

Professor H. Graetz in his "Popular History of the Jews" translated from the Russian by Rabbi A. B. Rhine, edited by the great Jude theocracy authority Alexander Harkavy, and published by Hebrew Publishing Company in 1910 confirms the historic fact that the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were not connected with the "Semite" population to Palestine at any time in all history.

Professor Graetz demolishes the fabulous fiction that the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were the progeny of the "lost ten tribes." In Vol. III, page 47, Professor Graetz makes that point very clear, stating:

"THE JEWS ABROAD HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONVERSION TO JUDAISM OF A DISTANT KINGDOM, AND WHEN VAGUE RUMORS CONCERNING THIS FINALLY REACHED THEM, THEY BELIEVED THE KHAZARS WERE A REMNANT OF THE 'LOST TEN TRIBES'."

HAZAR REFUGEES SELF-STYLED "YIDS"

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia Vol. VII Page 175 the Jude theocracy former Khazars made a distinction between themselves and their newly-discovered co-religionists in the Mediterranean and western European countries. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the fact that the Jude theocracy former Khazars thereafter designated themselves as "Yid" to distinguish between themselves and their co-religionists in other parts of the world. The Jewish Encyclopedia states:

"AMONG JEWS A DISTINCTION IS MADE BETWEEN YHODI . . . AND YID, ONE OF RUSSIAN OR LITHUANIAN EXTRACTION."

The adoption by the Jude theocracy former Khazars, after the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia, of the word "Yid" as the term by which they thereafter designated themselves, explains the sudden appearance of the "Yiddish" population in eastern Europe in the 11th Century. After that date they were self-styled "Yids."

YIDDISH "HOMELAND" PSYCHOSIS

"Yiddish" was a regional word. It described a homogeneous population occupying the territory in eastern Europe the former "homeland" of the Khazar kingdom.

"Yiddish" is strictly a regional word. "Yiddish" is regional in the same sense that "Irish" and "Turkish" are regional words. It does not happen that a "Yid" is "Catholic" and that the "Turks" are "Mohammedans." But it does not necessarily make a man "Irish" because he is a "Catholic," nor does it necessarily make a man "Turkish" because he is a "Mohammedan." For the same reason, it does not necessarily make a man "Yiddish" because he professes "Judaism" as his religious faith.

All people who profess Judaism as their religious belief are not "Yiddish." But all people who are "Yiddish" allegedly profess Judaism as their religious belief, subject to the limitations of their ethnic Moslem convictions.

YIDDISH INVADERS EMBLEZZE PALESTINE

The psychosis of the "Yiddish" communities that Palestine in their "homeland" should not influence Christian Americans to become psychopathic on that subject.

The "Yiddish" communities of the world are the descendants of the Jude theocracy former Khazars. The Jude theocracy former Khazars were CONVERTED to "Judaism" in the 7th Century A. D. as previously explained. The CONVERSION to "Judaism" of the ancestors of the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world gives NO right to them to illegitimately lay claim to Palestine as their homeland.

If the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world have a valid right to invade and occupy Palestine as their ancient "homeland" under international law, why have not the descendants of all the converts to CHRISTIANITY and to MOHAMMEDANISM the very same privilege?

Palestine was the birthplace of CHRISTIANITY and MOHAMMEDANISM as well as JUDAISM. All three religions are variations and developments of the ancient belief in "Yahweh" as "Jehovah," as "Yahweh" is known in modern theologies who do not let this to the public.

If Palestine is the "homeland" for all descendants of the first CONVERTS of all the religions which had their origin in the worship of "Yahweh," then Palestine is the "homeland" of at least 1,000,000,000 inhabitants of the world today who have embraced all three religions.

"YIDISH" SUDDENLY APPEAR ON SCENE

The sudden appearance in the 12th Century of the large "Yiddish" population in eastern Europe was not easily understood or explained. It soon developed, however, that the "Yiddish" population was composed of the Jude theocracy former Khazars. The "mystery" was solved.

Prior to the 12th Century there was not a "Yiddish" population anywhere in Europe, or anywhere in the world. There was no "nation" by that name anywhere. There was no "race" by that name anywhere. There was no "religion" by that name nor had there ever been one.

The large percentages of atheist Marxists in the "Yiddish" communities is confirmation of the fact that Marxist dogma and doctrine have made their greatest progress in that group. Their purpose is to profess "Judaism" as their religious belief but prefer to practice atheism.

YIDDISH KHAZAR'S MOTHER-TONGUE

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the fact that when the Khazars invaded eastern Europe they spoke "Khazar" language. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, pages 1-4, among other things regarding this question, states:

"THE KHAZAR LANGUAGES PREDOMINANT"

When the Khazars invaded eastern Europe in the 7th century B. C. they spoke the mother-tongue which they brought with them from their "homeland" in Asia. It is quite impossible that the mother-tongue which the Khazars spoke when they invaded eastern Europe was a language in which there was not one German word.

The language spoken today by the "Yiddish" people "borrowed" the greater part of its vocabulary from the cultured populations with whom they came in contact. This is also the history of all the "Yiddish" communities. They all "adopted" words from neighbors.

YIDDISH NOT A GERMAN "DIALECT"

The claim is made by both ideologues that "Yiddish" is a German "dialect." This is completely untrue. The Jewish Encyclopedia in one volume confirms the fact that the Jude theocracy former Khazars spoke an eastern European language which could have no possible relationship to German.

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the fact as they existed in this connection at the time of the Russian conquest of the Jude theocracy former Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia explains that prior to the 11th Century the only language spoken by the Jude theocracy former Khazars was a "Slavic" language. The "Slavic" languages were the language of eastern Europeans for thousands of years. They state:

"THERE WERE JEWS IN SLAVIC COUNTRIES BEFORE THE 11TH CENTURY BUT IT SEEMS THEY SPOKE SLAVIC."

The outstanding Jude theocracy historian, Professor Dobnow, in his "History of the Jews in Russia and in Poland" gives his version of the reason there are so many "borrowed" German words in the "Yiddish" language. Professor Dobnow, in Vol. I, page 143, states:

"Rabbi Eliezer informs us that the Jews of Poland, Russia and Hungary, having an scholars of their own, invited their agricultural leaders from other countries, probably Germany. These foreign scholars occupied the posts of rabbis, masters, and school teachers among them and were remunerated for their services. At the same time Polish Jews were in the habit of going abroad to perfect themselves in the sciences, as was also the case with the scholars in Russia."

Christian Americans are not glib enough to believe that the ancestors of "Yiddish" communities throughout the world inhabited a territory of 664,000 square miles in eastern Europe for more than 1000 years without a mother-tongue with which in orally communicate their thoughts to each other. Whatever language they "spoke" to each other, it would not possibly have been a "dialect" of the western European German language.

Prior to the 11th Century the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were scarcely aware of the existence of the German speaking nations in western Europe. The first contact of any consequence occurred in 1355 A. D. In that year there occurred the first migration in all history of German speaking people from western Europe to eastern Europe. This migration involved a small number of Germans converted to "Judaism" in the last century.

Upon their arrival in eastern Europe the primitive Asiatic Khazar mother-tongue added to its vocabulary from time to time from the languages of the people they had conquered. In the course of the next ten centuries the Khazars expanded into a kingdom of 664,000 square miles and incorporated into their kingdom many Slavic tribes inhabiting this area. The ancient, primitive, Asiatic mother-tongue spoken by the Khazars when they invaded Europe acquired many words and the vocabularies of their captive but more civilized Slav subjects.

WESTERN EUROPEAN EARLY CONVERSION

When the Romans invaded Western Europe and introduced their culture to the uncivilized nations there, they added many Latin words to the vocabularies of the very limited vocabularies of these uncivilized barbarians.

A great many of the words in the languages of western Europe are derived from the Latin words introduced there by the Romans. The fact that English, French, Spanish, Belgian, and other languages "borrowed" words from the Romans, does not make those languages Latin "dialects." Yiddish cannot be a German "dialect."

(Continued on Page 8)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

Read and pass on!



fight communism (morally) with common sense

Read and pass on!

EDITION

3-7-00

SP5 Jclmc

price 5 cents

"THE NATION'S ANTI-COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER"

Common Sense

U.S. PAT. OFF.

"All the News
Kept Out of Print"

VOL. V, NO. 148

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A., OCTOBER 15, 1951

FIVE CENTS

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON NATION'S SECURITY AND CIVILIZATION THREATENED BY MARXIST CONSPIRATORS Camouflaged traitors high in government are secretly sabotaging U.S.A. plans for defense

"Anti-Semitism" is the "smoke screen" behind which the enemies of this nation and Christianity aim to win their "cold" war. Their "creeping conquest" must be stopped or the international Marxists' conspiracy for world rule will become a reality very soon. It is well known that their "cold" war-plans rely upon "anti-

(Continued in next column)

Semitism" as their secret weapon. At the very first "peep" out of a possible future antagonist they "call out" their vicious Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund.

Patriotic Christian Americans take it "from whence it comes" and "sound off" with

(Continued in next column)

a "line drive" attack against this Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. The cry "anti-Semitism" by the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund has become the political, economic, and social "A-bomb" in the arsenal of the invisible agents of the international Marxist conspirators. They have given "anti-Semitism" a destructive power which is devastating beyond the power of any words to describe.

The existence of a conspiracy to conquer the world is well established. The American people are not sufficiently informed about it. The facts which follow will be far in considering the most important action that this nation is in immediate danger. NOW is the time to act. The FIRST step is to take to LEARN the "SCORE!"

UNSEEN DISEASE DESTROYING NATION'S LIFE
In this crisis it becomes necessary to treat the disease BEFORE it reaches the stage where it is TOO LATE to save the patient. When many patients finally reach the operating table it is discovered that it is TOO LATE. The case is HOPELESS. The patient is awarded and sent home to wait for the inevitable. IT IS TOO LATE THEN TO START "REVERSING THE TREND."

This nation and Christianity are now in that stage. IS IT TOO LATE TO REVERSE THE TREND? That is the ONLY important issue. WE THINK IT IS NOT TOO LATE! But the condition is critical. There must not be an instant's delay in ATTACKING THE DISEASE. The nation's patriots must not allow themselves to be misled by their enemies into treating SYMPTOMS, and ignoring the existence of the DISEASE producing the symptoms.

Common sense teaches us to follow this logical course to SAVE OUR LIVES. Common sense should tell us that some logic to SAVE OUR NATION. There is not a moment to be lost in making a CORRECT DIAGNOSIS. Until that is done it is not possible to give the CORRECT TREATMENT. Unless the CORRECT TREATMENT is given without much loss of time the DISEASE will soon reach the HOPELESS stage. Tests will not then be able to wash away their misdeeds.

MARXIST UNDERGROUND ENDANGERS NATION
Julius Rosenberg, Ethel Rosenberg, Judith Caplan, Nathan Glazer, Irving Fetscher, Alexander Bittelman, Robert Green (Greenberg), Jacob Golos, "J. Peter" Goldberger, Jacob Stachel, Sidney Weinbaum, Henry Ehrlich, Daniel Agnew, Philip Bart, Ephraim Zimm, Liberman, Phil, Philip Jode, Mark Julius Glasberg (Mark Gey), Andrew Keith, Gene Wier (Harry Dexter White), Arvo Goe Heiberg (Goe Heiberg), are only SYMPTOMS. The DISEASE itself is the international Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. IT IS NECESSARY TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE SYMPTOMS BECAUSE THEY INDICATE THE NATURE AND THE LOCATION OF THE DISEASE. THE DISEASE, HOWEVER, MUST BE ATTACKED AND DESTROYED.

The anti-Christ occult Marxist aggression is under the direct leadership of Yiddish Marxism. The Yiddish Marxists claim Marxism as their offering. Apart from the political, social and economic implications of Marxism it also harbors a very definite anti-Christian inspiration.

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS PRAYER PROMOTES TREASON Loyalty oaths valueless at time taken, a prayer nullifies oaths before taking.

A prayer recited in synagogues preceding the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies makes traitors of everyone participating in these ceremonies. The threat contained in that prayer to the security of this nation and to the survival of civilization commands the immediate consideration of all patriotic Americans.

The recitation of that prayer in synagogues prior to the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies renders valueless the loyalty oath of all who participate in the ceremony.

RUSSIA DEFEATS THE JUDAIZED KHASARS

When in the 11th Century A.D. the Russians conquered the Judaized Khasars an important alteration was introduced by Yiddish communities, the former Judaized Khasars, in their ceremonies on the Day of Atonement.

Bloch and Mendelstam, the two foremost Jewish authorities on matters relating to the historic evolution of Judaism, both state that this significant historical event was the premeditated consequence of "a definite historical event."

The "definite historical event" referred to by Bloch and Mendelstam was the final conquest of the Judaized Khasars, called since then Yiddish communities, in eastern Europe, by the Russians in the 11th Century. That conquest wiped from the face of the map of Europe the 1000 year old Khasar kingdom which during its long history flourished as a sovereign Jewish theocracy under Talmudic law, the totalitarian rule over civilians by rabbis

(Continued in next column)

PRAYER DECLARER OATHS NULL AND VOID

The telegraphed message made during the past 500 years by leading Jewish authorities upon the alteration made in that prayer confirms that its effect is to make null and void for the coming year all oaths, vows and pledges. As a consequence of that alteration in the prayer all oaths, vows and pledges made in the coming year become inoperative, ineffective and useless even before they are made.

The immunity thereby obtained from responsibility or obligation assumed under oaths, vows and pledges to be taken during the coming year is renewed each year by the "Kol Nidre" ceremony on the Day of Atonement.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS PRAYER

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 339, the following prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services. That prayer is called "Kol Nidre" (All Vows). The text of that prayer is reproduced here exactly as it appears in the official translation in the Jewish Encyclopedia:

"All vows, obligations, oaths and anathemas, whether called 'kenasa,' 'kenasa,' or by any other name, which we may vow, we swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement unto the next (whereby happy coming we await), we do repent. May they be deemed nullified, forgiven, annulled and void and made of no effect, they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned upon; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths."

(Continued on Page 2)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS

(Continued from Page 1)

PRAYER'S PURPOSE PURELY POLITICAL

Notwithstanding the fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services, the Jewish Encyclopedia emphasizes that this prayer has no connection with the Day of Atonement religious services which follow the recitation. The political nature of the alteration made in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the 12th Century A.D. is confirmed by the complete lack of any spiritual significance. The Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 641, arrives at the same conclusion, stating:

"The Kol Nidre has nothing whatever to do with the actual Day of Atonement. . . . It attained an extraordinary notoriety and popularity by reason of the fact that it was the first of the prayers recited on this hallowed day."

MYSTERY FOR MODIFICATION OBSCURE

The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 540, describes the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in a most concise and correct description of its implications, stating: "An important alteration in the wording of the 'Kol Nidre' was made by Rabbi Isaac ben Samuel, who changed the original phrase 'from the last Day of Atonement until this day' to 'from this Day of Atonement until the next.' Thus the explanation of the 'Kol Nidre' is no longer a promise to atone and atone with the unfulfilled obligations of the past year, but a prayer and having reference to a year which one might not be able to fulfill or might forget to observe during the ensuing year. Meir ben Samuel likewise added the words 'we do repent of them all'."

The leading authority on rituals, including the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer, is Professor Theodor Reik, the famous pupil of Dr. Sigmund Freud, renowned psychoanalyst. Professor Reik wrote a classic text book in German, his native language, called "The Ritual, Psycho-Analytical Studies," the greatest work on this subject.

Professor Reik's analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer was translated into the English language and published in the United States by Farrar, Straus & Company in 1916. The translated "anti-Semitism" embodied cannot escape the reader, his brother, or his neighbor of being "anti-Semitic" as it is interested only in determining the truth and communicating it to as many who are interested in this subject as can be reached.

Professor Reik states his conclusions which must be accepted as the analysis of the leading authority on this subject. With reference to the consequences resulting from the alteration in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer, Professor Reik on page 104 in his famous book, states: "The text was so altered that all oaths which believers take between our Day of Atonement and the next Day of Atonement are declared invalid."

TALMUDIC LAW SANCTIONS CHANGE

The intent and the purpose of the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel in the text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the 12th Century A.D. is a well established fact. Documented proofs exist that Meir ben Samuel himself cited in support of his argument Midrashim 320, known in English as "The Talmudic Treatise on Oaths," "wherever within all the vows we may make throughout the year to be null and void shall come at the beginning of year and say 'May all the oaths that I shall vow be annulled.'"

Professor Reik brings out the fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer has no spiritual significance. Attention is called by him to the absence of spiritual meaning in the version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer with the alterations introduced by Meir ben Samuel, and in proof this point, on page 175, he states: "... we become more and more established that a religious which attached an almost exaggerated importance to oaths and promises should be a single special formula cancel off oaths, and, moreover, those which are to be taken in the coming year."

JUSTIFICATION FOR CHANGE INVALID

The sinister Yiddish defenders of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer offer in their justification for its retention in the liturgy on the Day of Atonement the plea that the prayer refers "only to one's obligations to one's self," according to the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 641. They offer half-sneering arguments, a "double-talk" in their basis for retaining this prayer in their ritual. Professor Reik differs and destroys the force of their reasoning with his statement on page 176, as follows, which completely disproves their only defense:

"The whole object of the argument that the formula is only applied to the oath power and takes upon himself by a betterer oath on the extraordinary promises, 'et cetera de pishpishim,' (which we have taken upon our oath), or expressed in more modern language 'which we have taken upon ourselves.' The significance of the words is clear. The defenders of the Kol Nidre state that the formula does not concern oaths valid at law regarding other persons, but it concerns one's oaths, vows, pledges, etc., which impose upon one's self therefore, a contract with one's self."

Professor Reik exposes the fraudulence of this absurd contention by the defenders of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. It insults the intelligence to listen to the justification of the defenders. Professor Reik concurs with other leading authorities that the justification offered cannot be acceptable on that basis as vindication. In his treatise on this subject, Professor Reik, on page 176, summarizes: "Over the phrase 'which we have imposed on our oaths' (or 'upon ourselves') outside the participation of a second person. Only apparently, we think. Apart from philological doubts, it is quite possible that oaths as well as vows which we impose upon ourselves can act as a second person. I prefer to leave this instance. I will support a poor relation. Of course to such a case it is not a matter of a contract between two persons, BUT FULFILLMENT OF NON-FULFILLMENT OF THIS VOW AFFECTS THE OTHER PERSON."

LOYALTY OATHS SACRED CONTRACTS

A loyalty oath is an oath with "one's self." A loyalty oath is not a contract between two persons. The loyalty oath is to defend the nation and to support its Constitution is a pledge made with one's self exactly like the pledge to support a poor relation. The fulfillment or non-fulfillment of a pledge to defend the nation and to support its Consti-

tution affects other persons exactly as fulfillment or non-fulfillment of a pledge to support poor relations affects the poor relations. LOYALTY is one's promise given to GOD. A person taking a loyalty oath makes a vow of aid to a "one's self" to be loyal to his country. A loyalty oath is a contract between two persons, according to Professor Reik. A "contract between two persons" is a "contract of the mind" whereby the parties mutually promise to perform an understanding between the parties. In many more cases, understandings are strengthened with an oath, vow or pledge. Loyalty oaths by their very nature are oaths made "with one's self," and by their very nature cannot be with "second parties."

Professor Reik is an authority on the subject of oaths. The operation of the mind plays so important a part to the making of oaths, vows and pledges. Professor Reik emphasizes the fact that an oath is a promise made by a person to himself. He stresses that an oath is a promise given to God by the person who takes the oath. He states that there is never a second person in the contract entered into between anyone taking an oath and God. Professor Reik corroborates the interpretation by other leading authorities of the phrase, "which we have taken upon our oaths," or as expressed in more modern language, "which we have taken upon ourselves," on page 166, as follows: "We can say that an oath is a promise WHICH THE PERSON IMPOSES UPON HIMSELF," and "The vow, therefore, would be a PROMISE GIVEN TO GOD."

Professor Reik lays great stress upon the intentions of Meir ben Samuel who introduced the alteration in the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the 12th Century. He brings out the fact that it was after the final conquest of the Jewish Khazars by the Russians in the 11th Century, and the loss of their independence, and the former Khazars, introduced this alteration in the liturgy of the Yiddish congregations in eastern Europe. Meir ben Samuel was inspired to introduce the alteration for a very obvious reason, Professor Reik refers to this on page 178, calling attention to the threat to our security, thus:

"An important alteration in wording of Kol Nidre was made by Reik's scholar, Meir ben Samuel. Although released from the vows from the last year had been pronounced, but he had the vows of the coming year declared void."

PRAYER LOSES RELIGIOUS SIGNIFICANCE

The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the manner in which the alteration introduced by Meir ben Samuel deprived the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer of its former religious character. The alteration in the original text by Meir ben Samuel in the 12th Century which robbed "Kol Nidre" of its former spiritual significance is referred to by the Jewish Encyclopedia in Volume VII, page 541, which establishes its non-religious character:

"The words 'as it is written in the teachings of Moses, thy God' which were added to the old form before Num. XV. 26, were cancelled. (Abraham, p. 150)."

Professor Reik calls attention to the fact, above described by the Jewish Encyclopedia, as a violent departure from the sacred character of oaths in the time of Old Testament Bible history, indicated by "Kol Nidre" of today:

"The purpose of the formula is to complete contrast with the high esteem in which oaths, as a brother taken on oath or otherwise, are held in biblical and Talmudic Judaism."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 540, indicates the sacred character of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in its long history. The congregations participating in the Day of Atonement ceremonies regarded the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer as an important part of their hallowed services, according to the Jewish Encyclopedia, which emphasizes that point thus:

"Dedicated that the participants, who were seeking reconciliation with God, solemnly retraced in life previous all vows and oaths. . . . and made them all null and void from the beginning, extending to their dead parents and forgotten from the heavenly Father."

RELIGIOUS LEADERS CHALLENGE CHANGE

The Jewish Encyclopedia points out that the alteration made in the liturgy was opposed at the time by rabbinic authorities. The political considerations entering into the introduction of the alteration of the text caused considerable opposition from sincere and devoted religious leaders. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 538, makes mention of this opposition to the alteration thus:

"Kol Nidre, Prayer recited in the synagogue at the beginning of the evening services on the Day of Atonement: the name has taken from the opening words. The 'Kol Nidre' has been a subject of dispute, both in itself and as a religious rite of the Jews. Introduced in the liturgy despite the opposition of the rabbinic authorities, especially attacked in the course of time by many halakists, and to the 18th Century A.D. EXPANSION FROM THE PRAYER BOOKS OF MANY COMMUNITIES OF WESTERN EUROPE."

REBELLION BY LEGITIMATE BELIEF

The efforts of Yiddish communities to compel the introduction of the altered text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer into the ritual of non-Yiddish communities met with strong opposition. This opposition began shortly after the introduction of the altered text in the 13th Century. Before the 19th Century the altered version of the "Kol Nidre" had created so much conflict between the Yiddish and non-Yiddish Jewish populations of the world, that it produced a historic crisis. In 1844, at a rabbinical conference called in Brunswick, Germany, IT WAS UNANIMOUSLY DECIDED THAT THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER WAS NOT ESSENTIAL TO JUDAISM AND THAT MEMBERS OF THE CONVENTION SHOULD EXERT THEIR INFLUENCE TOWARD SECURING ITS SPEEDY ABOLITION. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 542, reports this eventful conference as follows:

"Tending to the same end, the conference and committee brought against 'Kol Nidre' to the centre of controversy, the rabbinical conference held at Brunswick in 1844 decided unanimously that the formula was of no essential and that members of the convention should exert their influence toward securing the speedy abolition. The decision at the conference was accepted by many congregations in western Europe, AND IN ALL THE AMERICAN REFORM CONGREGATIONS." ("Protocols der Ersten Rabbiner-Versammlung," 22. 41. Brunswick, 1844.)

NON-YIDDISH DENOUNCE PRAYER

The Reform congregations in the United States make up less than 1% of the total Jewish American population, and consist almost in their entirety of non-Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the rupture resulting from opposing views between world-wide Reform and Yiddish (Orthodox) communities as an indication of the growing rebellion against "Kol Nidre":

"The division of the congregations was accepted by many congregations of western Europe AND IN ALL THE AMERICAN REFORM CONGREGATIONS, which, while retaining the melody substituted FOR THE FORMULA a German or a Hebrew phrase."

NON-YIDDISH DENOUNCE YIDDISH

The Jewish Encyclopedia supplies an abundance of evidence to indicate the extent of the opposition by the non-Yiddish Jewish communities throughout Europe to the altered text of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. Reference is made in the Jewish Encyclopedia to the instances of opposition which arose from the time the alteration in the text was made. These protests were most articulate in the non-Yiddish communities of Italy, France, Spain, North Africa and elsewhere in western Europe and North Africa, as the Jewish Encyclopedia points out, very briefly quoted here for lack of space:

"It has never been adopted in the Catholic Church, or to the Algerian (North African) Jews. . . . There were always many protests to be made where the French and Spanish Jews were used which did not recite it." ("Othman Meylan," p. 154). . . . The change was bitterly opposed by the Italian Italian Jews (1354 A.D.). . . . For the same reason, the Jews of Sicily, who lived in Provence about the middle of the 15th Century, levied against those facts who, viewing the 'Kol Nidre' made vows religiously, and he declared them incapable of giving testimony. . . . The Jews of the Holy Land, a branch of the 12th Century in his halakic work 'Sefer ha'Avot' declares the custom of reciting the 'Kol Nidre' was unjustifiable and unlaudable, since many innocent persons believe that all their vows and oaths are annulled and consequently they take such obligations upon themselves carelessly."

In non-Yiddish communities in other parts of Europe the same condition existed. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 541, after the case of Jewish Halakists, who in 1145 in Constantinople, wrote the "Eshkol ha-Kofer" protesting vigorously against the "Kol Nidre" prayer. Other opposition in the Middle Ages included Yomtov ben Abraham Lublin, who died in 1320, and Isaac ben Sheahel, Rabbin in Saragosa, who died in 1400.

MELODY SOLE JUSTIFICATION

Yiddish communities throughout the world have retained the altered version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in the Day of Atonement liturgy in spite of the protestant reactions which resulted. They justify their continued use of the altered version upon the ground that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is changed to a melody which is pleasing to the ear. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume VII, page 542, exposes this justification, in the following words:

"The principal factor which attracts the great religious authority of the 'Kol Nidre' . . . is its beautiful and appealing melody."

Professor Reik comments upon the importance placed upon the melody to the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in a manner which indicates that it is unable to reconcile the serious nature of the prayer with the beautiful melody in which it is chanted. Professor Reik, on page 169, expresses his doubts about their justification:

"This . . . almost sacred formula is accompanied by a deeply affecting melody that is quite foreign to the text."

The Jewish Encyclopedia reaches the same conclusion regarding the melody to which "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is chanted. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 542, suggests the melody may be the answer to it:

"Even more famous than the formula itself is the melody traditionally attached to its recitation. This is deservedly so much prized that even WHERE REFORM HAS ABOLISHED THE RECITAL OF THE TEXT, the air is often preserved, either in association with some other passage . . . or as a vocal prelude to stanzas of the congregation in the solemnity of the evening."

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 542, states that in the time of Old Testament Bible history there was a tendency of the population to take vows and oaths carried in extremes. They state that in the ancient days it was necessary to include in the code of laws and as the best law of the Jews. Introduced in the liturgy despite the opposition of the rabbinic authorities, especially attacked in the course of time by many halakists, and to the 18th Century A.D. EXPANSION FROM THE PRAYER BOOKS OF MANY COMMUNITIES OF WESTERN EUROPE."

DESPITE RESPECT FOR OATHS

In many countries of the world better acquainted with the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer recited on the Day of Atonement by Yiddish congregations, there is still a question regarding the value of oaths taken by members of Yiddish communities. The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 541, cites several instances indicating that this suspicion was first aroused of the time the altered version of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer was adopted in the 12th Century by Yiddish communities:

"As early as 1344 Jehiel was killed to defend the 'Kol Nidre' against these charges. . . . already in 1318 Nicholas Downham accused the Jews of annulling their oaths by means of the Kol Nidre. Thus that time the sanctity of Jewish oaths . . . has always been questioned."

"Religious Freedom" and "anti-Semitism" are the slogans offered for the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer by Yiddish communities. When the question of loyalty enters into the discussion of this matter, Talmudic rabbis defend Talmudic oaths as a great deal of their constitutional right to worship God according to their personal beliefs, even though a question of loyalty is involved.

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS

(Continued from Page 2)

Talmudic rabbis seek to impress upon doubting Christian Americans that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer is a harmless religious ritual. They do not go into the basic factors. They refuse doubt and surprise by reminding Christian Americans their Saviour was a Jew.

REFORM JUDAISM FIGHTS TIDIBES

There is no basis in Judaism for according the "Kol Nidre" prayer as a spiritual ritual, according to spokesmen for Reform congregations. Reform congregations are composed almost entirely of Jewish Americans whose European origin can invariably be traced back to non-Jewish western European communities. Reform congregations as a rule consist of Jewish Americans of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh generations, who devoutly command the respect of their Christian American fellow Americans despite rumors regarding "Kol Nidre."

CRIMINAL ASPECTS OF PRAYER

The fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer is recited in a synagogue can alter neither its character, its purpose, nor its effect. The recitation of the Communist oath to "overthrow the government by force and violence" inside a synagogue is not acceptable as a valid defense against criminal prosecution. "Religious freedom" cannot become a defense for traitors seeking war booty.

The Reform religion permits the practice of polygamy. The laws of this country make polygamy a crime. If Mormons practice polygamy inside their churches, it is still a crime. The mere fact that an act occurs inside a place of worship is no defense for a crime or the recital of prayers like the "Kol Nidre" in synagogues.

Religious beliefs practiced in other areas of the world contain ceremonies of a character which constitute crimes under the laws of this country. Foreigners visiting the United States must practice these ceremonies with impunity from criminal prosecution on the grounds of "religious freedom" and "tolerance." When living in a country it is obligatory to abide by the laws and the spirit of the written and the unwritten law of that land.

Recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer in synagogues on the Day of Atonement constitutes a form of "rehabilitation of perjury." The fact that "rehabilitation of perjury" takes place within the walls of a synagogue does not lessen its hazard as a threat to the nation's security.

REFORM JUDAISM REJECTS PRAYER

The non-Talmudic Reform congregations in the United States and throughout the world have "rejected" their Day of Atonement ceremony of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer. Reform congregations have been so recent that (1) the "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER HAS NO CONNECTION WITH THE IDEA OF THE DAY OF ATONEMENT, AND (2) THE "KOL NIDRE" PRAYER IS NOT ESSEN. TIAL TO THE EXISTENCE OF JUDAISM.

In an effort to lessen the suspicions of Christians among whom the Jewish communities live, Talmudic rabbis have from time to time very slightly varied translations into English of the original Aramaic and Hebrew texts of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer. The original Aramaic and Hebrew texts contain no words or words recited in synagogues wherever it has been retained in the Day of Atonement ceremonies. The English altered versions have been made for the consumption of doubting Christians. The misleading translations in all English versions of the original Aramaic and Hebrew texts do not alter in any way the intentions, the purposes or the results effected by the "Kol Nidre" prayer.

VALUE OF LOYALTY OATHS

How many persons holding high government positions participate in each Day of Atonement in the recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer? The Assistant Secretary of Defense, Anna M. Rosenberg, participated in this ceremony each year since her childhood.

CASE OF ANNA M. ROSENBERG

Anna M. Rosenberg was reared in the Jewish faith. She is her father's daughter, the daughter of the Jewish community in eastern Europe. Since immigrating to the United States her associations have been principally within Jewish communities until recent years, both in her private and public life, and are largely so today. The qualifications of Anna M. Rosenberg for the most important position in the Department of Defense in these critical times are questionable if she pronounces herself each year in her synagogue on the Day of Atonement for the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer. The Senate Armed Services Committee which recently "white-washed" Anna M. Rosenberg did not touch upon the "Kol Nidre" imposed upon her fifteen for that high position.

WHAT IS SENATOR LEHMAN'S GAME?

Senator Herbert H. Lehman is not a member of the Senate Armed Services Committee. However, Senator Herbert H. Lehman spent the better part of four days, with evening sessions, in the meetings of the Senate Armed Services Committee which was at that time considering Anna M. Rosenberg's fitness for the position. Did Senator Lehman trust the members of the Senate Armed Services Committee? Are they "anti-Semites" too? Any Senator who dared to touch upon the "Kol Nidre" question at those hearings might just as well then and there have signed his own political death warrant. Senator Lehman injected himself into these hearings before the Senate Armed Services Committee as the "third dog" for the undisclosed contacts responsible for Anna M. Rosenberg's mysterious rise to unprecedented power.

ZIONISTS CANNOT BE LOYAL

Since the creation by the United States of a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, many Christian Americans have raised the question of the "dual allegiance" and "divided loyalties" of Jewish Americans who are also Zionists. The analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vow) prayer by Professor Theodore Bell, and other leading Jewish American authorities on the subject, indicates the possibility that it may be a vicious form of "treason" and "unloyalty." With very few exceptions Zionists are committed to the source from which political Zionism obtains its support.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 1)

"MARXISM" BASIC FOR ALL "MOVEMENTS"

Marxism is the new and the seething plan are called Communism, Bolshevism, Socialism, Fabianism, Liberalism, Progressivism, and World Federalism. Newspapers are filled with the same Communism when in fact they should be shouting about Marxism. The same applies to these other Marxist seething plots. All are equally evil.

Marxism is fundamental. Marxism is a creed. Marxism establish many organizations to reach all clusers in all fields of activity. Marxism is to these organizations what Christianity is to the Christian organizations. It is to bring Christianity to all people by the quickest and easiest route, the network of Christian organizations.

TIDIBES MARXISTS ANTI-CHRIST LEADERS

Marxism is committed to the destruction of Christianity. Marxists have derived that the last trace of Christianity is to be destroyed. Marxists plan to lance an iron of Christianity in the world. Marxists plan for world rule do not include the future existence of Christianity.

Marxism and Christianity cannot both exist in the same world at the same time. Newton's law has established that no two objects can occupy the same space at the same time. If Marxism lives, Christianity dies.

There is even true possibility that Marxism and Christianity can occupy the same world at the same time too long, one or the other must go, and quickly too. Marxists realize that Christianity is the only "red-black" which can prevent their conquest of the world. Marxists are concentrating on the destruction of Christianity at the earliest possible date to facilitate the realization of their program to de-Christianize the world.

"MARXISM" DISGUISE FOR ANTI-CHRIST

Christianity is Enemy No. 1 of Marxism. Christianity is the spearhead of organized opposition to Marxist world rule. Marxists will rule the world very shortly after the fall of Christianity from the leadership from which it contributed so much to world progress for almost 2000 years. Marxists plan to move in as Christianity moves out.

Marxism is not a manifestation of political, social or economic discontent or unrest. Marxists tell the world that Marxism is the index of this unrest and discontent.

But Marxism is something quite different. Marxism is a religion to those who follow it. Marxism is a call to those who believe in its teachings. Marxists are fanatics.

Marxism is a crusade calling under false colors. Marxists say one thing and think something entirely opposite. Marxists would have the world believe that Marxism is an organized effort to improve the conditions of the underprivileged. That is the bait in the trap. That is how they lure millions of discontented fools to join.

FREEDOMS CANNOT BE RECAPTURED EVER

By the grace of God this nation has been destined to become the trustee for posterity of all our God-given rights, the freedoms and liberties synonymous with human dignity. This nation is today the only red-black against complete world control by the Marxist international conspirators in Moscow. They realize this better than we do.

When our God-given rights disappear here for anyone they will disappear for everyone. When the liberties and freedoms synonymous with human dignity disappeared to these other countries they disappeared there for everyone. In the countries which have already fallen under the Marxist steam-roller our God-given rights have crested to sink. "It CAN happen here." Those who KNOW say so!

UNTRUTHS CANNOT OULGASD AS REALITIES

"Anti-Semitism" is based upon anti-Semitism. "Anti-Semitism" is made a religious issue without any justification. "Anti-Semitism" is a fabricated "them story" set of a bunch of lies. "Anti-Semitism" from start to finish is completely a "state of mind" created by false propaganda. "Anti-Semitism" is made a political issue solely for the purpose of "stealing" elections which cannot otherwise be won. "Anti-Semitism" is a mental infection intended to poison the thinking of American people. "Anti-Semitism" is calling away the cultural foundations of our national life like a cancer eats away the vital organs of a human being.

"Anti-Semitism" exists in name only. "Anti-Semitism" is neo-evangelical beside the "state of mind." "Anti-Semitism" is the foul device of the atheist enemies of humanity who are seeking to destroy this nation and Christianity. "Anti-Semitism" is truly a "living lie."

SEMI-BUND LEADER OF UNDERGROUND

The war against Marxist world conquest will be half won when Americans learn the truth about the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund. Unless Americans learn that every man they may never have the opportunity of fighting and winning another war, the last to free men.

Unless that war was to be the American Way of Life is doomed. The American Way of Life may soon suffer the fate of other victims of the Marxist creeping conquest. The Marxists appear to be rolling along smoothly towards the early realization of their conspiracy for world rule.

In every case it has always been a Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund which spearheaded the lastible Marxist underground armies which were responsible for the final overthrow of all the governments which "fell."

It is a fatal mistake for Christian Americans to say, "It cannot happen here." These infamous words are treason to the least which God has graciously saw imposed upon this nation. Those who said it lived to regret it.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" BECOMES "SEMI-BUND" WORD

The international Marxist conspirators have created a vile and vicious implication for the word "anti-Semitism" with the powerful propaganda machine and the unlimited funds placed at their disposal. They have "sold" this vile and vicious implication 100% to these American people by the expenditure of countless millions of dollars over a long period of years. They have succeeded far better than their most optimistic expectations anticipated.

The international Marxist conspirators have succeeded in converting the American people to the belief that "anti-Semitism" is a vicious hatred by Christians towards persons professing Judaism on their religious

faith, towards persons who worship God in synagogues instead of churches and solely for that reason. There is hardly an American today who does not have regard "anti-Semitism" as exactly just that and nothing else.

Christian Americans collectively challenge the implication that men and women who are both Christians and Americans bear ill-will toward fellow Americans for the reason that they attend synagogues instead of churches for the worship of God and solely for that reason only.

CHRISTIAN AMERICANS BECOME VICTIMS

This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" is a libel against Christianity and against every Christian American. This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" accuses Christians of a most un-Christian offense. It accuses Christianity of breeding a racist hatred amongst Christians towards that small, but true, 1% of the world's population which allegedly professes Judaism as its religious faith and solely for that reason.

Christian Americans make it a practice to judge fellow Americans upon the basis of their character and conduct as Americans, upon their attitudes and activities as Americans. It is not true that anyone who is both Christian and an American ignores the conduct and character, ignores the attitudes and activities when judging fellow Americans, and based consideration upon religious belief instead, an attitude which must not survive.

The Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund are spreading random millions to make the world believe otherwise about Christian Americans. The Marxist international conspirators have created this vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" to insure and hasten "all evil" secrets.

The Marxist international conspirators have developed "anti-Semitism" into a sinister diabolical political weapon. The "anti-Semitism" smear is the device used by the international Marxist conspirators to insulate and to keep their diabolical secret agenda in high government positions and in important positions in all sections of our national life. Have you been reading the papers lately?

PRESERVE CONSTITUTION AND CHRISTIANITY

Any ill-will by men and women who are both Christians and Americans towards their fellow Americans is based upon a variety of other reasons. The religious affiliation of an offender is only a matter of coincidence. Christian Americans are interested primarily in protecting and preserving the culture, the values and the customs which are inherent in the American Way of Life. Christian Americans aim to protect and preserve the Constitution and Christianity. That is every American's first duty.

The shadow as well as the substance of the American Way of Life is primarily based upon the principles embodied in Christian civilization. Any form of aggression against these principles quickly upon the aggressor condemnation from Christian Americans regardless of the religious affiliation of the aggressor. Christian Americans look upon the offense as something separate and apart from the religious affiliation of the American offender.

SEMI-BUND TERRORIZES ANTAGONISTS

In order to guarantee success for the OFFENSIVE of Christian Americans against the Marxist conspiracy for world conquest, it is necessary to deprive the international Marxist conspirators of the advantage they now enjoy by the destructive power of their "anti-Semitism" smear.

Christian Americans live in mortal fear of being branded "anti-Semitic." This fear is accelerating the ultimate accomplishment of the Marxist plans for world conquest. Christian Americans have learned from experience or observation that it becomes very difficult, or impossible, to earn a normal livelihood in the United States once they have been branded "anti-Semitic."

The underground progress of the lastible attack of the international Marxist conspirators in this country has indicated into the political, economic and social structure of this nation to an extent little understood by the average Christian American. By means of political, social or economic boycotts which they are able to impose they can make it impossible to remain in business and prosper, or to hold their former positions in spite of reliability.

TIME TO THINK IN TERMS OF AN OFFENSIVE

It has been proven time and again, on and off the battle field that, "the best DEFENSIVE is an OFFENSIVE." Christian Americans must take the OFFENSIVE if they hope to win the war against Marxist world conquest. It is fully to commence an OFFENSIVE unless provided with weapons which make complete victory a possibility.

Off the battlefield the international Marxist conspirators rely for success exclusively upon their "anti-Semitism" smear-bund. It is their most effective weapon. "Anti-Semitism" has fully demonstrated its deadly destructive power. In the "cold war" they need on other device unless and until the "cold war" reaches the "hot war" stage. Only a "cold war" victory can prevail the "hot war."

The conspiracy for world conquest, first, last, and always is constantly working to erase from the face of this earth every trace of Christianity. They have already succeeded in accomplishing this result in one half the world. One half the world today is being taught that Christianity is a menace in the progress of mankind.

The international Marxist conspirators rebel resistance to their creeping conquest as "anti-Semitism." They represent themselves to Christian Americans as "Semites." They represent the "Semites" as the "Chosen People." They represent in Christian Americans their "anti-Semitism" as Christian malice towards "Jews," as they call themselves and invite others to call them.

SAVIOUR MALICIOUSLY CALLED "JEW"

They represent that they are "Jews" and that the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was a "Jew" and a member of this "race." But these are all truths on the face which fellow will disclose. The international Marxist conspirators have typewritten Christian Americans into believing that these truths are actually the "Overs" truth.

Linking up the Saviour as a "Jew" with the Jewish population of the world and to "Jews" a tremendous power over Christian Americans. That power is too obvious to require explanation. Christian Americans are "framed" from the "framed" of the 100,000 churches are attend to be blind to "Jews" because "Jews" gave the Saviour to the world. These statements from the pulpit give "official approval" to all who hear as well as to numberless "reminders" from sundry other sources that the Saviour was a "Jew" and a member of that "race."

Christian Americans have been taught since their Sunday School days that "Semites" were God's "Chosen"

(Continued at bottom of Page 3, column 1)

Read and pass on!

CONSPIRACY! REMEMBER!

(Continued from Page 4)

How long before Bartholomew and Westminster open their eyes to the slaughter planned for YEHU? "Give me ten evergreen men and I'll get you 14,846 more!"

REMEMBER Zionists have 100% control of our Department of Immigration, of home and abroad. Passport has issued to those whom Zionists wish to enter country. That is made a prerequisite to entering this country. No anti-Zionist has been known to have entered this country to many years although millions of them exist in Europe and have wanted to come to this country since 1939. An ex-immigration Department man who was taken out of the department in 1933 and has been a stooge for the Zionists since then was made the first American ambassador to phony "Israel." Zionist Union sent into U.S.A. thousands of secret agents as DPs. They were sent into DP camps and then with collusion by department agents brought into U.S.A. with Eleanor Roosevelt's big help.

REMEMBER the Catholic Church investigated and found out that it was General Curtis LeMay, a Zionist, who selected the Japanese cities upon which to drop the first A-bombs. He selected Hiroshima and Nagasaki, emblematic of military objectives. BECAUSE THEY KNEW THE TWO CITIES IN WHICH CHRISTIANITY FIRST STARTED ON THE ORIENT. Zionist General LeMay now is in charge of our entire air-force, and Truman recommended this month that General LeMay be "raised" to a Four Star General. Wake up, Christians, LAST STOP!

REMEMBER CIO is a Zionist tool. Lee Pressman was his chief counsel for many years. WHILE HE WAS A MEMBER OF A COMMUNIST CELL, OPERATING IN WASHINGTON, he testified under oath before a Congressional committee. Lee Pressman never denied it or took steps to compel retraction. CIO was guided through all important developments by Communism!! Lee Pressman and several other admitted communists — Empack and Matles of the United Electrical Workers CIO UNION ARE OUT-AND-OUT AGENTS FOR STALIN HERE. ABOUT 80% OF THE GUIDING MINDS IN THE CIO ARE YIDDISH MARXISTS OR CHRISTIAN "FRONTS."

REMEMBER Judge George Armstrong of Fort Worth, Texas, recently published a booklet called "Third Zionist War." It presents some very interesting facts not generally known. But it is a booklet. (For more facts and explanation, or write to Judge Armstrong, Fort Worth, Texas.)

REMEMBER Senator McClellan stated in the Congressional Record, in an address before the Senate, that "This Administration has stolen 60% of the people's funds in savings accounts, life insurance, government bonds and plans to steal very much more, if it is left to itself."

REMEMBER Zionist sponsors of Anna M. Rosenberg expect her to become the "Anna Fisher" of the U.S.A. She is being groomed for that job when "Mr. Tag" arrives. She will become the mistress of all manpower, from the womb to the tomb, by her legislation. Under this phony "military training bill" Anna M. Rosenberg would have the power to select for 2 years every person in the U.S.A. into a non-descript army (1) which could be sent to any place in the world to do any kind of manual labor there, unskilled, untrained. A husband need not be in Alaska and his wife to the heart of darkest Africa, under the terms in that bill misrepresented to the Senate who then voted 71 to 2 in M. Rosenberg's favor. (See Congressional Record, page 2615, for phony "military training bill.") Anna M. Rosenberg is the "big brain" controlling the plan of the "non-descript" to straighten-out the skeletons of the country by "desecration" led by the "Mistress of Manpower" Anna M. Rosenberg, Assistant Secretary of Defense, U.S.A.

REMEMBER the Song spy case will never be told in full. Song was a German communist who fooled Hitler into letting him represent Germany in Japan during the war years. Japan paid attention to Song as Hitler's trusted agent. Japan was preparing to attack the Soviet Union in Asia while Hitler attacked them in Europe. Had Japan done this the Soviet Union would have gone out like a candle. But Song was not to be used as agent for the Soviet Union, as they had used 100% Marxist. Song influenced Japan NOT to attack the Soviet Union in Asia but to attack instead the U.S.A. in the Pacific and England to Southeast Asia. Japan followed Song's advice. That is what brought us into the war. MEMBERS OF OUR GOVERNMENT WERE FRIENDLY WITH SONG AND AIDED HIM IN PULLING US INTO WAR.

REMEMBER Judith Coplon was a Yiddish Marxist installed in a high government position to pass on to her Yiddish Marxist co-conspirators in Moscow the

secrets which could make us a "telling duck" for the Soviet Union when she chose to start a war. Who put her there? Who kept her there when she was reduced? Who is paying for her defense? AND how many more "Judith Coplons" are there in strategic spots in this very day? WAKE UP, YOU PATRIOTS, BEFORE COUNTLESS SONS, BROTHERS, AND HUSBANDS PERISH!

REMEMBER in the United States the murder of one man will send him to the electric chair. TREASON MAY MEAN THE LOSS OF MILLIONS OF LIVES. Zionist Joseph allowed the convicted communists to go free after \$10,000 bribe. Many of them shipped their bribe. General Elmer, Elmer Fuchs, Julius Rosenberg and others are different men than these traitors may bring down to tens of millions when the A-bombs begin to fall all over the U.S.A. Tell the men who organized these traitors and made it possible for them to operate are allowed to go free under small bail so that they can organize more Elmers, Fuchs, and Rosenbergs. There would not be one spy at work to the United States if the top agents of the Soviet Union were effectively restricted, not even allowed to continue their operations by sending them free under bail which they skip whenever it pleases them to do so.

REMEMBER Benjamin Buttenwaiser, a Zionist, partner in Kuba Leeb & Co., was the Zionist to Berlin calling the shots for McCloy and General Clay to Germany. Buttenwaiser was interested in helping Germany weak (AGAINST THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE UNITED STATES) WHICH MEANS A STRONG OKLAHOMA TO ACT AS A BUTTER AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION'S PRESSURE TO THE WEST. The Germans wanted no part of the United States at any price if Germany was to be under the control of a Zionist. Buttenwaiser's wife turned her home over to Alger Hiss and his wife during their stay in New York for their treason trial, and made a contribution to the fund with which to pay the lawyers. (In addition to Mrs. Buttenwaiser who — a lawyer and retired to Senator Lehman.) We set Russia against East Germany and we refuse to harm West Germany to offer real resistance to Europe's conquest.

REMEMBER three of the five Atomic Energy Commission were Elmer, Elmer, Elmer, and Elmer. Elmer was only RESIGNED (71 as Chairman 11 days after the birth of Klaus Fuchs, protégé of Professor Albert Einstein, who gave our atom bomb secrets to the Soviet Union. They will be kept up to us to say day now, thanks to the "alleged" source to Elmer Fuchs by Professor Albert Einstein. When Congressmen threatened EXPOSURE Elmer RESIGNED (took a pay-off). During the critical years (1916-1948) the Zionist controlled Atomic Energy Commission seized U.S. development on the H-bomb (hydrogen) and the atom bomb and Zionist Elmer, having no sense to all our data, gave the secrets for production of atom bomb, and sample of the materials, to our enemy.

REMEMBER Rotherhills made their great fortune by forging and dishonestly reporting a Napoleon victory at Waterloo — meaning by buying from the English their securities for one to three cents on the dollar. A week later the truth about the English victory reached England and the Rotherhills sold a small percentage of the total purchase at a tremendous profit retaining control of England's financial structure FREE OF COST. By another conspiracy Germany and Austria were puppeteered after World War I by Jewish promoters from Russia and Poland who bought securities and properties with small cash payments and large mortgages which became worthless by their planned inflation of the German mark. Proof exists of the conspiracy by Zionists to deliberately destroy the British Empire, which today is 74% accomplished.

REMEMBER to the U.S. there is now another conspiracy — a plan through confusion and confusion to rob Americans not only of their material assets — but their God given freedom and to rob them of rights. To top it off to top plan destroying the American Christian way of life. Our State Department sends Zionist Anna M. Rosenberg recently ordered removal of the Cross of Christ from the front of soldiers. See Congressional Record, page 2615, for phony "military training bill." WAKE UP, CHRISTIAN AMERICANS! DON'T BE CAUGHT MAFKING NOW!

REMEMBER expose the Zionists HELP DEFEAT THEIR UNLUSTY UN-AMERICAN AND SPIRITUAL REVIVAL. CHRIST IS THE ANSWER TO OUR EVERY NEED! WHAT SACRIFICES ARE YOU MAKING TO HELP?

REMEMBER Edmund Berke said, "The ONLY thing necessary for the triumph of EVIL is that good people do nothing." By service and hesitancy to make material and personal sacrifices laterers victory for the sinister forces at work for material to obtain control of the world.

(Continued from preceding volume)

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AID ANTI-CHRIST

The ordained of every Christian denomination are taught, and they should teach the laity about their Savior. They know that the Lord Jesus Christ was not a "Jew" in any of the "secondary" meanings given to the word "Jew" in the last two centuries by Yiddish propagandists. They must always remember John VIII, 44: "Know ye the truth and the truth shall make you free."

These anti-Christ scholars of all themselves "Jews." Materialism is anti-Christ atheism. A short study of their fundamental beliefs and objectives will convince the most skeptical of this fact. Materialists do not deny it when charged with it. They cannot. They are damned by the words spoken by them publicly on the subject.

These anti-Christ Marxist scholars pretend to the Christian Americans that they are "Jews" and devout followers of "Judaism." They appear before the Christian world wearing "Judaism," a shining suit of armor.

That shining suit of armor, "Judaism," dangles Christians who innocently associate "Jew," "Jewish" and "Judaism" with their Savior. That shining suit of armor, "Judaism," also pretends to say anti-Christ scholars with one ear hearing with Christian ears and the other ear, they cannot "X-ray" armorless to read their evil minds.

"CHOSEN PEOPLE" MYTH CHRISTIAN TRAP

Christian Americans have been dimmed into their ears since their Sunday School days the fabulous fiction that "Jews," as they describe themselves, are God's "Chosen People." The propaganda machine of the international Marxist conspiracy leaves no stone unturned to

(Continued from bottom of preceding volume)

infect the minds of Christian Americans with the untruth that "Jews," as they indignantly depict themselves, actually are God's "Chosen People" and God's "most favored."

The fabulous tale that the ancestors of the Jewish Khazars migrated from Palestine to eastern Europe in the greatest mass ever inflicted upon the credulous Christian world. The belief in that fabulous tale by Christian Americans was utilized by "Jews," as they call to be called, to convert the power and the prestige of the United States for the fraudulent "repatriation" of the counterfeit "Chosen People" to their embosomed "Promised Land." The Administration betrayed the American!

They claim to have been temporarily dispossessed from Palestine and wandered around the world by the same God who promised to give them back Palestine someday as their "Promised Land." Litigation over the fact had been their "homeland." They appear to have been delayed 2000 years in eastern Europe on route back.

"SECONDARY" MEANINGS FOR WORDS CREATED

The United States Supreme Court recognizes the existence of "secondary" meanings for words. The highest courts in the country today base their decisions upon recognition of the fact that "secondary" meanings have been given to many dictionary words which bear no relationship to their original meanings. Litigation over the use of dictionary words as trade-marks has been rampant in the pretensions of the "secondary" meanings over the original and correct meanings for words.

By the expenditure of huge sums of money for advertising "secondary" meanings are created for words. The expenditure of countless millions for many years has created "secondary" meanings for such dictionary words as "camel" and "ivory." Reference today to a "camel" is regarded as reference to a brand of cigarettes. Reference today to "ivory" is regarded as reference to a brand of soap. A request for a "camel" is not intended as a request for an animal but that camel. A request for "ivory" is not intended as a request for the tusks of an elephant.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" GETS SECONDARY MEANING

A "secondary" meaning has been created for "anti-Semitism" by the concerted expenditure of countless millions for publicity. Direct and indirect control of all the mediums for influencing public thinking are available for this purpose to the international Marxist conspirators, including the pulpits of approximately 140,000 churches.

"Anti-Semitism" today means a violent hatred by persons professing Christianity for their religious faith toward persons professing Judaism as their religious faith solely for that reason. There is hardly a person in the world who does not regard "anti-Semitism" as meaning just that, and nothing else. The "secondary" meaning created for "anti-Semitism" has been a great success that has any attempt ever made to establish a "secondary" meaning for a word in all the history of this art.

"Anti-Semitism" has been given a "secondary" meaning in modern history by the expenditure of countless millions by the international Marxist conspirators. They have been eminently successful in this respect. The "secondary" meaning has been totally eclipsed by their efforts to establish the "secondary" meaning as the generally accepted and the only meaning today for "anti-Semitism."

SECONDARY MEANING FOR "ANTI-SEMITISM"

According to its correct meaning "anti-Semitism" indicates a dislike for the CULTURE of the "Semite" population which constituted 35% of "Semites" who had embraced either Christianity or Mohammedanism and 3% of "Semites" who had embraced a form of religious worship which is today referred to incorrectly as "Judaism."

HISTORY EXPLODES "SEMITIC" MYTH

The "Semite" peoples are assumed to have been the descendants of Shem, one of the sons of Noah. "Sem" is the Latin and Greek equivalent for "Shem." Thus the "Semites" of the Old Testament have become the "Semites" of modern history. For the same reason the "Shemites" languages have become the "Semitic" languages in modern history, and known as such only since 1761.

From all the evidence which has been discovered by leading authorities it is now certain that the "Semites" were the inhabitants described to the ancient histories of Arabia, Syria, Palestine, Egypt, Mesopotamia, Abyssinia and the extensive areas adjacent to these territories.

SEMITIC "RACE" DELIBERATE UNTRUTH

The "Semites" are known to have included the numerous racial groups inhabiting the geographic area generally referred to as Asia Minor and the territories adjacent to Asia Minor. The leading anthropologists unanimously assert that there never was a "Semitic" RACE in all the recorded history of mankind.

The leading anthropologists submit abundant evidence to support their unanimous conclusion that the many "Semitic" nations were composed of segments of the numerous racial groups known to inhabit that area at that time. Reference to modern history to this matter reveals the falsity of the term "Semitic" as evidence that the term "Semitic" was CORRECTLY denoted as a RACE.

It is also the unanimous conclusion of the leading authorities on the subject that at no time in history has there ever existed a "Semitic" RELIGIOUS BELIEF.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA REVEALS TRUTH

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. XI, dispels any doubt on this question in the minds of Christian Americans. The Jewish Encyclopedia defines "Semites" as "a racial group composed of many races, thus:

"Semites (originally Semites) term used to a general term to designate those people who are said in Gen. X, 1-10 to be the descendants of the patriarch, Shem. . . . Included the North-Arabians, South-Arabians (Minneans, Sabaeans, etc.), the Abyssinians, Babylonians, Assyrians, Arameans (comprising of many widely scattered tribes extending from the Persian Gulf to Lebanon and the Euphrates), the Phoenicians, Canaanites, and Hebrews, together with the kindred of the last named, the Moabites and the Edomites."

There is no authority better qualified to speak on the subject of "Semites" than Professor Allan H. Godbey, Professor of Old Testament at Duke University. Professor Godbey accumulated his knowledge of the history of the "Semites" during the sixty years he devoted to this subject, a more intensive study of this subject than any other authority, and recognized as the outstanding authority.

In the most important work of reference on this subject, his "The Lost Tribes Myth: Suggestions Towards

(Continued on Page 6)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 3)

People." Manufacturing no "Semites" the international Marxist conspirators have been able to prevent the exposure of Christian Americans from interfering with their plans for world conquest and the end of Christianity.

YIDDISH MICROBESANT SAVIOUR AS "JEW"

The great advantage obtained by calling themselves "Jews" and members of a "race" by that name, is obvious. The propaganda machine of the international Marxist conspirators have been able to "transform" Christian Americans that their Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ, was also a "Jew," and a member of that "race." They use countless mediums of publicity to impress this fraudulent distortion of a historic fact upon Christian Americans.

Christian Americans have walked into a trap. It may well be a costly trap. It has not even yet begun. But it may go all-out, that trap that caught the Christian Americans and has their eyes opened. It is a trap that they see the danger which threatens them. If they do not, they may soon see the trap snap shut.

The trap is a double-acting trap. It has two millions. The first is the Yiddish method of referring to themselves as "Jews." The second is the propaganda given to the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ, was a "Jew."

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 5)

Rewriting Hebrew History," on page 155, Professor Allen H. Godley states the following:

"THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A SEMITIC RACE."

In his outstanding classic, "The Lost Tribes of Israel: Suggestions Toward Rewriting Hebrew History," Professor Godley, on page 154, states this simply fact:

"WE USE THE TERM SEMITIC TO DESCRIBE A TYPE OF LANGUAGE AND A HOST OF CULTURES WHICH WE CAN TRACE BY MEANS OF THAT TYPE OF LANGUAGE THROUGH MANY MILLENNIUMS PAST."

SEMITIC REFERS ONLY TO LANGUAGES

Dr. Lewis Baylan Felon, Ph.D., O.D., Middleton Professor of Old Testament Exegesis and Criticism in the Hartford Theological Seminary, in his authoritative classic, "The Early Religion of Israel," published by Houghton Mifflin Co. in 1910, defines "Semites" as follows:

"In language, customs, and beliefs, the Hebrews were closely akin to the Canaanites, Arameans, Assyrians, Babylonians, Arabs, Ethiopians, and other races that are grouped by ethnologists under the general name of 'Semites'."

The Oxford English Dictionary in Vol. IX, 1933 edition, is of the same opinion or other leading authorities on this question, and defines the "Semites" as follows:

"Semite: A person belonging to the race of mankind which includes most of the peoples mentioned in Gen. X as descended from Shem, son of Noah, as the Hebrews, Arabs, Assyrians, and the Arameans. ALSO A PERSON SPEAKING A SEMITIC LANGUAGE AS HIS NATIVE TONGUE."

The Encyclopedia Britannica, in Vol. 20, 1947 edition, publishes the unanimous opinion of leading authorities on the subject of "Semites." The Encyclopedia Britannica calls the "Semites" a regional group:

"The 'Semite' or 'Semitic' language, as named in 1781 by scholars, embraces most of those who speak them were descended from Shem (Gen. X-XI), were spoken to Arabic, Mesopotamian, Erythraean and Persian, whence they spread into Abyssinia, Egypt, Northern Africa and elsewhere. All are closely related in structure and vocabulary."

"SEMITIC" COINED IN THE YEAR 1781

It was only in 1781 A.D. that the word "Semite" was conceived by a Swiss professor, named Eichhorn, in 1781 as a matter of necessity. In all the 1000 years dating which "Semite" inhabited the Near and Middle East prior to 1781, no word existed in any language to describe the group of languages spoken by "Semites." Professor Eichhorn was compelled to create, each word to meet his existing needs in the absence of any word.

Since its creation by Professor Eichhorn in 1781, the word "Semite" has been used throughout the world to describe the group of languages spoken by "Semites." "Semite" is the adjective form of "Semite." The word "Semite" cannot correctly be applied to denote a "racial" group. It is an adjective to apply to a designation for a "race" as it is to apply, as explained "Semite" historic and scientific fact confirms that there has never been a "Semite" RACE, nor has there ever been a "Semite" RELIGION in all mankind's recorded history.

"SEMITISM" REFERS TO CULTURE NOT "RACE"

The best qualified and most competent authorities on the subject unanimously agree that "Semitism" defines the CULTURE of the population speaking the group of languages called "Semitic" languages in modern history. These authorities have concluded that "Semitism" defines racial origin, religious worship, or political relations of all or any part of the "Semite" population.

The Oxford English Dictionary, Vol. IX, 1933 edition, expresses the unanimous opinion of leading authorities on this question. The Oxford English Dictionary defines "Semitism" as the CULTURE of ALL the people there:

"SEMITISM: THE ATTRIBUTES CHARACTERISTIC OF TRUE SEMITIC PEOPLES, ALSO THE FACT OF BEING A SEMITE."

CHRISTIANS AND MOHAMMEDANS SEMITES

In the period of Old Testament history, from the time of Abraham, about 1800 B.C. to the birth of Christ, less than 8% of the "Semite" people embraced the form of religious worship today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism," and not until that time in Palestine or anywhere during that entire period. The remaining 92% of the "Semite" people embraced either Christianity or Mohammedanism but very little is ever said about it.

The propaganda machine of the international Marxist conspiracy spends countless millions to drive into the heads of Christian Americans the notion that "Semite" is just another name for "Jew" and that "Jew" is just another name for "Semite." As a result of religious repression of this selfish Christian Americans today regard "Jew" as "Semite" and "Semite" as "Jew."

Nothing is of greater variance with historic and scientific fact. The truth is concealed from Christian Americans. The international Marxist conspirators realize that once Christian Americans know the truth "anti-Semitism" will then lose its power as their deadly secret weapon.

It is as equally incorrect to regard "Semite" a synonym for "Jew" as it is to regard "North American" a synonym for "Protestant." "Jew" is a synonym for "Moslem," or "Islamic" a synonym for "Hindu." The former denote inhabitants of specific geographic areas. The latter denote forms of religious worship practiced by parts of the total population which inhabit these areas.

NO CHRISTIAN AND NO MOHAMMEDAN "RACES"

The "Jews," as we are always reminded to refer to them, are no different in this respect than the adherents of other religious faiths. They have been spread by missionary effort throughout the world. There is no Christian "RACE." There are Christians of every race. There is no Mohammedan "RACE." There are Mohammedans of many races. There is no Buddhist "RACE." There are Buddhists of many races. Nor is there a Jewish "RACE." There are also Jews of many races.

The "Jews," as they represent themselves to the world, are not "racial" descendants of the 1% of the

"Semite" population in Asia Minor which embraced the form of religious worship in Old Testament Bible history today referred to incorrectly as "Judaism." The facts which follow will clearly convince the most skeptical that propaganda to that effect is a deep-rooted plot.

Christian Americans are NOT told that of the total "Jewish" population of the world more than 85% are the direct racial descendants of the Asiatic, Mongolian, Turkish barbarian tribal nations which were converted to "Judaism" in the 7th Century. This Asiatic barbarian tribal nation invaded eastern Europe about the 1st Century B. C. and crested their Jewish kingdom of approximately 600,000 square miles prior to their conversion to "Judaism" and the creation of a "Jewish" hierarchy.

"SEMITIC" MISREPRESENTED AS "JEWISH"

Countless millions are spent annually to impress Christian Americans that things referred to as "Semites" are also in fact "Jewish," and vice versa. Christian Americans are NOT told that less than 8% of the "Jewish" population of the world are legitimately "Semites." Christian Americans are NOT told that 92% of the "Jewish" population of the world never at any time in their history had a racial or historic connection with the "Semites" in Palestine. HISTORY PROVES THAT.

The "Jews," as they wish to be called, are not a "RACE." If by the word "Jew" they wish to designate all people of the world who profess "Judaism" as their religious belief, it is impossible for all these people to be members of a "RACE." Religion never determines "RACE."

"JUDAISM" NOT WHAT IT IS REPRESENTED

During the period of Old Testament Bible history a form of religious worship was introduced in Palestine from outside that area. At that time this religious belief was known as "Tribal Yahweh," meaning the instruction as revealed by Yahweh, or Jehovah. In the period during which the Saviour was born on earth that religious belief was known as "The Traditions of the Pharisees." The form of "Judaism" practiced in synagogues today are modeled after the ancient religious belief based on the invisible, eternal and omnipotent Deity concept.

As previously explained, a part of the population of every nation bordering on the Mediterranean in ancient times embraced the form of religious worship today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism." These nations were composed of all the races of mankind known to inhabit that tremendous area in Europe, North Africa and Asia Minor.

Christianity, Mohammedanism and what is incorrectly today referred to as "Judaism" in the period, were first introduced into the area beyond the borders of their birthplace by missionary effort. These three modern religious beliefs were introduced into all parts of the outside world through activities of missionaries.

"Judaism" was a name coined by the Roman historian Josephus Flavius many years after the introduction of Christ. Josephus Flavius coined the term "Judaism" not as the name for any particular form of religious worship. Josephus Flavius coined the word "Judaism" or the word for the CULTURE of the "Semites" who inhabited the Palestine area during the period about which he was writing in the Greek language for the Jewish Roman.

A part of every population of the many nations bordering on all the shores of the Mediterranean were converted to this form of religious worship during the 1000 year period prior to the conversion to "Judaism" of the Asiatic barbarians who invaded eastern Europe. These Asiatic barbarians are known to history as the Khazars.

The populations of the many nations on the shores of the Mediterranean embraced as numerous races. It is a historic and scientific fact that this new religious belief was adopted by people of every race known to exist in that area of the world. The descendants of these original converts to this religious belief today practice the same form of worship in their native ancient "homelands."

Josephus Flavius coined the word "Judaism" to refer to the culture of the "Semites" who inhabited the Palestine area during the period about which he was writing in the Greek language for the Jewish Roman. The word "Judaism" is the name for the CULTURE of the "Semites" who inhabited the Palestine area during the period about which he was writing in the Greek language for the Jewish Roman.

"JUDAISM" A LABEL FOR YAHWISM CULT

"Judaism" is the name applied to modern history to this ancient form of religious worship. It was not known by that name by people who practiced it at that time, as explained above. "Judaism" was only applied to modern history as its name to the form of religious worship now practiced in synagogues exclusively under that name.

BARRI MOSE TELLS THE TRUE STORY

The eminent and greatly respected Rabbi Adolph Moses, in his classic essay on the origin of the name "Judaism," calls attention to the fact that "Judaism" had only been applied in modern times as the name for the religious worship known by that name today. Rabbi Adolph Moses, in his classic work, "Yahwism and Other Discourses," added and with an introduction by Rabbi H. O. Eviatar, D.D., and published by the Jewish Section of the Council of Jewish Women in 1902, on page 1, reveals the origin of the modern term "Judaism":

"Among the innumerable misrepresentations which have fallen to the lot of the Jew since he came to form a state and nation, one of the most fatal to his consequences, is the name 'Judaism.' . . . The Bible speaks of the religion of Israel as 'Yahwism,' the instruction, or the moral law, revealed by Yahweh. . . . These and other kindred appellations continued for many ages to stand for the religion of Israel among adherents. . . . It was Josephus Flavius, writing for the instruction of Greeks and Romans, who introduced the term 'Judaism' in order to put it against Hellenism. . . . By Hellenism was understood the (Greek) civilization, comprising language, poetry, religion, art, science, manners, customs, and institutions, which . . . had spread over Europe, Asia and Africa. The Christians were eagerly offered upon the name that furnished them, in order to distinguish Christianity. . . . The Jews . . . detested . . . the adoption . . . of the Hellenistic term 'JUDAISM.' THE TERM 'JUDAISM' COINED BY JOSEPHUS REMAINED ABSOLUTELY UNKNOWN TO THEM. IT WAS ONLY IN COMPARATIVELY RECENT TIMES, AFTER THE JEWS BECAME FAMILIAR WITH BIBLEAN CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, THAT THEY COULD BE MADE TO NAME THEIR RELIGION 'JUDAISM.'"

HISTORIC ORIGIN OF EASTERN EUROPEAN JEWS

The Khazars were part of the Turkish population which inhabited a large area in that section of Central Asia which now includes Sinkiang, the most westerly

province of China. The descendants of these Asiatic barbarians conceived, organized, and are now directing the world-wide, ethical, anti-Christian Marxist crusade.

The origin of the Jewish population of eastern Europe is one of the most successfully suppressed historic facts. Until very recently this information was not called to the attention of the public. Despite the fact that in the New York Public Library alone there are more than 300 volumes dealing with this subject, nothing has ever been taught in our schools or colleges about this significant development which is accountable for much of our own.

HAZARS INVASION OF EASTERN EUROPE

The Khazars were driven out of Asia about the 1st Century B.C. after a succession of defeats suffered by them in wars they waged against their Asiatic neighbors. The Khazars thereupon invaded eastern Europe by way of the land passage lying between the Caspian Sea and the Ural Mountains affording easy entry into Europe.

The Khazars waged relentless war against their new neighbors. The Khazars rapidly annexed to their kingdom by conquest more than 800,000 square miles. At the height of its power in the 8th Century A. D. the Khazar kingdom occupied nearly all territory and had the largest population of any of the nations in Western and Eastern Europe.

The Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume 4, page 3, devotes considerable space to the invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia reconstructs the entire invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars. The history of the Asiatic Mongolian Turkish and their Khazar kingdom appears at great length, from which the following quotation about the Khazars is taken:

"Khazars: A people of Turkish (Tartar) origin whose life and history are interwoven with the early beginnings of the history of the Jews of Russia. The Kingdom of the Khazars was firmly established in the South of Russia long before the foundation of the Russian Monarchy by the Varangians (833). Historical evidence points to the Khazars as the first of the nations of the Khazars. Among the classical writers of the middle ages they were known as Khazars . . . driven toward . . . by their own desire for peace and revenge . . . they made frequent incursions . . . until the final conquest of the Khazars by the Russians."

JUDAIC AUTHORITY TELLS OF KHAZARS

The Dean of Jewish historians, Professor M. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," published in 1894 by the Jewish Publication Society of America, in Philadelphia, states in Vol. 3, page 139, these historic facts:

"The Khazars . . . settled on the frontier between Europe and Asia . . . they founded a kingdom . . . their King . . . led three hundred and of the people from slavery to victory . . . the Byzantine emperors trembled at the name of the Khazars, flattered them, and paid them tribute in order to restrain their ferocity the body of Constantinople . . . other tribes were the vassals of the Khazars and . . . were obliged to pay them as an annual tax a sword and a few skins for every household. WITH THE ARABIC WIDOW NEIGHBORS THEY OCCASIONALLY BECAME, THEY CARRIED ON TERRIBLE WARS."

The Khazars were a warlike people. Within a short time after their invasion of eastern Europe the Khazars occupied the twenty-five tribal nations occupying the territory lying between the north shore of the Black Sea and the Gulf of Finland, and extending from the Ural Mountains to the middle of Europe. These primitive and peaceful agricultural peoples had inhabited this area from a time so remote that history shows no record of it.

KHAZAR CONVERSION TO "JUDAISM"

The Khazars were CONVERTED to "Judaism" in the 7th Century A.D. The conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism" explains the sudden appearance of the Jewish population in eastern Europe in the 7th Century A.D. The "homeland" of these Jewish Khazars was NOT in Palestine. The ancestors of the Jewish Khazars had never set foot in Palestine. The "homeland" of the Khazars had always been "deep to the heart of Asia."

The direct descendants of these Asiatic barbarians now form the "hard-core" of the Marxist creeping socialism of the world. From the very inscription down to the present moment the descendants of these Asiatic barbarians have been the driving force behind the world-wide, ethical, Marxist devastating assault upon Christianity.

The Jewish population of eastern Europe at no time in its history was composed of "Semites." At no time in its history did the Jewish population of eastern Europe have a historic or racial connection with the Jewish population in Palestine, in the period of Old Testament Bible history, who today are incorrectly referred to as "Jews."

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS CONVERSION

The Jewish Encyclopedia in Volume 4, page 2, supports Professor Graetz with an official account of the conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism" prepared by leading Jewish authorities on the subject. A short quotation indicates the completeness of the conversion:

"It was probably about this time that the Khazar (king) of the Khazars and his grandson, together with a large number of his business people embraced the Jewish religion . . . the conversion took place in 838, according to others, in 744. . . . It was one of the conquerors of Bala, named Obadiah, who reorganized and strengthened the Jewish religion. He invited Jewish scholars to settle in his dominions and founded synagogues and schools. The people were instructed in the Hebrew, Mishnah, and Talmud, and in the divine service of the synagogue. In their writing the Khazars used the Hebrew letters . . . It appears as if all the Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism at an early date, a short time before that book was written (8th Century)."

JUDAIC HISTORIAN TELLS OF CONVERSION

Professor M. Graetz, in his "History of the Jews," supplies important historic data about the conversion of the Khazar nation to "Judaism." It will be rather difficult for anyone to contradict these historic facts. Professor Graetz, in Volume 2, page 139, emphasizes as follows:

"Like their neighbors . . . the Khazars professed a monotheistic religion, which was combined with cannibalism and lewdness. . . . One of the Chagim (kings) gave the following account of their conversion: The King Balah conceived a horror at the fact that his dominions, without, however, adopting any other form

(Continued on Page 7)

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 6)

of religion... It is possible that the circumstances under which the Khazars embraced Judaism have been embellished, but the fact itself has been so definitely proved on all sides as to leave no room for doubt... the nation of the kingdom numbering nearly 4,000 adopted the Jewish religion... and made the way among the people, so that most of the inhabitants were Jews... Jewish rabbis began to settle in his dominions, revealed them royalty, founded synagogues and schools, issued instructions to be given to himself and his people in the Bible and the Talmud and introduced a divine service MIMICLED ON THAT OF THE ANCIENT COMMUNITIES.

KHAZAR KINGDOM BECOMES JUDAIC THEOCRACY

The existence for over 100 years of a "Jewish" state, a Judaic theocracy, in eastern Europe known as the Khazar kingdom, is attested by the authorities. Judaic historian, Professor H. Graetz in his "History of the Jews," Volume III, page 141, where Professor Graetz tells us on his attention to the "great Judaic theocracy:

"AFTER (BING) OMBADIAH CAME A LONG SERIES OF CHAGANES (KING), FOR ACCORDING TO A FUNDAMENTAL LAW OF THE SOVEREIGN JEWISH RULERS WERE PERMITTED TO AROUND THE THRONE."

After his conversion to Judaism in the 7th Century A. D., King Bulan established Judaism as the state religion for the Khazar kingdom. Thereafter none but a Jewish king could succeed the Khazar throne. Thousands of Talmudic rabbis were brought into the Khazar kingdom by him from Babylonia. These Talmudic rabbis ruled the communities under their jurisdiction as totalitarian dictators with the authority vested to them by Talmudic law.

The Khazar kingdom continued as the most powerful nation in all Europe from the 7th to the 10th Century A. D. During these centuries the Judaic Khazar theocracy was governed like theocracies in that stage of civilization when political authority was exercised by a priestly power. The form of government continued until the final conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians in the 10th Century when they "Judaized" the Jewish theocracy.

BIRTH OF THE RUSSIAN EMPIRE 855 A. D.

In 855 A. D. a small nation of Scandinavian warriors to history as Varangians, sailed across the Baltic Sea. They landed to the north of the Khazar kingdom near the Gulf of Finland. They settled there permanently. They found the area inhabited by a very primitive Slavic people. These Slavic nomads had inherited that area as present pastoral people from barbaric hordes.

The Varangians organized these Slavic nomads into a nation in the year 882 A. D. This tiny nation was designated by historians as the Principality of Rous.

The Principality of Rous became the nucleus of the Russian Empire, which became the Soviet Union of today.

It was this infant political subdivision which grew since its birth in 882 A. D. into the giant Russian state by conquest of 106 foreign nations in Europe and Asia.

RUSSIANS CONQUER KHAZAR KINGDOM

The Russians (Russians), the Slavs of the Principality of Rous, had made war against their Khazar neighbors to the south. After a long war lasting many decades the Russians (Russians) finally conquered the Khazar kingdom. The complete conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians (Russians) in the 10th Century extended the borders of the Principality of Rous (Russia) to include the entire 500,000 square miles of the former Khazar kingdom.

The Judaized former Khazars became tributaries of Russia as the result of that historic conquest. The name "Khazar" disappeared entirely from the history and the maps of Europe after the 10th Century. The historic maps of Europe made prior to the 10th Century indicate to the eye the rise and fall of the Khazar kingdom and the birth of the Russian Empire in the 9th Century as a day state.

Historians having their sights on religious differences between Judaism and Christianity, and their pagan Russian conquerors did not assume serious proportions until the conversion to Christianity of the Russian ruler, Vladimir III, in 988 A. D. The conversion of Vladimir III to Christianity resulted in the Greek Catholic Church becoming the "national church" of the Russian state.

TALMUDIC RABBIS RESIST ASSIMILATION

The attempts by the Christian rulers of Russia to convert their Judaized former Khazar subjects to Christianity met with militant opposition from the Talmudic rabbis. They fought furiously to maintain a status of "state within a state" for the Judaized former Khazar communities. The Talmudic rabbis isolated and isolated the Judaized former Khazar communities from contact with the Russian government and the Russian people.

The Talmudic rabbis ordered the Judaized former Khazars to resist the efforts of the Russian government to absorb them into the Russian nation. The Russian government failed in its attempt to substitute the Russian language for the ancient mother-tongue spoken by the Judaized former Khazars (Yiddish), or to substitute the Russian alphabet for the (Hebrew) alphabet adopted by the Khazars of the time of their conversion to "Judaism" or the alphabet for their language, which had none.

The totalitarian authority of the Talmudic rabbis over the communities under their jurisdiction was challenged for the first time in 100 years by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by the Russians. The Talmudic rabbis struggled to retain the authority vested to them by the 1,200 "ordinances" of their Talmudic "laws."

The struggle by the Talmudic rabbis to retain their totalitarian authority resulted in the disorders which developed between the Judaized former Khazars and the government in eastern Europe among which they were divided when Russia surrendered territory to them.

After their final conquest by Russia as an almost perpetual state of civil war existed between the Judaized former Khazars and the Christian population of the countries of which they thereafter became subjects.

RUSSIA DEFEATED BY EUROPEAN NEIGHBORS

After the final conquest of the Khazar Kingdom by Russia in the 10th Century, Russia was constantly engaged in wars with her neighbors in Europe. During the following centuries many of the small nations of Eastern European border grew into large powerful nations. These

included Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Rumania, each in its turn a powerful nation.

Russia was defeated in those wars by each of these countries and compelled to surrender territory to them. The territory surrendered by Russia to all her victorious neighbors formed a large part of the territory annexed by Russia through the conquest of the Khazar kingdom.

This territory had been the "homeland" of the Khazars for more than 1000 years. They continued to remain there throughout the frequent shifting of boundaries which occurred due to the recurring wars.

As a result of Russia's surrender of this territory to her victorious neighbors millions of Russia's Judaized former Khazar subjects were no longer Russian subjects. With the transfer of territory they became subjects of Poland, Lithuania, Galicia, Hungary and Rumania.

It must be observed also that Russia did not surrender all the territory acquired by the conquest of the Khazar kingdom. Russia retained a large part of it. The part which Russia retained was inhabited by many million Judaized former Khazars. The Russian provinces of the Ukraine and Byelo (White) Russia retained the Jewish properties of the total original number of Judaized former Khazars conquered by the Russians.

JUDAIZED KHAZARS CHANGE NATIONALITY

The large Judaic (Yiddish) communities in Poland, Lithuania, Galicia (Austria), Hungary and Rumania are the result of the surrender to these countries by Russia of territory inhabited by the Judaized former Khazars. They are not the result of mass migrations into their countries from Russia itself and of course not from Palestine.

The surrender to Russia of territory inhabited by Judaized former Khazars to the nations mentioned above accounts for the presence in those countries in modern history of populations: (1) possessing physical characteristics indicating common racial origin; (2) speaking a common language (Yiddish) foreign to the native languages of the people among whom they live; and (3) with a culture identical in every respect to each of the Judaic (Yiddish) communities to each country with a Yiddish community.

KHAZAR REFUGEES FLEE BEFORE RUSSIANS

During the Russian invasions in the 4th and 10th centuries the nobility and the wealthy Judaized Khazar families fled from the Khazar Kingdom. They escaped before the invading Russian armies like the French families which fled from France during the recent invasion of France by the German armies during World War II.

The Judaized Khazar refugees made their way to Egypt, Italy, Spain, France and other countries in Western Europe and North Africa. The Judaized Khazar refugees came into contact for the first time with co-religionists of the many races converted to "Judaism" long ago.

When the Judaized Khazar refugees fled before the invading Russian armies they scattered to the countries bordering on the Mediterranean and in western Europe. The co-religionists of the Judaized Khazar refugees in these countries were amazed upon their arrival. The Judaic communities of the nations bordering on the Mediterranean and in western Europe had never seen co-religionists like those which suddenly appeared in great numbers and attempted to dominate the scene.

The Judaized Khazar refugees did not receive a hearty welcome from their co-religionists in the Mediterranean countries and in western Europe. For some unexplained reason the Judaized Khazar refugees were not accorded by their co-religionists the legendary hospitality for which they were famous. They were sold unfriendly to each other at that time. That same feeling still exists.

EXPLODES "LOST TEN TRIBES" PROPAGANDA

Professor H. Graetz in his "Popular History of the Jews" translated from the Russian by Rabbi A. B. Rhine, edited by the great Judaic authority Alexander Harkavy and published by Hebrew Publishing Company in 1910, confirms the historic fact that the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were not connected with the "Semitic" population in Palestine at any time in its history.

Professor Graetz demolishes the fabulous fiction that the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were the progeny of the "lost ten tribes." In Vol. III page 47, Professor Graetz makes that point very clear, stating:

"THE JEWS ABOARD HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE CONVERSION TO JUDAISM OF A DISTANT KINGDOM, AND WHEN VAGUE RUMORS CONCERNING THIS FINALLY REACHED THEM, THEY BELIEVED THE KHAZARS WERE A REMNANT OF THE 'LOST TEN TRIBES'."

KHAZAR REFUGEES SELF-STYLED "YIDS"

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia Vol. VII Page 175 the Judaized Khazar refugees made a distinction between themselves and their newly-discovered co-religionists to the Mediterranean and western European countries. The Jewish Encyclopedia calls attention to the fact that the Judaized former Khazars thereafter designated themselves as "Yid" to distinguish between themselves and their co-religionists in other parts of the world. The Jewish Encyclopedia states:

"AMONG JEWS A DISTINCTION IS MADE BETWEEN 'YHUDI'... AND 'YID,' ONE OF RUSSIAN OR LITHUANIAN EXTRACTION."

The adoption by the Judaized former Khazars, after the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia, of the word "Yid" as the term by which they thereafter designated themselves, explains the sudden appearance of the "Yiddish" population in eastern Europe in the 10th Century. After that date they were self-styled "Yids."

YIDDISH "HOMELAND" PSYCHOSIS

"Yiddish" was a regional word. It described a homogeneous population occupying the territory in eastern Europe the former "homeland" of the Khazar kingdom. "Yiddish" is strictly a regional word. "Yiddish" is regional in the same sense that "Irish" and "Turkish" are regional words. It does also happen that the "Irish" are "Catholics" and that the "Turks" are "Mohammedans." But it does not necessarily make a man "Irish" because he is a "Catholic," nor does it necessarily make a man "Turkish" because he is a "Mohammedan." "Yiddishness" does not necessarily make a man "Yiddish" because he professes "Judaism" as his religious faith.

All people who profess Judaism as their religious belief are not "Yiddish." Not all people who are "Yiddish" allegedly profess Judaism as their religious belief, subject to the limitations of their self-styled Marxist restrictions.

YIDDISH INVADERS ENROUTE PALESTINE

The psychos of the "Yiddish" communities that Palestine is their "homeland" should not induce Christian Americans to become psychopaths on that subject.

The "Yiddish" communities of the world are the descendants of the Judaized Khazars. The Judaized Khazars were CONVERTED to "Judaism" in the 7th Century A. D. as previously explained. The CONVERSION to "Judaism" of the ancestors of the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world gives NO right as to them to legitimately lay claim to Palestine as their homeland.

If the "Yiddish" communities throughout the world have a valid right to invade and occupy Palestine as their ancestral "homeland" under international law, why have not the descendants of all the converts to CHRISTIANITY and to MOHAMMEDANISM the very same privilege?

Palestine was the birthplace of CHRISTIANITY and MOHAMMEDANISM as well as JUDAISM. All three religions are variations and developments of the ancient belief in "Yahweh," or "Jehovah," or "Yahweh" is known to modern theologians who do not tell this to the public.

If Palestine is the "homeland" for all descendants of the first CONVERTS of all the religions which had their origin in the worship of "Yahweh," then Palestine is the "homeland" of at least 1,000,000,000 inhabitants of the world today who have embraced all three religions.

"YIDDISH" STUDENTLY APPEARS ON SCENE

The sudden appearance in the 12th Century of the large "Yiddish" population in eastern Europe was not easily understood or explained. It soon developed, however, that the "Yiddish" population was composed of the Judaized former Khazars. The "mystery" was solved.

Prior to the 12th Century there was not a "Yiddish" population anywhere in Europe, anywhere in the world. There was no "nation" by that name anywhere. There was no "race" by that name anywhere. There was no "religion" by that name nor had there ever been one.

The large percentage of ethnic Marxists in the "Yiddish" communities is confirmation of the fact that Marxist dogma and doctrine have been made a religion in that group which purports to profess "Judaism" as their religious belief but prefer to practice atheism.

YIDDISH KHAZAR'S MOTHER-TONGUE

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the fact that when the Russians invaded eastern Europe they spoke "Khazar languages." The Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. IV, pages 1-4, among other things regarding this question, states:

"THE KHAZAR LANGUAGES FREEDOMEN"

When the Khazars invaded eastern Europe in the 7th century B. C. they spoke the mother-tongue which they brought with them from their "homeland" in Asia. It is quite impossible that the mother-tongue which the Khazars spoke when they invaded eastern Europe was a language in which there was not a word of war.

The language spoken today by the "Yiddish" people "borrowed" the greater part of its vocabulary from the cultured populations with whom they came in contact. That is also the history of all the languages of modern nations. They all "adopted" words from neighbors.

YIDDISH NOT A GERMAN "DIALECT"

The claim is made by both Eastern and "Yiddish" is a German "dialect." This is completely untrue. The Jewish Encyclopedia to its volume confirms the fact that the Judaized Khazars spoke an eastern European language which could have no possible relationship to German.

The Jewish Encyclopedia states the facts as they existed in this connection at the time of the Russian conquest of the Judaized Khazars. The Jewish Encyclopedia explains that prior to the 10th Century the only language spoken by the Judaized Khazars was a "Slavic" language. The "Slavic" languages were the languages of eastern Europeans for thousands of years. They state:

"THERE WERE JEWS IN SLAVIC COUNTRIES BEFORE THE 10th CENTURY BUT IT SEEMS THEY SPOKE SLAVIC."

The outstanding Judaic historian, Professor Dubnow, in his "History of the Jews in Russia and Poland" gives his version of the reason there are so many "borrowed" German words in the "Yiddish" language. Professor Dubnow, in Vol. I, page 143, states:

"Rabbi Eliezer informs us that the Jews of Poland, Russia and Hungary, having as scholars of their own, learned their spiritual leaders from other countries, probably Germany. These foreign scholars occupied the posts of rabbis, cantors, and school teachers among them and were remunerated for their services. All the same these Polish Jews were in the habit of going abroad to perfect themselves in the sciences, as was also the case with the scholars in Russia and Poland. Christian Americans are not guileless enough to believe that the invaders of primitive 'Yiddish' communities throughout the world inhabited a territory of 500,000 square miles in eastern Europe for more than 1000 years without a mother-tongue with which to orally communicate their thoughts to each other. Whatever language they 'spoke' to each other, it would not possibly have been a 'dialect' of the western European German language.

Prior to the 10th Century the "Yiddish" communities in eastern Europe were scarcely aware of the existence of the German speaking nations in western Europe. The first contact of any consequence occurred in 1235 A. D. In that year there occurred the first migration in all history of German speaking people from western Europe to eastern Europe. This migration included a small number of Germans converted to "Judaism" in the 2nd Century.

Upon their arrival in eastern Europe the primitive Asiatic Khazar mother-tongue added to the vocabulary from time to time from the languages of the people they had conquered. In the course of the next ten centuries the Khazars expanded into a kingdom of 500,000 square miles and incorporated into their kingdom many Slavic tribal nations inhabiting this area. The ancient, primitive, Asiatic mother-tongue spoken by the Khazars when they invaded Europe acquired many words from the vocabularies of their captive but more civilized Slavic subjects.

WESTERN EUROPEAN EARLY CONVERSION

When the Romans invaded Western Europe and introduced their culture to the uncivilized nations there, they added many Latin words to the vocabularies of the very limited vocabularies of these uncivilized barbarians.

A great many of the words in the languages of western Europe are derived from the Latin words introduced there by the Romans. The fact that English, French, Spanish, Belgian, and other languages "borrowed" words from the Romans, does not make these languages Latin "dialects." Yiddish cannot be a German "dialect."

(Continued on Page 8)

NO CONSPIRACY? THEN WHY—

WHY did one Zionist controlled Administration send this nation into a full-scale war in Korea, and fail to provide our soldiers with equipment to defend their lives?

WHY is there no realistic foreign policy which will win us and the way now to full world peace (see "Korea Now" TALK)? (Read J. T. Flynn's NEW ROAD TO KOREA.)

WHY were General MacArthur's hands tied so that he was not able to end the war and save all those lives?

WHY permit phony truce negotiations in drag for months giving the enemies the time they need to plan their regrouping of their forces to kill more of our sons and brothers in the hot weather of winter months ahead?

WHY permit the communist strategy to hold the French military forces in Indo-China and the British military forces in Malaya while they walk into Iran and help themselves to the \$40,000 barrels per day petroleum gradient?

WHY is Russia's shoddy item, and will decide the winner in the new seemingly inevitable World War III?

WHY did General Bradley in MAY testify that the U.S. Korean casualties were 140,000 while at that very time the pro-Soviet Zelig's bribe-pots reported only 70,000?

WHY was Secretary of Defense James E. Forrestal pushed to death from the fifth floor at a Government hospital?

WHY request, his aides made his trip to the hospital to see him and his careered off to the rear of the Zionist anti-American plot and attempted to warn us?

WHY after the end of World War II (and each year since) did we turn over to the Soviet Union to be massacred hundreds of thousands of Soviet Union officers and soldiers who have had enough of Communism and who deserted to the U.S.A. and British to be of aid to us?

WHY did the pro-Soviet Union representatives of the U.S.A. voice join an arrangement for the acceptance of Berlin which acquire entrance and agree by itself at the whim of the Soviet Union to whom we withdrew as that they could march in? (Similarly our "foolish government" took a joke into the streets, based on situations which neither side may be that Japan may say that it is impossible for them to enter new war as our ally.)

WHY do we let Russia arm East Germany and our "invisible government" prevents us from arming West Germany which will ultimately save millions of American lives?

WHY did Franklin D. Roosevelt start and Truman follow the Marxist doctrine of "peace" based on a "peace" of mutual class hatred and synthetic "morality" gripes?

WHY do Zionist dominated organizations (Jettie negro and labor groups) to agitate for the passage of the FEPC legislation giving "radicals" control of a "national police"?

WHY did pro-Soviet Union Zionists monopolize themselves into control directly or indirectly at the labor unions in the industries most vital in our defense program and their Zionist leadership withheld the facts from the American people to time to greatest war-time sabotage?

WHY did Harry L. Morganthau sponsor the plan written by Communist-Zionist Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of Treasury under him, to make Germany a post-war and the future battlefield on which the Soviet Union would be able to fight the next war in Europe under conditions which guarantee Soviet Union victory?

WHY did Secretary of Treasury Morganthau, and his assistant Zionist-Communist Harry Dexter White (then White) give our plates, special paper and secret links to the Soviet Union which which the Soviet Union printed in MOSCOW \$2 billion in U.S.A. legal currency which our Federal Reserve Bank and U.S.A. Post Office were compelled to redeem with genuine U.S.A. currency?

WHY was the transatlantic America case flagrantly whitewashed? (The people repudiated Tydings for it by throwing him out of the Senate, Tydings before the son-in-law of U.S.A.'s "pink" Joseph "sublimation to Moscow" Davies?)

WHY did pro-Soviet Zionist groups concentrate upon control of our radio, television, newspaper and press and new arsenal the thinking processes of this nation?

WHY were patriots like ex-President Hoover, the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal, General Patton, General MacArthur, General Wadsworth, Congressman Martin Dies, and others like them arrested and made the victims for Zionist multiplexes Winchell and Pearson who sent their enemies from the pick up like "male prostitute"?

WHY did the "Wildcat Road" of the days an thirty-sixth-century like Wadsworth, Keweenaw, and top air-general, MacArthur, etc., and twenty-five admirals, all recently FORCED into retirement by THE U.S.A. Navy?

WHY did Zionist put up the money and supply the management to create the National Conference of Christians and Jews for the explicit purpose of getting Christian leaders to re-write the New Testament, and recede the first million of the re-written versions of the New Testament have started rolling off the Thomas Nelson presses?

WHY were orders sent to General Eisenhower and General George Patton at the direction of leading pro-Soviet Zionists to give their fifty million their advanced positions before Berlin to permit the armies of Joseph Stalin to make the victorious entry into Berlin arm for its political effect, and to then "frown" to only?

WHY did David Lilienthal, Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission resign 12 days after the Klaus Fuchs atom-bomb spy scandal broke? (Recently, September 1951, he joined General Freres as a FINANCIAL ADVISER?) (Lazard Freres was the Rothschild of France and hardly need David Lilienthal as a "financial adviser" — this is just a pay-off to the Warburg-Lazard-Baruch "group," U.S.A. agents of Rothschild financial dynasty.)

WHY did NOT the Zionist controlled Administration between 1944 and the outbreak of war in Korea stockpile critical materials as authorized by Congress with funds for that purpose, but instead waited for the crisis to develop to allow the Zionists and Rothschild dynasty to leak \$4 billion unnecessarily out of the American taxpayer pockets for the "defense" in rubber, tin and wool on which they pay no Capital Gains Tax in England, and the "treason" (and/or) of Thurgood, (Congress should investigate), while law-abiding decent Englishmen are unable to relate more than \$10,000 net of all savings?

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy from developing the hydrogen and atomic-bomb so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us with developments which may make the betrayal of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY was the Soviet Union told to pay more bombs and higher prices into the air than the United States after an spending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professions of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their ancient homeland in Palestine 650,000 Christians and Moslems, 97% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 600,000,000 Moslems, a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 600,000,000 Moslems under the Soviet Union's control? (The 400,000,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union in Europe and in Asia and could be the vital factor in determining victory in a war with the Soviet Union which they know they will win if they can keep the 600,000,000 Moslems against the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union permitted the U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 650,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" republic?)

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full division in Israel? Is it a "Jewish" republic?

WHY do the Zionists say that, counterclaim "Israel" is a basis of dualism when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union in an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's top agent?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Anne M. Rosenberg, "Mistress of Manpower, U.S.A.," General Guinevere, "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, and General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of Defense, in charge of PURCHASES, arrange for the removal of the Crosses of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country in a COMMUNIST controlled climatic conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

Were orders also given to remove the Stars of David?

WHY did the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying solutions to many mysteries, state, "Lovers (present Secretary of Defense) reported by me never under such pressure" as was put upon him to prostitute a prostitute to a prostitute of the United States in bringing into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that, the Democratic Party sold out the American people like the "contributionists" and the "reveler of the Jews" to keep the Democratic Party in the White House after the "hand-picked" collection of that Jew action women from the United States the friendship at the \$60,000,000 Moslems inhabiting the territory along the "underbelly" of the Soviet Union? The Democratic Party "hand-picked" arranged to "hand-pick" the "reveler" to the Zionists to "save" the "reveler" at New York, Pennsylvania and California. Forrestal stated he argued that "it was about time that somebody should say some consideration to whether we might not LOSE the United States." (What a Forrestal's diary today?)

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quasi-patriot, Philip "Jew" Jacobson, who is actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION in UNRA materials in the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers had to dig down into their pockets, materials intended for war refugees, at the same time staffing UNRA with "Jews" and "hand-picked" collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS? (Julius, Lewis, Jr., EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 4, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.)

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy from developing the hydrogen and atomic-bomb so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us with developments which may make the betrayal of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY was the Soviet Union told to pay more bombs and higher prices into the air than the United States after an spending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professions of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their ancient homeland in Palestine 650,000 Christians and Moslems, 97% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 600,000,000 Moslems, a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 600,000,000 Moslems under the Soviet Union's control? (The 400,000,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union in Europe and in Asia and could be the vital factor in determining victory in a war with the Soviet Union which they know they will win if they can keep the 600,000,000 Moslems against the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union permitted the U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 650,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" republic?)

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full division in Israel? Is it a "Jewish" republic?

WHY do the Zionists say that, counterclaim "Israel" is a basis of dualism when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union in an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's top agent?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Anne M. Rosenberg, "Mistress of Manpower, U.S.A.," General Guinevere, "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, and General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of Defense, in charge of PURCHASES, arrange for the removal of the Crosses of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country in a COMMUNIST controlled climatic conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

Were orders also given to remove the Stars of David?

WHY did the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying solutions to many mysteries, state, "Lovers (present Secretary of Defense) reported by me never under such pressure" as was put upon him to prostitute a prostitute to a prostitute of the United States in bringing into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that, the Democratic Party sold out the American people like the "contributionists" and the "reveler of the Jews" to keep the Democratic Party in the White House after the "hand-picked" collection of that Jew action women from the United States the friendship at the \$60,000,000 Moslems inhabiting the territory along the "underbelly" of the Soviet Union? The Democratic Party "hand-picked" arranged to "hand-pick" the "reveler" to the Zionists to "save" the "reveler" at New York, Pennsylvania and California. Forrestal stated he argued that "it was about time that somebody should say some consideration to whether we might not LOSE the United States." (What a Forrestal's diary today?)

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy from developing the hydrogen and atomic-bomb so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us with developments which may make the betrayal of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY was the Soviet Union told to pay more bombs and higher prices into the air than the United States after an spending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professions of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their ancient homeland in Palestine 650,000 Christians and Moslems, 97% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 600,000,000 Moslems, a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 600,000,000 Moslems under the Soviet Union's control? (The 400,000,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union in Europe and in Asia and could be the vital factor in determining victory in a war with the Soviet Union which they know they will win if they can keep the 600,000,000 Moslems against the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union permitted the U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 650,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" republic?)

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full division in Israel? Is it a "Jewish" republic?

WHY do the Zionists say that, counterclaim "Israel" is a basis of dualism when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union in an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's top agent?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Anne M. Rosenberg, "Mistress of Manpower, U.S.A.," General Guinevere, "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, and General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of Defense, in charge of PURCHASES, arrange for the removal of the Crosses of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country in a COMMUNIST controlled climatic conditions made replacement "TOO COSTLY"?

Were orders also given to remove the Stars of David?

WHY did the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying solutions to many mysteries, state, "Lovers (present Secretary of Defense) reported by me never under such pressure" as was put upon him to prostitute a prostitute to a prostitute of the United States in bringing into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that, the Democratic Party sold out the American people like the "contributionists" and the "reveler of the Jews" to keep the Democratic Party in the White House after the "hand-picked" collection of that Jew action women from the United States the friendship at the \$60,000,000 Moslems inhabiting the territory along the "underbelly" of the Soviet Union? The Democratic Party "hand-picked" arranged to "hand-pick" the "reveler" to the Zionists to "save" the "reveler" at New York, Pennsylvania and California. Forrestal stated he argued that "it was about time that somebody should say some consideration to whether we might not LOSE the United States." (What a Forrestal's diary today?)

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy from developing the hydrogen and atomic-bomb so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us with developments which may make the betrayal of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY was the Soviet Union told to pay more bombs and higher prices into the air than the United States after an spending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professions of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their ancient homeland in Palestine 650,000 Christians and Moslems, 97% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 600,000,000 Moslems, a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the Iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 600,000,000 Moslems under the Soviet Union's control? (The 400,000,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union in Europe and in Asia and could be the vital factor in determining victory in a war with the Soviet Union which they know they will win if they can keep the 600,000,000 Moslems against the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union permitted the U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 650,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of their ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" republic?)

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full division in Israel? Is it a "Jewish" republic?

WHY do the Zionists say that, counterclaim "Israel" is a basis of dualism when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union in an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's top agent?

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 7)

German words were introduced into the vocabulary of the "Yiddish" people in eastern Europe through circumstances which are historic milestones. Before the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, the Khazar kingdom had little contact, if any, with the Germans whose language was solely in the west.

What is today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism" was introduced into western Germany in the 3rd Century by Roman soldiers. Inasmuch as 10% of the 45,000,000 Roman population practiced that faith, this religion was introduced into Germany by the Romans. The Jewish Encyclopedia in Vol. 7, page 305, states:

"After the domination of Galicia (Polish-Austria) by the Tartars, however, (King) David at Galtich (1216-1264) invited strangers, among them German Jews, to settle in his wasted territory."

YIDDISH "JARGON" IN DICTIONARIES

In the Russian language the definition of "Yiddish" is "jargon." In the English language the definition given in English dictionaries for the Russian word "jargon" is "THE DIALECT RESULTING FROM THE MIXTURE OF DISCREPANT LANGUAGES."

The English language "borrowed" the word "jargon" from the Russian language to describe, according to English dictionaries, what they all describe as "CONFUSED, UNINTELLIGIBLE TALK OR LAM-GRACE; GABBLE; GIBBERISH."

"Yiddish" is the mother-tongue of the Judaized former Khazar nation just as Gaelic is the mother-tongue of the former Irish Kingdoms. "Yiddish" has exactly the same relationship to Judaism that Gaelic has to Roman Catholicism, and that Turkish has to Mohammedanism, and German has to Lutheranism and Russian has to Greek Catholicism, as must be evident to everyone.

YIDDISH LANGUAGE WITHOUT GRAMMAR

The "Yiddish" language has no grammar. There is no established grammar for the "Yiddish" language. The several "Yiddish" communities each "manufacture" their own individual grammar for the Yiddish language.

The German "dialects" follow the German grammar exactly as the "dialects" in other languages follow the grammar of those languages. The Scotch "dialect" can be understood only with the greatest difficulty by an Englishman even though spelling and grammar are one.

If the "Yiddish" language is a German "dialect" as the "Yiddish" communities contend, the "Yiddish" language would follow the German grammar. There is no more certain evidence that "Yiddish" is not a German "dialect."

YIDDISH ADOPT "HEBREW" ALPHABET

The Jewish Encyclopedia refers to the adoption of the characters of the "Hebrew" alphabet by the Judaized Khazars as an alphabet for the language spoken by them in Volume IV, pages 1-4, where among other facts dealing with how Hebrew became the Yiddish alphabet, states:

"In writing Yiddish the Jews used the Hebrew letters, using the Hebrew letters."

King Helen learned that a spoken language could also make permanent records in writing by the use of an alphabet for the language. There was no written form for the Khazar language because there was no alphabet over for the spoken language of the Khazars.

King Helen ordered the alphabet which appeared in the Bible adapted as the alphabet for the Khazar mother-tongue. The Hebrew alphabet was used thereafter by the Khazars as the alphabet for their mother-tongue.

English, French, Spanish, Italian, Swedish, Portuguese, Dutch and many other languages use the characters of the Roman alphabet. The languages are not the same although the characters of the alphabet which they use are identical with each other in every respect.

The "Yiddish" language and the "Hebrew" language use the same characters for their alphabet. The use of the same characters for the alphabet of a language does not mean that languages using one alphabet are all alike.

WE SEE WE TURN WE FEEL RED, WHITE & BLUE

RED! We see red before our eyes wherever we turn. The red blood of our sons, our brothers and our husbands is soaking the earth beneath them in Korea. The red flag is waving over half the population of the world. Reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and the institutions vital to our national existence. And the people only "yak-yak" about it!

WHITE! We turn white at the thought of what is going to happen to millions of innocent Christian Americans on the day the U.S.A. is hit by the "whistle to blow," takes over the government in this country as they did in Russia in 1917 and thirteen other countries since! God have mercy on us!

BLUE! We feel blue that this paper might go out of existence for the want of a few thousand dollars. We were the first to fearlessly jump into the fight to protect our Constitution and preserve Christianity. The editor put the last dollar of his life's savings into this medium to inform and alert America. The bottom of the barrel is scraped clean, but he keeps going!

Use YOUR common sense! You keep US in the fight! Put a \$20, \$10, \$5, or \$1 bill in the mail TODAY!

OBEY THAT IMPULSE! Many friends have made larger contributions anonymously by sending us U. S. Postal Money Orders using fictitious names as the "senders" on their U. S. Postal Money Orders!

NOT A SINGLE DOLLAR GOES FOR SALARIES.

Common Sense* Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. Conda McGlinay, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your civil liberty and freedoms, you have but at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back." YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY TO THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. This is the one and only ANTI-COMMUNIST publication to give the true story to the American people. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 300 One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50 (NOT ONE DOLLAR IS PAID OUT FOR SALARIES)

Common Sense* Published twice monthly at 7001 Pleasant Parkway, Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. *Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Read and pass on!



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY
UNITED STATES ARMY INTELLIGENCE AND SECURITY COMMAND
FREEDOM OF INFORMATION/PRIVACY OFFICE
FORT GEORGE G. MEADE, MARYLAND 20755-5995

REPLY TO
ATTENTION OF:

February 26, 2002

Freedom of Information/
Privacy Office

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P.O. Box 423434
San Francisco, California 94142-3434

Dear Mr. Lazar:

Reference is made to our letter of October 6, 2001, forwarding Army records to you in response to your Freedom of Information Act request concerning the Neo Nazi Movements in the United States.

As noted in our letter, information in the records originating with another government agency was deleted. As also noted in our letter, the release of this information was being coordinated with the agency concerned and we would inform you of their decision.

Coordination has been completed with the Department of State and they have informed us that their information is releasable to you (enclosure). Fees for processing this request are waived.

If you have any questions regarding this action, contact this office at (301) 677-4908. Please refer to case #384F-02.

Sincerely,

Russell A. Nichols
Chief, Freedom of Information/
Privacy Office

Enclosure

**THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION**

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

Subject of Freedom of Information Act Request

Common Sense

Cross Reference(s)

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, RICHMOND (157-93)

DATE: 8/31/62

FROM : SA [REDACTED] b7c

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, aka
RMALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/00 BY 39063/eww/mk

In order to facilitate location of data regarding persons mentioned in this case, the following guide of serials from 316 to 1990 is set forth:

A

1424

Serials 1460, p30; 1604, p.1 and

Serials 1372, p. 4, 9 and 10

(ph), Serial 1299, p. 6

Serial 1309, page 3

Serial 1372, page 7

Serial 1771

Serials 880, page 1; 775; 785; 900; 947; 1460, page 5-9 and 13; 1209, page 2; 1368A; 1224; 1474; 1646; 983; 1309, page 11; 1771, page 1 and 2; 1783, page 1 and 2; 1537, page 4; 1993; 1833; 1963 and 1946. File 157-0-81, page 3; File 157-93, Serials 1444; 1693; 1708, page 2; 1815

Serials 790, page 2;
1460, page 26 and page 117

2-Richmond

PAC/mkb
(2)c

DO NOT DESTROY

PENDING LITIGATION

197-10 A 1534

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 31 1962	
FBI - RICHMOND	

jac

b7c

RH 157-93

COMMITTEE TO SECURE JUSTICE FOR MORTON SOBELL,
157-366-13, page 2

"COMMON SENSE", Serial 1460, page 156

CONGRESS OF RACIAL EQUALITY (CORE), Serial 1460, page 159

[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 31

[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 31

o/s

[REDACTED] 157-337-37; 157-337-42

b7c

[REDACTED] 157-93

[REDACTED] Serial 1111

[REDACTED] Serial 1604, page 5

D

[REDACTED]
157-366-23, page 2; Serial 1694; 1913, page E

[REDACTED]
Serials 621; 628; 648; 715; 880, page 4; 790,
page 14; 900; 947; 1460, page 5-13; 1199; 1209; 1368A;
1224; 1474, page 2; 1309, page 3; 1309, page 11; 1444;
1963, page 2; 1946. 157-0-91, page 2

o/s
b7c
[REDACTED] Serial 873; File 157-74-86, page 2
[REDACTED] File 790, page 3
[REDACTED] Serial 1510
[REDACTED] File 157-337-42, page
[REDACTED] Serial 790, page 3
[REDACTED] Serial 1890
[REDACTED] Serial 1965, page 2
[REDACTED] Serial 476, page 4
[REDACTED] Serials 880, page 4; 900; 947;
1460, page 9-13; 1840; 1833
[REDACTED]

CONDE MCGINLEY, publisher of "Common Sense", publication
of Christian Education Assoc., 530 Chestnut St., Union,
N.J. Serials 1165; 1512. File 157-337-4, page 4; 5, page 3

o/s
b7c
[REDACTED] 157-74-84
[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 26
[REDACTED] Serial 1299, page 29;
File 157-337-5, page 3
[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 27
[REDACTED] Serial 1229, page 29
[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 31
[REDACTED] Serial 1460, page 28

September 9, 1971
Tampa, Florida

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Area, went to the NSWPP's
Third Annual North American Congress in Arlington, Virginia,
September 4-5, 1971.

O/S
b7C
b7D

[REDACTED] room-
ed together at the King Arthur Court on Wilson Boulevard.
After checking into their motel room, they all went to NSWPP
headquarters to register, then they went to the site of the
NSWPP Congress, the Holiday Inn located at the intersection of
Highway 495 and Telegraph Road, the same site as the 1970 NSWPP
Congress. Over 100 delegates were counted in the hall on the
first day, and it is estimated that possibly as many as 150 to
150 delegates attended the Congress. A roll call of states

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/3/00 BY 5903/ELW-JPR-Hc

b2
b7D

repeatedly in the past. He quoted extensively from past remarks and writings of both Hitler and Rockwell, and assured members they are all members of the Aryan race; that the white race in America would awaken soon and look to the NSWPP for leadership; that Hitler's dream of a pure Aryan race would be realized. He also indicated that it is the NSWPP's desire to have Canada and the United States all one country.

Kirstein advocated more militant action on the part of the NSWPP in his talk on "Advancing to Revolutionary Activity." He said the NSWPP Storm Troopers, which he commands, will play an increasingly important role as the NSWPP engages in "confrontation politics."

0/5 . The most important thing at the Congress was the NSWPP's "Hate Bus #2." Rockwell previously had a Volkswagen bus which he called "Hate Bus #1" so the present NSWPP bus was labeled "#2." This is a regular school bus which the party has purchased, and decorated with swastikas and Confederate battle flags. The words: "White Power" have been painted where the words: "School Bus" would normally appear. It also bears the wording: "Boating, Not Busing" meaning that all Negroes should be shipped back to Africa by boat rather than bused to schools to achieve a racial balance.

Several seats at the rear of the bus have been removed to provide a place for tables to hold NSWPP literature and amplification equipment. The bus, with six or eight "Storm Troopers," will tour the south, stopping at cities where court ordered integration of public schools has created problems in an attempt to agitate the situation further. The "Hate Bus" will also follow regular school buses in an attempt to harass them. The NSWPP mentioned only that the bus would first go to Richmond, Virginia, then to Charlotte, North Carolina. Koehl was secretive as to other scheduled stops, but remarked to one member that he hoped to get as far south as Jacksonville, Florida. It appeared that no set schedule has been provided for the bus's itinerary.

One unannounced speaker at the Congress was Douglas Kaye. He was previously a writer for "Common Sense," and co-publisher of the disbanded college paper, "Trud." Kaye is a dynamic speaker. He has joined the "White Power" newspaper staff.

Kaye and another individual also presented an excellent slide film show of Germany "then and now." They travelled around Europe filming various Nazi shrines and buildings in Nuremburg and Munich, Germany and other areas. They also

0/5

b2,
b7D

Earlier, on Sunday afternoon, September 5, the "Storm Troopers" staged a march from the Lincoln Memorial in Washington, D. C., around behind the White House and the Treasury Building to the same park they held the rally in in 1970 (believed to be L'Enfant Park.) During the march, a number of people were observed taking photographs of the "Storm Troopers," some of whom appeared to be police detectives in plain clothes. There were also a number of policemen in uniforms patrolling the march. No incident occurred, but several people who appeared Jewish spat at the troopers.

At the park, the "Storm Troopers" ringed a stage about three deep, and Tommasi and Koehl and Kirstein spoke to about 200 to 300 people. About 100 "Storm Troopers" took part in the march and rally. The speakers poured out the same old "hate" speeches against Negroes, Jews and Communists. No violence occurred. The rally broke up about 4:00 pm and the "Storm Troopers" boarded the "Hate Bus #2" or private automobiles and returned to NSWPP headquarters.

One of the local members of the NSWPP in Arlington, Virginia, has purchased a for or five year old black Cadillac "75" limousine which was parked in front of NSWPP headquarters. It was apparently a funeral or a diplomatic car before the member acquired it. It has a flagpole socket on the right front bumper in which the NSWPP puts a gold brocaded Nazi flag with the German eagle on top the pole. It is said that the member persuaded the Commander to use the car as his staff car.

NSWPP members and sympathizers from the middle Florida area who attended the Congress include:

There was also another man at the Congress who is a photographer currently living in New York who said he is coming back to Orlando, Florida. He is about 35 years of age, 5'7" tall, average to light build and wears a mustache. A Volkswagen automobile bearing Florida license [redacted] was also observed at the Congress.

b2
b7D

had acquired films of various Nazi landmarks taken during or prior to World War II when they were famous, honored and revered. Then they photographed the same scenes as they appear now, run down, dilapidated and ruined. For example, they photographed the graves of Hitler's mother and father and contrasted this with the way it appeared when Hitler was alive. They also photographed places where large Nazi parades and conventions had taken place, and showed films of the places during the Nazi era. In many cases, it required a great deal of research on their parts to even locate the landmark, and not infrequently, all that remained to identify it would be the German eagle carved in stone or a faded outline of a swastika in an office building.

O/S They located the restaurant where Hitler had frequently dined, and the owner claimed to have waited on Hitler. When they told the owner what they were doing, and told him they wanted to photograph the table where Hitler had dined, the owner went and got a candle and two champagne glasses and placed them on the table in the booth where Hitler had sat. The photograph of the scene made it appear that Hitler had been dining there but had stepped away from the table for a moment, but would be back shortly. This scene represented the theme of the slide film presentation -- that someday in the not too distant future, the National Socialist would return to power and restore the landmarks to their former states, and their rightful places in history. It was also designed to point up how the Jews had been responsible for the run down condition of the former glorious Nazi sites in an attempt to wipe from memory the greatness of the Nazi era.

b7C During the ceremonies session held Sunday evening, September 5, 1971, four or five members, including [redacted] received five year service medals. This medal is a bronze medal about 1 1/4" in diameter with a swastika on it.

b7D A new committee called the National Advisory Committee was formed to advise the Commander and select his successor in the event of his untimely demise. The committee is composed of a man named [redacted]

Also, during the ceremonies, a tribute was paid to fallen National Socialist heroes such as Hitler, Rockwell, and the 11 Nazi war criminals hanged at Nuremburg. At one point that wonderful personality Benito Mussolini was mentioned.

b2

b7D

[REDACTED]

O/S
b7C
b7D

During the Congress, Commander Koehl stated that the aim of the NSWPP is to form an imperium of the nations of the white race by using revolutionary action. He indicated purely political activity could not be expected to accomplish this, and that more militant revolutionary activity would be required. He also mentioned that the Senate Sub-Committee on UnAmerican Activities is updating their list of subversive organizations, and that it was expected that the NSWPP might be included on the revised list. Koehl said, if so, the NSWPP would be "complimented."

The leader of the NSWPP at present is Commander Koehl. Captain Kirstein is second in command and is the leader of the "Storm Troopers"

[REDACTED]

looking for jobs outside the NSWPP and, if successful in finding work, will be unable to devote full time to party work as they have done in the past. They say they will continue to work for the party on a part-time basis.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D

having delegates was made during the Congress, and from 20 to 25 states were represented. There were delegates from all or almost all of the eastern seaboard states, Washington, Oregon, California, Michigan, Texas, Canada, Illinois, Alabama and Florida. Two delegates were from Canada; one from New Brunswick and the other from Quebec.

Matt Koehl, Commander of the NSWPP; William Kirstein, Captain of the Storm Troopers; and Joseph Tommasi, an NSWPP leader in California spoke at the Congress. Kirstein is second in command to Koehl, but gave hints he aspires to the number one position.

0/5 Koehl said the aim of the NSWPP is to form an imperium of the nations of the white race by using revolutionary action. The NSWPP does not figure that political action alone will accomplish this task. He also said that the U. S. Government is updating its list of subversive organizations, and that the NSWPP could make the list. He said the list has not been reviewed for about 25 years, and that many organizations currently on the list don't exist today. He said if the NSWPP is included, the officers and members would consider themselves complimented.

Koehl is a poor speaker. Kirstein, however, is a good speaker and undoubtedly does a good job as Captain of the Storm Troopers. He impresses one as a shallow but dangerous man. Both Koehl and Kirstein talked a lot about revolutionary activities, and encouraged members to commit such acts. Kirstein especially advocated confrontations with forces opposing the NSWPP.

Tommasi also advocated violent activities and showed a film of one of the marches made by the California contingent to protest some cause. The appearance of the NSWPP marchers upset onlookers - hippies and Negroes with Afro-style hair- and they were shown engaging in highly emotional acts. Tommasi was very proud of the reaction the march had caused, and others seemed to share his opinion.

During a period devoted to "local reports", other delegates told of confrontations with communist or Negro elements, or whatever element they happened to be fighting in their respective areas at that particular moment. Delegates from Detroit, Michigan, and Ohio said they had to leave people behind in their respective bookstores to guard them against the opposition.

In his speech on "The Pan-Aryan Role of National Socialism, Koehl gave the same hackneyed speech he has given

b2,
b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE

NCIC check of Luger pistol, serial 2689, negative.

NCIC check of Florida license [REDACTED] reflects this number not yet listed by DMV, Tallahassee, Fla.

Informant also furnished two rolls of exposed 35 mm film made at the NSWPP Congress. Film will be sent to FBI Laboratory and finished prints furnished interested offices.

Informant also furnished (1) Program of the NSWPP Congress; (2) Regulations of the Congress and (3) Program of Formal Ceremonies of the NSWPP Third Annual Congress. Items have been channeled to the LA exhibit of 157-7.

ACTION

1. Channel info to proper office or file.
2. Carefully paraphrase information if used, to protect source.
3. Index [REDACTED] 157-7.

Cover Sheet for Informant Report or Mr. [redacted] FD-306 (Rev. 9-30-69)		Date prepared 9/9/71
Date received 9/8-9/71	Received from (name or symbol number) [redacted] b2, b7D	Received by [redacted] b7C
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant 10/29/71		Date of Report 9/9/71 Date(s) of activity [redacted] b7D [redacted] b2, b7D
Brief description of activity or material Events in connection with the Third Annual North American Congress of the NSWPP in Arlington, Virginia, 9/4-5/71 157-1-84134		File where original is located if not attached [redacted]
* INDIVIDUALS DESIGNATED BY AN ASTERISK (*) ONLY ATTENDED A MEETING AND DID NOT ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE. VIOLENCE OR REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES WERE NOT DISCUSSED. <input type="checkbox"/> Information recorded on a card index by _____ on date _____		

Remarks:

COPIES:

- 1 - Alexandria (157-1) (RM)
- 1 - Jacksonville [redacted] (RM) b7C
- 1 - Los Angeles [redacted] (RM)
- 1 - New York (Unsub - ex Orlando, Fla., photographer) (RM)
- 1 - WFO (RM)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/00 BY 39003/RWGHK/n

157-1-8493
[initials]

157-1
Block Stamp

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1971	
FBI - TAMPA	
[initials]	

Index
attached
report



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No. 190-WF-218822

WFO FOIPA #'s 920732,
920731 and 920724

✓ Washington Field Office
601 4th Street, NW
Washington, D.C. 20535-0002
November 15, 2000

Mr. Ernie Lazar
P. O. Box 423434
San Francisco, CA 94142-3434

Dear Mr. Lazar:

This is in further response to your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to this office for records pertaining to the following subjects:

1. Conde J. McGinley, Sr.
2. Christian Educational Association
3. Common Sense

This is also in reference to our letter to you dated May 19, 2000, in which we advised you that some of the material responsive to your request for the above subject required a current classification review. That review has now been completed.

Enclosed are twenty (20) documents totaling 54 pages. Excisions have been made on the enclosed pages to protect information exempt from disclosure pursuant to the following subsections of Title 5, United States Code, Section 552 (Freedom of Information Act):

- (b) (2) related solely to the internal personnel rules and practices of an agency;
- (b) (7) records or information compiled for law enforcement purposes, but only to the extent that the production of such law enforcement records or information
- (C) could reasonably be expected to constitute an unwarranted invasion of personal privacy,

WFO

54 pp
Xrefs

- (D) could reasonably be expected to disclose the identity of a confidential source, including a State, local, or foreign agency or authority or any private institution which furnished information on a confidential basis, and, in the case of a record or information compiled by a criminal law enforcement authority in the course of a criminal investigation, or by an agency conducting a lawful national security intelligence investigation, information furnished by a confidential source.

You will note that on the enclosed pages we have marked the appropriate exemption citation adjacent to each excision made so that you can relate the exemption taken to the information withheld. The pages are stapled in sets as they appear in our files. Where entire pages have been withheld in a document, a deleted page information sheet has been substituted showing the reason(s) or basis for the deletion.

The enclosed documents consist entirely of "cross reference" documents. A cross reference is defined as a mention of a name in the file of another individual, organization, activity or event. In processing the cross reference document, the pages considered for release included only those pages which mention the subject of your request and any additional pages showing the context in which the subject of your request was mentioned. When the cross reference document contains information about other subject matters, the information "outside the scope" of the request was marked "o/s" and bracketed. Whenever possible the "o/s" material was released. For your information, the exemptions that would have applied to that material, had it been within the scope of your request, have also been noted on the document.

For your information, the following documents contain the indexed names of more than one of the above subjects; however, these documents have only been processed and released one time (see McGinley):

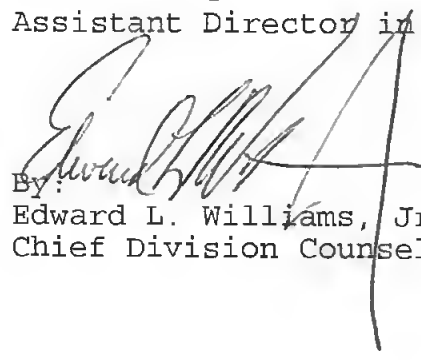
157-1-2049
157-1-4430A
157-1-14027
157-1-14747

During the review of material responsive to your request pertaining to Common Sense, one document was located which originated with another Government agency. This document is being referred to that agency for review and direct response to you.

This completes the processing of your request in this office. If you so desire, you may appeal any denial contained herein, within sixty days from receipt of this letter. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530, within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal". Please cite the name of the office to which your request was directed.

Sincerely yours,

J. C. Carter
Assistant Director in Charge


By: Edward L. Williams, Jr.
Chief Division Counsel

Enclosure (1)

**THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF
INVESTIGATION**

WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE

Subject of Freedom of Information Act Request

Conde J. McGinley, Sr.

Cross Reference(s)

(H) "COMMON SENSE," FORMERLY "THINK WEEKLY" CONDE J. MC GINLEY.
EDITOR-INTERNAL SECURITY - X - Numerous inquiries have been received by the Newark Office from other offices advising of complaints received regarding the newspaper "Common Sense," which is being sent through the mail to the complainants. It was reported in November, 1953, by a reliable informant of the Newark Office that Conde J. McGinley planned to circulate one million copies of his latest issue of "Common Sense."

In view of the above, a brief summary of McGinley's background as well as that of "Common Sense" is being set forth below for your information.

Conde J. McGinley has been described by a reliable informant as being sympathetic with Germany during World War II because Germany was fighting Communism and because he felt that portion of Nazi philosophy directed against the Jews was a correct one. The informant stated that McGinley and his associates are violently anti-Semitic, that they consider themselves "Nationalist," and that they are dedicated to the "saving of America from the invisible government or world government of Zionism."

McGinley started publishing "Think Weekly" in July, 1946. This newspaper was reported to be dedicated to the fight against the Communist threat to Christianity. Later in 1946, McGinley changed the title of his newspaper to "Common Sense." A review of the articles appearing in "Common Sense" reflects this newspaper to be anti-Semitic and anti-Communist.

In December, 1946, McGinley organized a group in New Jersey for the purpose of aiding in the distribution and sale of his newspaper. This group, which was then known as the Loyal American Group, became affiliated in September, 1949, with the Nationalist Action League headed by Henry McFarland of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The informant reported that this merger was short-lived either because of a misunderstanding between McGinley and McFarland or because McGinley learned that the Nationalist Action League had been cited as a Fascist organization by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 9835. It is noted that the Nationalist Action League was re-cited by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The informant has advised that McGinley claims the
circulation of "Common Sense" is between 200,000 and 300,000 copies

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 7 -

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9-20-00 BY 39023/ELW/ark

100-00-774

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 20 1954	
FBI - WASHINGTON	

of each issue. In this connection, McGinley uses telephone directories and organizational lists in order to make up his mailing lists. This would explain why many offices are receiving complaints from individuals who have received unsolicited copies of "Common Sense" through the mail.

"Common Sense" is published by McGinley at his residence, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover

Director

Attachment for (D)

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 8 -

TO : SAC, NEWARK
FROM : SAC, WFO (157-0)
SUBJECT: CONDE MCGINLEY
RACIAL MATTERS

Date: 10/12/59

Date received 10/6/59	Received from (name or symbol number) [REDACTED] b2, b7D	Received by SA ELMER LEE TODD
Method of delivery (check appropriate blocks) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> in person <input type="checkbox"/> by telephone <input type="checkbox"/> by mail <input type="checkbox"/> orally <input type="checkbox"/> recording device <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> written by Informant		
If orally furnished and reduced to writing by Agent: Date _____ Dictated _____ to _____ Transcribed _____ Authenticated by Informant _____		Date of Report 10/5/59 Date(s) of activity 10/4/59
Brief description of activity or material Re visit to CONDE MCGINLEY at Union, New Jersey		File where original is located if not attached [REDACTED] b2, b7D

Remarks:

0/5

b7C,
b7D

Information in the following informant's report concerning [REDACTED] has been furnished to the Bureau and the New York and Newark offices by airtel dated 10/6/59. The informant also furnished copies of two leaflets which [REDACTED] stated he is distributing [REDACTED]. One was headed "idiot" card and depicted a television prompter holding up a sign reading "Jews and Negroes are tops." The second was a yellow leaflet with a drawing of an ape on one side and a Negro on the opposite, and allegedly pointing out various similarities. These leaflets are being filed in the 1-A section of WFO files.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] picked up the [REDACTED] yesterday morning, and the three headed to CONDE MCGINLEY's headquarters in Union, N.J.

0/5

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] talked constantly going up on the need to organize within the universities, and the need of getting information on various instructors that could be used to force the instructor to do as the organization told him to do. [REDACTED] indicated that this was to be of a homosexual nature, with possible pictures and

- 1 - Newark (Info) (RM)
- 2 - Richmond (Info)
- 4 - WFO

- (1 - 157-18) [REDACTED] **b7C**
- (1 - 157-1) (WUFFES)
- (1 - [REDACTED])

ELT:hhk
(7)

b2, b7D

cc'd [REDACTED]
fully named

157-1-10	
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 12 1959	

b7C

157-1-10

documented statements to back up the charges.

o/s [redacted] indicated that the command ability of LINCOLN ROCKWELL had vanished, and that [redacted] and [redacted] had none. [redacted] said that the boys in Alexandria were "Karl Fairies." [redacted] indicated that these boys were just wild and kids, and would eventually get in trouble.

b7C, b7D [redacted] further indicated that he thought that the "day of reckoning" by the Jews would soon be on us, and said that the loyal Americans would be in a state of confusion, unless we developed leadership and plans NOW.

[redacted] also said that besides material for the student groups, he wished to get material to distribute in the Spring Valley area of the District. This is the area recently described by the POST as being held together by an anti-jewish restrictive covenant.

"Arriving at MCGINLEY's, the three were welcomed with enthusiasm. MCGINLEY is obviously pleased to see any Right-Wing element, and it is believed that this enthusiasm is real. The old man seems to believe completely in the rightness of his "Mission."

b7C, b7D "There was, according to the papers, and one of MCGINLEY's visitors, a small race-riot at the scene of the Redbank, N.J., football game. This boy said that he is [redacted] has been distributing "anti-nigger and Jew" material for some time; has an organization within the school; and was laughed at. UNTIL NOW, he emphasized. Now, he said, the kids are beginning to believe me, and "we think that we can get about a thousand kids, maybe two hundred from New York, and march into Niggertown. (the colored sections of Redbank) and whip a lot of niggers." [redacted] was interested, and promised to try and come up for the occasion. The boy said that it will come off in about two weeks. He asked [redacted] about ROCKWELL and the party program. He said that the swastika went over big, and [redacted] told him that she would try and send him some of the program. This, in answer to his request, is being handled by [redacted] who will get them from [redacted]

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] This is the
son of McGINLEY's son. [REDACTED] says that his mother would
kill him if she knew he was in the movement. He indicated that
he was involved with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Some of these tales sound to be
exaggerated, but McGINLEY speaks highly of the boy, he says that
he is going to get into trouble, and that a friend of
his had just been arrested.

b7C,
b7D

"McGINLEY was pleased with [REDACTED] idea, and
[REDACTED] picked out \$35.00 worth of material to
bring back. McGINLEY threw in much free material, including a
copy of a book that he said that he couldn't sell, as it was
given to him by the Spanish Embassy. This book is "What is
happening in Spain?"

b7C,
b7D

"Also present was a boy that McGINLEY said won close
to \$30,000. [REDACTED] quiz show. McGINLEY indicated
that this boy had been with him for almost ten years, and was
a smart boy. The man's name is, I think, [REDACTED]

"McGINLEY is having Sunday meetings, [REDACTED] b7C,
and several other people were present. Enclosed is a copy of a b7D
ticket to the meeting.

b7C,
b7D

"McGINLEY asked [REDACTED] to check on a woman
named [REDACTED] McGINLEY said
that some of his contacts wanted to know, and suspected the woman
of being a Jew.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] If he could bring ten or so boys to
D.C. in about three weeks to help him picket the White House. The
boy said that he couldn't come, but that he might get some of his
friends to come.

b7C,
b7D

[REDACTED] that two weeks from now, he wants the
[REDACTED] and himself to go to N.Y.C., and con-
tact Negro right-wing leaders in that city, who will aid the group
in various plans.

b7C,
b7D

"Coming back to D.C., [REDACTED] stressed the need of keeping
this plan from ROCKWELL, as he thinks that ROCKWELL will try and
beat him to it.

b7C,
b7D

"Note: [REDACTED] indicated that there is a kid element in his
school, composed of many kids coming up from the
South. He moved to N.J. about 1 year ago from
Atlanta, Ga."

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, RICHMOND (157-93)

DATE: 4/23/62

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK (157-13)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY
RACIAL MATTERS
(OO: RICHMOND)

On 4/18/62, [REDACTED] who has furnished reliable information in the past, advised that GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, leader of the American Nazi Party (ANP) and ANP member, visited with CONDE MC GINLEY at 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, on 4/11/62.

The source advised that he had no knowledge of whether ROCKWELL had visited MC GINLEY earlier but was certain that [REDACTED] had visited MC GINLEY during the afternoon of 4/11/62.

The source further advised that he had knowledge of what was [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/00 BY 39063/EW/gar/c

- 2 - Richmond (157-93) (RM)
1 - Newark (Info) (RM)
1 - Washington Field (157-1) (Info) (RM)
1 - New York (INV) (31)
1 - New York (157-13) b2, b7D

JDB:tp
(6)

IN 11 E ~

157-93-1512

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 27 1962	
RICHMOND	

b7C

157-1-1512

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, RICHMOND (157-93)

~~FROM :~~ SAC, NEWARK (157-64) (RUC)

SUBJECT: AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, Aka
RM

DATE: 1/31/64

[Handwritten signature/initials]

Re: Richmond Air-Tel to the Bureau, 1/24/64

Enclosed herewith are ten (10) copies of a
Thumbnail Sketch captioned Christian Educational Association.

It will be noted that although CONDE MC GINLEY
died on 7/1/63, he continues to be identified as the Editor
of "Common Sense".

2-Richmond (10-enclosures)
1-Newark
ARB:EMT
(3)

[Handwritten signature]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/5/00 BY 39003/EW-JAR-NC

001 40

157 93 4431

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED <i>On</i>	FILED <i>en</i>
FEB 3 1964	
[Redacted]	

[Handwritten signature]

157-1-4431

b7c



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Newark, New Jersey

Index

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

The Christian Educational Association of 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, is the publisher of "Common Sense", a tabloid size newspaper published twice monthly except during July and August. Current issues of this paper identify the Editor as Conde Mc Ginley and the publisher as the Christian Educational Association.

On December 17, 1954, the Committee on Un-American Activities of the United States House of Representatives published a "Preliminary Report on Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups" in which their growth and objectives are discussed at length. This report indicates that "Common Sense" has a circulation which fluctuates between 30,000 and 100,000 copies an issue. It describes "Common Sense" as a "hate sheet" vehicle which publishes "some of the most vitriolic hate propaganda ever to come to the attention of the Committee."

According to the report, "Common Sense" depicts communism as Judaism and devotes its pages almost entirely to attacks on the Jewish and to a lesser extent, the Negro minorities in the United States. Sympathy for the former Nazi government in Germany is also shown in the paper.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 9/5/00 BY 3902/ENJPR-NC

157-93-4430A

157-1-4430A

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : SAC, ALEXANDRIA (157-1)

FROM : *J/fm* SAC, NEWARK (157-64) (RUC)

SUBJECT: NATIONAL SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE'S PARTY (NSWPP)
EM - NSWPP
(OO: ALEXANDRIA)

DATE: 3/23/72

Re: Newark letter to Bureau and Alexandria, 1/20/72.
Alexandria letter to Baltimore, dated 2/2/72.

The records of the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company, Newark, New Jersey, reflect the subscriber to telephone number (201) 688-6874 as C. MC GINLEY, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey.

CONDE J. MC GINLEY, born 10/13/1890, in Norman, Oklahoma, is subject of closed Newark File 100-12252. MC GINLEY once used the pen name GEORGE SHELTON.

The Christian Educational Association of 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, is the publisher of "Common Sense", a tabloid size newspaper published twice monthly except once each during July and August. On 8/6/65,

has been acting manager of "Common Sense" since the death of the editor, CONDE MC GINLEY, on 7/1/63.

was associated with CONDE MC GINLEY for 17 years and since his death has been continuing his editorial policy.

On 5/5/67, advised there has been no change in the above situation and that the paper still does not have an editor.

On 12/17/54, the Committee on Un-American Activities of the United States House of Representatives published a "Preliminary Report on Neo-Fascist and Hate Groups" which discussed their growth and objectives at length. This report indicates that "Common Sense" has a circulation which fluctuates

- 2 - Alexandria
 - 1 - Newark
- FWL/md
(3)



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
157-1-10027	
APR 1 1972	
FBI - ALEXANDRIA	

0/5

b7C,

b7D

[REDACTED]

The financial position of the NSWPP was not mentioned during the Congress, but leaders tried to give the impression the party is solvent. Funds were not solicited during the Congress, but heavy emphasis was placed on opening more NSWPP bookstores and installing more recorded "White Power" telephone messages. Perhaps the financial condition of the party is more clearly illustrated by the fact that the Commander sold the gun [REDACTED] because the party needs the money more than the gun, and by the fact that [REDACTED] must seek outside employment to survive.

Generally, except for the main theme which ran throughout the speeches at the Congress - that of confrontation politics and developing a hard-core membership - most of the ideas presented were rehashes of ideas espoused by Hitler and Rockwell.

b2,
b7D

[REDACTED]

~~SECRET~~

into the Allgemeine SS where he reached the rank of Scharfuhrer (Troop Leader). He was also a member of the DAF (German Workers Front) and the NSV (Nazi Welfare Association), without rank. From 1941 until 1944 he served as Gebietskommissar (District Commissioner) in the occupied territory of Russia. () appears to be one of the brutal type who obtained his position in the party through his fanatical behavior.

"b. No information is available on ()

"c. () address ()

() , on or about 20 July 1950, sent a copy of a telegram, which had been sent to President Truman by Conde Mc GINELY, editor of "Common Sense", to (). This telegram deplored the choice of McCLOY as High Commissioner for Germany and said he should be replaced by a German-American. It went on to state "we believe in giving Germany back to the Germans" and it demanded an end to the White House insults which are alienating German-American groups. Another copy of the telegram sent originally by a German-American organization to representatives of the German Federal Republic in Washington was sent by () to () in December 1950. This telegram exhorted the West German Government to reject rearmament because the Allies really had no intention of defending Germany east of the Rhine. It further condemned the Potsdam Agreement, demanded that the Bonn Government insist upon a return of German ships stolen by the Allies, and urged that all negotiations with the Truman Administration cease until German-Americans are admitted as members of the U. S. Military Government in Germany."

Attention is invited to the information in the CIC report of 14 July 1953 that in a speech on 6 July 1953 the subject stated that in the last US election he supported Senator Taft and for that reason was later questioned by the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Attention is also invited to information in that same report regarding the subject's claimed friendship with Senators Joseph McCarthy and Robert Taft as well as to his statement, as reported in CIC report of 5 August 1953, that Senator McCarthy had furnished him a list of 97 German newspapers which had received US subsidies.

A review of the G-2, USAREUR file on subject reveals that the following action was taken by the State Department and the US Army as a result of the subject's active participation in German political affairs.

On July 30, 1953 the State Department instructed the High Commissioner by cable to take up the subject's passport and if such action failed to result in his departure for the US to expell him from West Germany unless such action would create more unfavorable reaction than the subject's activities in Germany. On August 5, 1953, the American Consul General in Munich, Germany advised the High Commissioner that subject had been located that date at a press conference held by August HAUSSLEITER. After this conference, members of the Consulate informed subject of the State Department instructions to take up his passport and the reasons therefore. Subject refused to surrender his passport and energetically protested the action of the State Department. He stated that as an American citizen he had the right to speak his mind freely in US and anywhere in the world and that his actions in Germany concerned only himself and the Adenauer government. When informed of the possibility

-2-

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED
ON 126 FEB 2002
BY USAINSCOM FOIPA
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.1R

~~SECRET~~

2

~~SECRET~~

expulsion proceedings, subject said that he would consider such action proof of his contention that the American Government is influencing the course of the German elections and he would welcome the opportunity to fight it to the limit. On August 6, 1953, the Headquarters, US Army Europe in a cable to its Southern and Northern Area Commands referred a High Commission message ordering the expulsion of subject from the territory of the Federal Republic of Germany and the US Zone thereof and directed the Area Commands to comply with this order. A note in the G-2 file reveals that at 9:00 am August 8, 1953 CIC informed G-2 that subject was to have appeared at a meeting in Nurnberg, Germany on the previous night but was taken into custody by German police at 9:15 pm on August 7, 1953 and turned over to Military Police at 9:30 pm and then transported to Frankfurt/H, Germany.

Final disposition of subject is not yet known to G-2 but I will report any further information received.

REGRADED UNCLASSIFIED
ON 26 FEB 2002
BY USAINSCOM FOI/PA
Auth Para 4-102 DOD 5200.11

~~SECRET~~



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR ERNIE LAZAR
POST OFFICE BOX 423434
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94142 3434

January 25, 2002

2/4/53 →

Common Sense / McSweeney / CEA

Subject: SAN FRANCISCO FILE 105 1997

FOIPA No. 0944210- 000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

Section 552

- ☐ (b)(1)
- ☒ (b)(2)
- ☐ (b)(3) _____
- _____
- _____
- _____
- ☐ (b)(4)
- ☐ (b)(5)
- ☐ (b)(6)

Section 552a

- ☐ (b)(7)(A)
- ☐ (b)(7)(B)
- ☒ (b)(7)(C)
- ☒ (b)(7)(D)
- ☐ (b)(7)(E)
- ☐ (b)(7)(F)
- ☐ (b)(8)
- ☐ (b)(9)
- ☐ (d)(5)
- ☐ (j)(2)
- ☐ (k)(1)
- ☐ (k)(2)
- ☐ (k)(3)
- ☐ (k)(4)
- ☐ (k)(5)
- ☐ (k)(6)
- ☐ (k)(7)

415 page(s) were reviewed and 404 page(s) are being released.

☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

- ☐ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.
- ☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

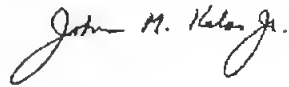
☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from receipt of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown,

when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



John M. Kelso Jr.
Section Chief,
Freedom of Information-
Privacy Acts Section
Office of Public and
Congressional Affairs.

Enclosure(s)

For your information, we have not received other requests concerning this subject matter.

:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET

03/20/1968

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 11

Page 26 ~

copy

Page 27 ~

copy

Page 64 ~

copy

Page 65 ~

copy

Page 66 ~

copy

Page 67 ~

copy

Page 68 ~

copy

Page 72 ~

copy

Page 73 ~

copy

Page 121 ~

copy

Page 124 ~

copy

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this Page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

*Edition of
Protocols by
Marsden published
by Common Sense
is serial 1A3*



FREEDOM OF INFORMATION
AND
PRIVACY ACTS

Christian Educational Assn / Conde McGeeley

SUBJECT SAN FRANCISCO FILE 105-1997



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

b7C

February 4, 1953

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/01 BY 59063/PAW

61-140-9029
61-140-9039

61-129-41

100-0-6371

James Mills Orchards Company
Hamilton City, California

Dear [redacted]

RECORDED
FEB 7 1953

Your letter dated January 30, 1953, has been received, and the interest prompting you to bring the pamphlets you forwarded and your comments to the attention of this Bureau is indeed appreciated.

If in the future you have further information which you believe to be within the investigative jurisdiction of the FBI, I hope you will not hesitate to contact the representatives of our office at 422 Federal Office Building, Civic Center, San Francisco 2, California.

Sincerely yours,

John Edgar Hoover
Director

cc - San Francisco, with a copy of incoming.

ATTENTION SAC: Correspondent enclosed two issues of "Common Sense, The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper" published semi-monthly at Union, New Jersey. Bufiles reflect that this publication is violently anti-Semitic and a number of complaints have been received concerning its distribution. Conde McGinley is its editor. No investigation has been conducted by this Bureau concerning the paper; however, a summary of its background was furnished the Department of Justice on 1/20/51 and again on "Common Sense" and McGinley on 1/10/52 upon the request of the Deputy Attorney General.

FROM BUREAU BY ROUTING SLIP
jan info

105-1997-6

14-0-418 E

Common Sense
61-322-5260
64-0-148448A-B
100-47848-1816
100-1352-29

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/01 BY 39063/RW/cn-ll

✓ (H) "COMMON SENSE," FORMERLY "THINK WEEKLY" CONDE J. MC GINLEY,
EDITOR INTERNAL SECURITY - X -- Numerous inquiries have been received
by the Newark Office from other offices advising of complaints
received regarding the newspaper "Common Sense," which is being
sent through the mail to the complainants. It was reported in
[redacted] by a reliable informant of the Newark Office that
[redacted]

In view of the above, a brief summary of McGinley's
background as well as that of "Common Sense" is being set forth
below for your information.

[redacted]
as being sympathetic with Germany during World War II because
Germany was fighting Communism and because he felt that portion of
Nazi philosophy directed against the Jews was a correct one. The
informant stated that [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

McGinley started publishing "Think Weekly" in July, 1946.
This newspaper was reported to be dedicated to the fight against
the Communist threat to Christianity. Later in 1946, McGinley
changed the title of his newspaper to "Common Sense." A review of
the articles appearing in "Common Sense" reflects this newspaper to
be anti-Semitic and anti-Communist.

In December, 1946, McGinley organized a group in New Jersey
for the purpose of aiding in the distribution and sale of his news-
paper. This group, which was then known as the Loyal American Group,
became affiliated in September, 1949, with the Nationalist Action
League headed by [redacted] of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. The
informant reported that [redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]
[redacted]

It is noted that the Nationalist Action League
was re-cited by the Attorney General pursuant to Executive Order
10450.

The informant has advised that [redacted]
[redacted]

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 7 -

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
JAN 19 1954	
FBI - NEWARK	

Copy 105-00

2 copies - 105-1197-10

b7C

In this connection, McGinley uses telephone directories and organizational lists in order to make up his mailing lists. This would explain why many offices are receiving complaints from individuals who have received unsolicited copies of "Common Sense" through the mail.

"Common Sense" is published by McGinley at his residence, 530 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey.

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover

Director

Attachment for (D)

1/19/54
SAC LETTER NO. 54-4

- 8 -

IS THIS NOT PROOF?!!

THE NEW YORK TIMES, SATURDAY, SEPTEMBER 14, 1957.

Warren Studies Talmudic Law Here



The New York Times
Chief Justice Earl Warren with Dr. Louis Finkelstein, chancellor, on arrival at Jewish Theological Seminary.

By RICHARD AMPER

Chief Justice Earl Warren enrolled yesterday for a short course of instruction in judicial decision-making processes more than 2,000 years old. The head of the nation's highest tribunal, who has made some historic decisions of his own, sat down with scholars of the Jewish Theo-

logical Seminary of American for three days of discussions of Jewish law and its relevance to contemporary legal problems. Dr. Louis Finkelstein, chancellor of the seminary at Broadway and 122d Street, said he had long been

Continued on Page 2

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-16-01 BY 38062/ELW/CR/K

25

OFFICE MEMORANDUM * UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

TO : SAC (100-44426)

FROM : SUPV. JAMES B. BENNETT

SUBJECT: HATE ORGANIZATIONS
RACIAL MATTERS

DATE: 11/12/58

Bureau advised by airtel 11/7/58 (located in SF 100-44426) that all Hate Groups should include the name of the organization and "RACIAL MATTERS." The caption should no longer reflect "Internal Security - X."

- 1 - 105-3824 (Liberty & Property, Inc)
- 1 - 105-2098 (Nat'l Renaissance Party)
- 1 - 100-44426 (Hate Groups)
- 1 - 100-44443 (Amer. Com. for Advancement of West. Culture)
- 1 - 100-44438 (Christian Anti-Jewish Party)
- 1 - 100-1007 (Christian Educational Asso. of Union, N.J.)
- 1 - 105-1535 (CNC)
- 1 - 100-44442 (Christian Patriots Crusade)
- 1 - 100-44445 (Confederate Underground
- 1 - (Klan-Type Organizations)
- 1 - 105-2342 (Nat'l Citizens Protective Asso)
- 1 - 100-44218 (Nat'l States Rights Party)
- 1 - 100-44441 (Nationalist Party)
- 1 - 100-44440 (Nationalist Conservative Party)
- 1 - 100-44439 (Silver Shirt Legion of America)
- 1 - 100-42016 (White Citizens Council of Dist. of Columbia)
- 1 - 100-44444 ("Williams' Intelligence Summary")

JHB:cs
(17)

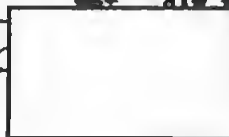
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-14-01 BY 39003/BAW CA-1K

Searched _____ Indexed _____
Serialized llm Filed llm

11/12/58

FRANCISCO

b7C



REB

CO

105-1997-32

TWO GREAT FIGHTERS SUCCUMB

Many Americans are unhappy at the passing of two great men: U. S. Senator Patrick McCarran of Nevada died Tuesday, Sept. 25th and Judge George W. Armstrong, another outstanding fearless American passed away at Natchez, Mississippi on Friday, October 1st, and was buried at Fort Worth, Monday, October 4th.

These were truly great men who left an indelible mark on our country, the kind of men that are becoming too scarce for the welfare and preservation of America. Pages will be written about the activities of these patriots. One of Senator McCarran's most valuable contributions to his country was a co-sponsor of the McCarran-Weller Immigration Act of 1952. He was an uncompromising foe of Mexican. He served 22 years in the Senate and was known as the "father of the Civil Aeronautics Authority."



The late U. S. Senator Pat McCarran

Judge Armstrong, a Texan, son of a Methodist Bishop and head of several corporations was author of many instructive, readable books which will continue to be read for many in the years to come. All who knew these outstanding men of towering character always knew where they stood with regard to important questions.

May our Lord take care of these two sterling Christians and may their work be an inspiration to many during the coming critical years.



The late Judge George W. Armstrong

"Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt"

We have on our desk an invitation to say "Yes, Mrs. Roosevelt! It's time for Americans to speak up—before it's too late," and thereafter to sign up for a new organization that calls itself the National Issues Committee. Isn't it like huck we can be a sponsor.

If the slogan bids to label this outfit for what it is—an anti-anti-Communist propaganda, but even—the roster of the New Deal downers.

—(Continued on page 2)—

100% IN THE CLASSIFIED BY L-114-CM-116

✓✓ communism is treason — fight it with common sense

The Nation's Anti-Communist Paper

5¢

Common Sense

NINTH YEAR ISSUE 214 SEPTEMBER 15, 1954

\$1.00 PER YEAR

"All the News Kept Out of Print"

Persecution Of McCarthy Continued By Censure Committee

An Editorial By BENJAMIN PENNINGTON YOUNG

Published in The Lost Movement, Los Angeles, N. J.
Now that the Senate, defense of United States Senator Joseph McCarthy has ended before what is known as the "Censure" Committee, but which should be called "The Committee of Persecution" comment is in order.

If History records this shameful proceeding by any other name than a Committee of Treasonable Persecution then History is an infidel liar.

The kept and secretly controlled Daily Press of America will, as usual, shut the truth in this disgraceful spectacle to suit the diabolical objectives of their hidden Masters who remain in the shadow and reward their Mouthpieces with one increase after another of advertising.

When these Pimps of the Press get in a tight squeeze by news dispatches favorable to McCarthy they will deliberately, and with malice aforethought, dunder the Headings over such articles with the intent to administer a Sleeping Powder in their readers, confuse them, and thereby destroy, at least to some extent, the truth contained in the News Dispatch.

This Treason has prevailed throughout all the McCarthy Hearings which should never and only object is to hamper and destroy the progress Senator McCarthy was making in running out the Communists from their filthy Nests.

A few years ago the same Gang hounded and desecrated Congressman Martin Dies until he became a nervous wreck and by reason of broken health was unable to run for reelection.

A splendid interview with Dies was recently published in that worthy publication, "U. S. & World News Forum". Americans might arouse from their deep slumber if they would read it.

May God protect Senator McCarthy from the same fate. The admirable wife of the Senator has indeed been a blessing, not only to the Senator but to this Nation.

Time and again Senator Watkins has persecuted Senator McCarthy from persecuting feelings, and to the defense in these proceedings. Here is a sample:

Edward H. Williams, Attorney for McCarthy. —(Continued on page 2)—

MARKIST PHILOSOPHY

Writing of revolutionary wars, Lenin in The Military Programme of the Proletarian Revolution, published in Vol. II of his Selected Works, says: "Only when we have overthrown, vanquished and expropriated the bourgeoisie, not only in one country but throughout the world, will wars become impossible."

Also from the same book, "The oppressed class that does not aspire to learn to handle weapons or be hunted only deserves to be treated as a slave class, because, if we do not want to acquire powerful bourgeois or opportunists, we cannot forget that we live in a society of classes, for which there can be only one remedy — class warfare. Our watchword must be to win the proletarian in order to root, suppress and destroy the bourgeoisie. These are the only possible..."

—(Continued on page 2)—

Mail Privileges Should Be Denied To Anti-Semites

Republished from "American Hebrew" June 16, 1954
The American Hebrew has for years been urging the necessity for banning anti-Semitic literature from second class privileges in the U. S. mails.

While we are aware of the complications involved in seeking action in a democracy, it has been our belief that some way could be found without violating the principles of a free press.

That is why we have backed the proposal introduced in the House of Representatives by Congressman Javits.

We are now pleased to note the step taken recently by the American Association of English Jewish Newspapers which adopted a resolution demanding such a ban.

With popular demands growing, we hope a wise and effective law along the lines of Congressman Javits' proposal will eventually be enacted.

There is no sound reason why taxpayers' money should be used to pay for the dissemination of anti-Semitic and racist filth through the U. S. mails.

Editors note: These polluted Zionist Jews spend millions of dollars each year in efforts to prevent non-Jewish people from reading or believing the charges made against the organized Jews. Why, in all these years, if they do not buy a few posts in leading newspapers and take up these charges and discredit the publishers who made them? Common Sense will gladly give them a page now and then to do just that. Why don't they do it? They do not dare, they prefer to try to stop publication of facts by intimidation, boycott, arson, persecution and murder!

THE ANSWER

Hon. Arthur F. Sarnoff, Field, Postmaster General; Members of the House Committee on Postoffice and Civil Service, Washington, D. C.

Dear Sirs:

I note that the Talmudic Rep. Jacob K. Javits has renewed his efforts, by two resolutions, to bar from the mails "hate propaganda". This he foolishly calls "anti-Semitic". He wants "false and defamatory allegations attacking the victims and persecution" of his church barred, and appeals to the Postmaster General and to the House Committee on Post Office and Civil Service to effect this.

I shall be glad to appear before any or all of you gentlemen and to prove by the most authoritative documents of Mr. Javits' religion that so-called "Jews" are not "Semites". They are, like Baptists and Catholics, of every nation and race.

2. That in all of world literature there is nothing to approach the distilled hatred of all mankind, and particularly of Christians, which is incorporated in the so-called "Jewish" religion, a religion which denies every moral teaching in the Old Testament, advocates the practice of every dehumanizing doctrine by the Old Testament and ranks all humanity which does not subscribe to this CHIMINAL, race as animals created only to be milked, bearded, or bred like hogs or chickens.

3. I shall show WHY so-called Communists (who are everywhere and always led by Talmudists) first of all persecute, torture, kill or enslave Christians. The essence of this "Jewish" religion which is the Tradition of the Pharisees — by written from the Babylonian Talmud — is filled with hate in everything Christian. This is because every doctrine of Talmudism, or Phariseism, is directly opposite to Christianity, to Old Testament morality. Christ knew whereof He spoke when He denounced the Pharisees as children of the Devil (Matt. 23; Mark 8:1; Luke 11, etc.).

—(Continued on page 2)—

DE 2011-1054105-000, LESTER, JR.

We have been studying the 1954 Jewish Year

Our interest centered in the first topic in this volume; the number of Jews throughout the world, relative to the non-Jewish population. The total number of Jews in the world is described by 11,657,000. If these, 3,424,150 are reported to reside in Europe, which includes 2,000,000 in the Soviet Union. The number of Jews in some of the countries that have a relatively large Catholic population, which we treat separately, is as follows:

The estimate of the numbers of Jews in the United States is declared to be more accurate than the tallies given in former Jewish Year Books, which were mere "guesses." The drafters, it claims, failed to include the question of religious affiliation, among the questions asked upon taking the 1919 U. S. Census (which was more concerned than private tallies), was due to "lack of Congressional appropriation" is not correct. The Protestant and Catholic endeavor to get the Census Bureau to continue regarding the religious status of the inhabitants of our country, in the 1948 Census, as it had done in taking the 1920 and the 1936 census, was blocked by Jewish leaders, for reasons that we can only surmise.

The Israeli Jews had about 100 attendance of 201,978 Jews in 39 1984 Day State, the largest Jewish studies, with 190,000 Jews in 1979, the current population of 201,344. (1984-85)

The special record of the murder of Jews in the United States, and the total membership listed in the 1978 Jewish Year Book, THOMSON, record thereof of a survey of attendance in Jewish synagogues, made up of 14,016 synagogues received from management thirty-two per cent of the following: 1978 attendance 395 per cent, attendance in 1979 12 per cent, limited attendance in 1980 1981.

There were 600,000 Jews in Germany, plus
about 1,000,000 in Poland, and that was before the tide

The true figures on Jewish population in the world are believed to be sixteen million in the world and about twelve million in the United States.

This of course, can be taken two ways. For Judahman is NOT a religion, but a call based on a hundred of Christianity which is all that holds us together. There is there a Jewish leader who

100

Communism is not a religion, but Jews are a race — in Soviet Union.

"Living at the Talmud." Michael M. Rodkinson, the

[illegible]

14 "Pharmacium became Talmudicum Talmudum he-
 came Medicum Rabbinicum, and Medicum Rabbin-
 icum became Medicum Rabbinicum. But throughout
 15 three changes of name, inevitable adaptation of
 custom, and adjustment of Law, the spirit of the
 ancient Pharisee survives undimmed. When the
 Jew reads his psalms, when he studies the
 Talmud, he is actually repeating the statements
 20 used in the Palestinian madrasas. The same
 method is followed in the Talmudic academies in North
 Africa, Italy, Syria, France, and Germany; from
 25 those to Poland, Russia and western Europe gen-
 erally. ANCIENT PHARISAEISM 443, 4/4N

"The modern Jew is the product of the Talmud,"
Michael M. Mandelbaum, in his "Hitting of the Talmud,"
writes in the influential *Christianity Today* magazine, the world today
by the Talmud. In that controversial classic, he states,
"With the rehabilitation of the Jew as a man of the
world with the abolition of the Talmudic code, we
would expect the center to take only a place as
the part of the Talmud, to which to call on for
reference in such a crisis and place of the difficulty."

and by the same work, Michael II. Rostomian further re-
solved "During the timely conversion of its constituents
to the Ait contained in the century, and still, and
underlies the quest for yet further to do so
within a single line, but it has not even been able
sufficiently to herald the influence for any death
of mind. It still dominates the minds of a whole
people, who represent its conversion as divine truth
... A decree of its plenitude would not be what
They do... the plenitude of Jesus, and all the
acts appear in the fluxions"

Robb Keizer, in his article, "What is a Jew?", makes a point of the Talmud. He writes Keizer's article appears in *BOOK* in the form of questions and answers. He says on the subject, "What is the Talmud?" He writes Keizer says

1. The following information was obtained from the files of the FBI, New York Office, dated 10/10/68:

1. *Phragmites* (Common Reed)

The Internationalist

1. The Jewish contribution (liberty
press liberty) through its support

- West Virginia Anti Communist League, Inc.
Martinsburg, W. Va.

Here are just two of the many ways you

1. Keep your subscription paid ahead and save the work of asking for your renewal.

- 1950-1951 1952-1953 1954-1955 1956-1957 1958-1959 1960-1961 1962-1963 1964-1965 1966-1967 1968-1969 1970-1971 1972-1973 1974-1975 1976-1977 1978-1979 1980-1981 1982-1983 1984-1985 1986-1987 1988-1989 1990-1991 1992-1993 1994-1995 1996-1997 1998-1999 2000-2001 2002-2003 2004-2005 2006-2007 2008-2009 2010-2011 2012-2013 2014-2015 2016-2017 2018-2019 2020-2021 2022-2023 2024-2025 2026-2027 2028-2029 2030-2031 2032-2033 2034-2035 2036-2037 2038-2039 2040-2041 2042-2043 2044-2045 2046-2047 2048-2049 2050-2051 2052-2053 2054-2055 2056-2057 2058-2059 2060-2061 2062-2063 2064-2065 2066-2067 2068-2069 2070-2071 2072-2073 2074-2075 2076-2077 2078-2079 2080-2081 2082-2083 2084-2085 2086-2087 2088-2089 2090-2091 2092-2093 2094-2095 2096-2097 2098-2099 2100-2101 2102-2103 2104-2105 2106-2107 2108-2109 2110-2111 2112-2113 2114-2115 2116-2117 2118-2119 2120-2121 2122-2123 2124-2125 2126-2127 2128-2129 2130-2131 2132-2133 2134-2135 2136-2137 2138-2139 2140-2141 2142-2143 2144-2145 2146-2147 2148-2149 2150-2151 2152-2153 2154-2155 2156-2157 2158-2159 2160-2161 2162-2163 2164-2165 2166-2167 2168-2169 2170-2171 2172-2173 2174-2175 2176-2177 2178-2179 2180-2181 2182-2183 2184-2185 2186-2187 2188-2189 2190-2191 2192-2193 2194-2195 2196-2197 2198-2199 2200-2201 2202-2203 2204-2205 2206-2207 2208-2209 2210-2211 2212-2213 2214-2215 2216-2217 2218-2219 2220-2221 2222-2223 2224-2225 2226-2227 2228-2229 2230-2231 2232-2233 2234-2235 2236-2237 2238-2239 2240-2241 2242-2243 2244-2245 2246-2247 2248-2249 2250-2251 2252-2253 2254-2255 2256-2257 2258-2259 2260-2261 2262-2263 2264-2265 2266-2267 2268-2269 2270-2271 2272-2273 2274-2275 2276-2277 2278-2279 2280-2281 2282-2283 2284-2285 2286-2287 2288-2289 2290-2291 2292-2293 2294-2295 2296-2297 2298-2299 2300-2301 2302-2303 2304-2305 2306-2307 2308-2309 2310-2311 2312-2313 2314-2315 2316-2317 2318-2319 2320-2321 2322-2323 2324-2325 2326-2327 2328-2329 2330-2331 2332-2333 2334-2335 2336-2337 2338-2339 2340-2341 2342-2343 2344-2345 2346-2347 2348-2349 2350-2351 2352-2353 2354-2355 2356-2357 2358-2359 2360-2361 2362-2363 2364-2365 2366-2367 2368-2369 2370-2371 2372-2373 2374-2375 2376-2377 2378-2379 2380-2381 2382-2383 2384-2385 2386-2387 2388-2389 2390-2391 2392-2393 2394-2395 2396-2397 2398-2399 2400-2401 2402-2403 2404-2405 2406-2407 2408-2409 2410-2411 2412-2413 2414-2415 2416-2417 2418-2419 2420-2421 2422-2423 2424-2425 2426-2427 2428-2429 2430-2431 2432-2433 2434-2435 2436-2437 2438-2439 2440-2441 2442-2443 2444-2445 2446-2447 2448-2449 2450-2451 2452-2453 2454-2455 2456-2457 2458-2459 2460-2461 2462-2463 2464-2465 2466-2467 2468-2469 2470-2471 2472-2473 2474-2475 2476-2477 2478-2479 2480-2481 2482-2483 2484-2485 2486-2487 2488-2489 2490-2491 2492-2493 2494-2495 2496-2497 2498-2499 2500-2501 2502-2503 2504-2505 2506-2507 2508-2509 2510-2511 2512-2513 2514-2515 2516-2517 2518-2519 2520-2521 2522-2523 2524-2525 2526-2527 2528-2529 2530-2531 2532-2533 2534-2535 2536-2537 2538-2539 2540-2541 2542-2543 2544-2545 2546-2547 2548-2549 2550-2551 2552-2553 2554-2555 2556-2557 2558-2559 2560-2561 2562-2563 2564-2565 2566-2567 2568-2569 2570-2571 2572-2573 2574-2575 2576-2577 2578-2579 2580-2581 2582-2583 2584-2585 2586-2587 2588-2589 2590-2591 2592-2593 2594-2595 2596-2597 2598-2599 2600-2601 2602-2603 2604-2605 2606-2607 2608-2609 2610-2611 2612-2613 2614-2615 2616-2617 2618-2619 2620-2621 2622-2623 2624-2625 2626-2627 2628-2629 2630-2631 2632-2633 2634-2635 2636-2637 2638-2639 2640-2641 2642-2643 2644-2645 2646-2647 2648-2649 2650-2651 2652-2653 2654-2655 2656-2657 2658-2659 2660-2661 2662-2663 2664-2665 2666-2667 2668-2669 2670-2671 2672-2673 2674-2675 2676-2677 2678-2679 2680-2681 2682-2683 2684-2685 2686-2687 2688-2689 2690-2691 2692-2693 2694-2695 2696-2697 2698-2699 2700-2701 2702-2703 2704-2705 2706-2707 2708-2709 2710-2711 2712-2713 2714-2715 2716-2717 2718-2719 2720-2721 2722-2723 2724-2725 2726-2727 2728-2729 2730-2731 2732-2733 2734-2735 2736-2737 2738-2739 2740-2741 2742-2743 2744-2745 2746-2747 2748-2749 2750-2751 2752-2753 2754-2755 2756-2757 2758-2759 2760-2761 2762-2763 2764-2765 2766-2767 2768

1944) took the on average of 101 lbs as

Where there is luxury, passion

Where there is darkness, light

© The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without prior written permission from The McGraw-Hill Companies, Inc.

in giving that we receive it is in proportion that
we are punished; and it is to be done that we are

scribed to St Francis of Assisi

1000

(The following is written by the Editor of The Methodist Challenge — a militant Christian publication. The address, for those interested, is 1201 South Flower St., Los Angeles 15, Calif. Subscription rate \$1.00 per year.)

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

If you want to be a big hero in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedom, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of *Common Sense* up to a million copies. When the Americans are conscious and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. NARC, distribution and MCFE subscriptions in your community owe to the "man that brought the country back."

Purchase copies of *Common Sense*
\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1 Three years for \$2.50
First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year
Foreign and Canada \$1.00 per year

330 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
'Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office'
Sponsored at the copyright, registration etc., re-
quired by the act of Congress of August 24, 1912
March 3, 1933, and July 3, 1918 in
COMMON SENSE
published semi-monthly at Union, N. J. for Sept 30,
1934.

[illegible]

(Signed) CONDEM-GINLEY

turned to succeed Chris Winter January 27, 1917 as
the first Officer in Charge, H. J. under the act of
March 3, 1899.

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

11 I remember the Sunday when this wonderful girl, who had endured the worst of all horrors: the loneliest of waiting, came with bright face, almost skipping down the aisle, to tell me she had heard from her soldier husband. He was alive. She wrote letters, and was patient of the delay. He wrote letters and pressed and fragrant. Months passed. She wrote him more and more. But she was never again injured. At ten o'clock the two last died. And then from her fragments she got the news. A colored priestman had identified her husband as in the most painful circumstances. The soldier camp was not reported to be. What happened there? The man was not reported to be. He was injured and ill, a man of tremendous physical strength. But the report said that they took him away from the group of prisoners. He was never seen again. He was reported to have died. When they died he had been killed. We hope she would be surprised and dead. (1941)

Cultural James Huxley, chief of the War Crimes Section of the Eighth Army, told me back in the Tannenberg Hotel that the Japanese and Germans were being run down by the West. He was immediately illustrated as early as 1940 the terrible title began to be given the type of the effect of Adolf Hitler's personality to keep it back. The new terminology changes all prior studies against America are now not left to rise up and somewhat this feeling that we have been in a position of weakness since 1941. In some the Communist will find a change in the general attitude. They can see us in the past, philosophy, political history, chosen by two years of Japanese

investigation. We as a know we have been fighting death, not men. We know more. We know what the future holds. We know that when the stars fall come in their program, they will spare none. They will walk with death-like suddenness than Pearl Harbor ever knew.

[illegible]

Now there is no contest in the *Washington Post* at this point. We have had our own translation from Kuo Hsueh-hsiang, stating that Dulles, Eisenhower's Secretary of State, has "not only refused to meet with the Chinese government but has also refused to grant membership of the UN Club to the Chinese government." The truth of it is that some of us four months ago that Dulles was still on that line. We have never known how we know that he has a sincere understanding with Great Britain and the United States, and that he is not a hypocrite in the United Nations for Red China. We always think that here and now, Dulles will not deny it. That is as our treason as my thinking again when I look at the photographs of our murdered, innocent dead from the Chinese. I am sure that Dulles can do that, with the *Journal of President Eisenhower*, then we have no right to even reluctantly criticize to Truman's murdering of Red traitors in our midst. The

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

...moderated the Red spy ring and the cluster of traitors that surrounded them should have assembled in Washington while Mr. Roosevelt honestly tried his Vodka and Treason like beauty and champagne. It is an even bet, with the liberals slightly in favor of Treason and not peace-making, that one thousand will find the Communist limited, slaves of this pathetic system, and the thousands of thousands of Peaceful Moralists and President Truman in their contemptuous minority, choose to believe that they were somewhat distant of the Communist conspiracy that has taken over half the world in less than a generation. I can not bring myself to believe otherwise."

b7C

Date Received 5/9/57
From [redacted]
(Name of contributor)
[redacted] Calif.
(Address of contributor)
By [redacted]
(Name of Special Agent)
To Be Returned Yes ()
No (X)

Description: One booklet entitled
"Protocols of the Learned Elders of
Zion."

File No. 105-1997-1A (3)

See serial #22

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 8/18/01 BY 2403 ELN-CAL-1C

PROTOCOLS

of the Learned Elders of

ZION

THE MOST DIABOLICAL PLOT IN WORLD HISTORY.
PROOF THAT COMMUNISM IS A JEWISH WORLD PLOT
TO ENSLAVE THE GENTILES BY CREATING WARS AND
REVOLUTIONS, AND TO SEIZE POWER DURING THE
RESULTING CHAOS AND TO RULE WITH THEIR
CLAIMED SUPERIOR INTELLIGENCE AS THE CHOSEN
PEOPLE.

FULFILLMENT STEADILY PROGRESSES WHILE THE
GENTILES, AS PREDICTED BY THE PROTOCOLS, SIT
SUPINELY BY FROM ONE EVENT TO ANOTHER, UN-
AWARE OF THE OVERALL PLAN WHICH IS FAST EN-
CIRCLING THEM.

\$1.00

Translated from the Russian of Prof. Nilus by

VICTOR E. MARSDEN

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/01 BY 32063/EW-CAL-AL

PROTOCOLS

of the Meetings of the
LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

Translated from the Russian of NILUS by
VICTOR E. MARSDEN
(Formerly Russian Correspondent to "The Morning Post,"
London, England)

Published by
COMMON SENSE
Union, New Jersey

PREFACE

Victor E. Marsden

The author of this translation of the famous Protocols was himself a victim of the Revolution. He had lived for many years in Russia and was married to a Russian lady. Among his other activities in Russia he had been for a number of years Russian Correspondent of the *Morning Post*, a position which he occupied when the Revolution broke out, and his vivid descriptions of events in Russia will still be in the recollection of many of the readers of that Journal. Naturally he was singled out for the anger of the Soviet. On the day that Captain Cromie was murdered by Jews Victor Marsden was arrested and thrown into the Peter-Paul Prison, expecting every day to have his name called out for execution. This, however, he escaped, and eventually he was allowed to return to England very much of a wreck in bodily health. However, he recovered under treatment and the devoted care of his wife and friends. One of the first things he undertook as soon as he was able was this translation of the Protocols. Mr. Marsden was eminently well qualified for the work. His intimate acquaintance with Russia, Russian life and the Russian language on the one hand, and his mastery of a terse literary English style on the other, placed him in a position of advantage which few others could claim. The consequence is that we have in his version an eminently readable work, and though the subject-matter is somewhat formless, Mr. Marsden's literary touch reveals the thread running through the twenty-four Protocols.

It may be said with truth that this work was carried out at the cost of Mr. Marsden's own life's blood. He stated that he could not stand more than an hour at a time of his work on it in the British Museum, as the diabolical spirit of the matter which he was obliged to turn into English made him positively ill.

Mr. Marsden's connection with the *Morning Post* was not severed by his return to England, and he was well enough to accept the post of special correspondent of that journal in the suite of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales on his Empire tour. From this he returned with the Prince, apparently in much better health, but within a few days of his landing he was taken suddenly ill, and died after a very brief illness.

May this work be his crowning monument! In it he has performed an immense service to the English-speaking world, and there can be little doubt that it will take its place in the first rank of the English versions of "The Protocols of the Meetings of the Learned Elders of Zion."

No alteration in the text of this translation has been made since it was first published.

BE SURE TO READ APPENDIX 1
AND APPENDIX 2 IN THE REAR
OF THIS BOOK.

INTRODUCTION

(1922*)

Of the Protocols themselves little need be said in the way of introduction. The book in which they are embodied was published by Sergyei Nilus in Russia in 1905. A copy of this is in the British Museum bearing the date of its reception August 10th, 1906. The Jewish journals, of course, say that they are a forgery, leaving it to be understood that Professor Nilus, who embodied them in a work of his own, had concocted them for his own purposes.

Proof that no claim by the Jews that the Protocols document is a forgery can offset the fact that the Jews are actively carrying out its provisions on a world-wide scale. It is not a question of whether it is a forgery or not. It is a situation whereby the Jews are carrying it out with steadfast purpose, creating wars and revolutions, to place Gentile against Gentile, to destroy the white Gentile race, that the Jews may seize the power during the resulting chaos and rule with their claimed superior intelligence over the remaining races of the world, as kings over slaves.

They did this to the Russian Gentiles by creating the Russian Revolution; they tried to do it to the rest of Europe by creating World War II; they are going to try to do it to the whole world by creating World War III. The United Nations, World Government, the Human Rights Covenant, Genocide, F.E.P.C., and Universal Military Training are all part of the Jewish enslavement plan.

Mr. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the *New York World*, February 17th, 1921, put the case for Nilus tersely and convincingly thus:

The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. THEY FIT IT NOW.

Indeed they do! They reveal the concerted plan of action of the Jewish Nation developed through the ages and edited by the Elders themselves up to date. Parts and summaries of the plan have been published from time to time during the centuries as the secrets of the Elders have leaked out.

There has been recently published a volume of Theodor Herzl's

* Parts since deleted or amended.

"Diaries," a translation of some passages of which appeared in the *Jewish Chronicle* of July 14, 1922. Herzl gives an account of his first visit to England in 1895, and his conversation with Colonel Goldsmid, a Jew brought up as a Christian, an officer in the English Army, and at heart a Jew Nationalist. Goldsmid suggested to Herzl that the best way of expropriating the English aristocracy and so destroying their power to protect the people of England against Jewish domination, was to put excessive taxes on the land. Herzl thought this an excellent idea. Compare Protocol VI.

The above extract from Herzl's *Diary* is an extremely significant bit of evidence bearing on the existence of the Jew World Plot and authenticity of the Protocols, but any reader of intelligence will be able from his own knowledge of recent history and from his own experience to confirm the genuineness of every line of them, and it is in the light of this *living* comment that all readers are invited to study Mr. Marsden's translation of this terribly inhuman document.

Dr. Weizmann, President of the Zionist Organization, was quoted in *The Jewish Guardian*, 8 October, 1920, as saying at the farewell banquet to the Chief Rabbi (prior to the latter's Empire tour): "A beneficent protection which God has instituted in the life of the Jew is that He has dispersed him all over the world." Compare end of Protocol XI.

Who are the Elders?

This is a secret which has not been revealed. The late Walter Rathenau has thrown a little light on the subject. Writing in the *Wiener Freie Presse*, December 24th, 1912, he said:

Three hundred men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of the European continent, and they elect their successors from their entourage.

In the year 1844, on the eve of the Jewish Revolution of 1848, Benjamin Disraeli, whose real name was Israel, and who was a "damped," or baptised Jew, published his novel, *Coningsby*, in which occurs this ominous passage:—

"So you see, my dear Coningsby, the world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

His hero, Sidonia (a character said to have had its original in a Rothschild) uttered these words. He had just made it clear that the personages in question were all Jews.

Now that Providence has brought to the light of day these secret Protocols all men may clearly see the hidden personages specified by Disraeli at work "behind the scenes" of all the Governments. This revolution entails on all white peoples the

grave responsibility of examining and revising *en fond* their attitude towards the Race and Nation which boasts of its survival over all Empires.

NOTES

I.—“Agentur” and “The Political.”

There are two words in this translation which are unusual, the word “*Agentur*” and “political” used as a substantive, *Agentur* appears to be a word adopted from the original and it means the whole body of agents and agencies made use of by the Elders, whether members of the tribe or their Gentile tools.

By “the Political” Mr. Marsden means, not exactly the “body politic” but the entire machinery of politics.

II.—The Symbolic Snake of Judaism.

Protocol III opens with a reference to the Symbolic Snake of Judaism. In his Epilogue to the 1905 Edition of the Protocols Nijhu gives the following interesting account of this symbol:—

According to the records of secret Jewish Zionism, Solomon and other Jewish learned men already, in 929 B.C., thought out a scheme in theory for a peaceful conquest of the whole universe by Zion.

As history developed, this scheme was worked out in detail and completed by men who were subsequently initiated in this question. These learned men decided by peaceful means to conquer the world for Zion with the slyness of the Symbolic Snake, whose head was to represent those who have been initiated into the plans of the Jewish administration, and the body of the Snake to represent the Jewish people—the administration was always kept secret, *even from the Jewish nation itself*. As this Snake penetrated into the hearts of the nations which it encountered it undermined and devoured all the non-Jewish power of these States. It is foretold that the Snake has still to finish its work, strictly adhering to the designed plan, until the course which it has to run is closed by the return of its head to Zion and until, by this means, the Snake has completed its round of Europe and has encircled it—and until, by dint of enchaining Europe, it has encompassed the whole world. This it is to accomplish by using every endeavour to subdue the other countries by an *economical* conquest.

The return of the head of the Snake to Zion can only be accomplished after the power of all the Sovereigns of Europe has been laid low, that is to say, when by means of economic crises and wholesale destruction effected everywhere, there shall have been brought about a spiritual demoralisation and a moral corruption, chiefly with the assistance of Jewish women masquerad-

ing as French, Italians, etc. These are the surest spreaders of licentiousness into the lives of the leading men at the heads of nations.

A map of the course of the Symbolic Snake is shown as follows:—Its first stage in Europe was in 429 B.C. in Greece, where, about the time of Pericles, the Snake first started eating into the power of that country. The second stage was in Rome in the time of Augustus, about 69 B.C. The third in Madrid in the time of Charles V, in A.D. 1552. The fourth in Paris about 1790, in the time of Louis XVI. The fifth in London from 1814 onwards (after the downfall of Napoleon). The sixth in Berlin in 1871 after the Franco-Prussian war. The seventh in St. Petersburg, over which is drawn the head of the Snake under the date of 1881.

All these states which the Snake traversed have had the foundations of their constitutions shaken, Germany, with its apparent power, forming no exception to the rule. In economic conditions England and Germany are spared, but only till the conquest of Russia is accomplished by the Snake, on which at present [i.e., 1905] all its efforts are concentrated. The further course of the Snake is not shown on this map, but arrows indicate its next movement towards Moscow, Kieft and Odessa.

It is now well known to us to what extent the latter cities form the centres of the militant Jewish race. Constantinople is shown as the last stage of the Snake's course before it reaches Jerusalem. (This map was drawn years before the occurrence of the "Young Turk"—i.e., Jewish—Revolution in Turkey).

III.—The term "*Goyim*," meaning Gentile or non-Jews, is used throughout the Protocols and is retained by Mr. Marsden.

Note (1936). The late Lord Sydenham's remarks on the question of "forgery" are at the back of this book.

Jews and others who denounce the "Protocols" as a forgery should be asked to give the inner history of such incidents and events as, for instance

(1) The release of Trotsky (Bronstein) from arrest in Halifax, Nova Scotia, when on his way to butcher millions of helpless Russians.

(2) The suppression by our Foreign Office of the vital passage in the report on Bolshevism of Netherlands Minister Oudendyk.

(3) The Belfour Declaration.

Note (1941). The truth of the Protocols is proved by Disraeli in his "Lord George Bentinck" ch. 24. He there states categorically that the Jews wish to destroy Christendom, and the methods

of accomplishing this, as described by him, coincide with the Protocols.

In the view of the writer of this note the presence of Bolshevik clerics in the churches and of Bolshevik professors in the universities and elsewhere would be impossible if the Protocols were not true. Other examples leading to the same conclusion may occur to the reader.

PROTOCOLS

OF THE MEETINGS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION

I

1. . . . Putting aside fine phrases we shall speak of the significance of each thought: by comparisons and deductions we shall throw light upon surrounding facts.

2. What I am about to set forth, then, is our system from the two points of view, that of ourselves and that of the *goyim* [i.e., non-Jews].

3. It must be noted that men with bad instincts are more in number than the good, and therefore the best results in governing them are attained by violence and terrorisation, and not by academic discussions. Every man aims at power, everyone would like to become a dictator if only he could, and rare indeed are the men who would not be willing to sacrifice the welfare of all for the sake of securing their own welfare.

4. What has restrained the beasts of prey who are called men? What has served for their guidance hitherto?

5. In the beginnings of the structure of society they were subjected to brutal and blind force; afterwards—to Law, which is the same force, only disguised. I draw the conclusion that by the law of nature right lies in force.

6. Political freedom is an idea but not a fact. This idea one must know how to apply whenever it appears necessary with this bait of an idea to attract the masses of the people to one's party for the purpose of crushing another who is in authority. This task is rendered easier if the opponent has himself been infected with the idea of freedom, so-called liberalism, and, for the sake of an idea, is willing to yield some of his power. It is precisely here that the triumph of our theory appears; the slackened reins of government are immediately, by the law of life, caught up and gathered together by a new hand, because the blind might of the nation cannot for one single day exist without guidance, and the new authority merely fits into the place of the old already weakened by liberalism.

7. In our day the power which has replaced that of the rulers who were liberal is the power of Gold. Time was when Faith

ruled. The idea of freedom is impossible of realisation because no one knows how to use it with moderation. It is enough to hand over a people to self-government for a certain length of time for that people to be turned into a *disorganized mob*. From that moment on we get internecine strife which soon develops into battles between classes, in the midst of which States burn down and their importance is reduced to that of a heap of ashes.

8. Whether a State exhausts itself in its own convulsions, whether its internal discord brings it under the power of external foes—in any case it can be accounted irretrievably lost: *it is in our power*. The despotism of Capital, which is entirely in our hands, reaches out to it a straw that the State, willy-nilly, must take hold of: if not—it goes to the bottom.

9. Should anyone of a liberal mind say that such reflections as the above are immoral I would put the following questions:—If every State has two foes and if in regard to the external foe it is allowed and not considered immoral to use every manner and art of conflict, as for example to keep the enemy in ignorance of plans of attack and defense, to attack him by night or in superior numbers, then in what way can the same means in regard to a worse foe, the destroyer of the structure of society and the commonweal, be called immoral and not permissible?

10. Is it possible for any sound logical mind to hope with any success to guide crowds by the aid of reasonable counsels and arguments, when any objection or contradiction, senseless though it may be, can be made and when such objection may find more favour with the people, whose powers of reasoning are superficial? Men in masses and the men of the masses, being guided solely by petty passions, paltry beliefs, traditions and sentimental theorism, fall a prey to party dissension, which hinders any kind of agreement even on the basis of a perfectly reasonable argument. Every resolution of a crowd depends upon a chance or packed majority, which, in its ignorance of political secrets, puts forth some ridiculous resolution that lays in the administration a seed of anarchy.

11. The political has nothing in common with the moral. The ruler who is governed by the moral is not a skilled politician, and is therefore unstable on his throne. He who wishes to rule must have recourse both to cunning and to make-believe. Great national qualities, like frankness and honesty, are vices in politics, for they bring down rulers from their thrones more effectively and more certainly than the most powerful enemy. Such qualities must be the attributes of the kingdoms of the *goyim*, but we must in no wise be guided by them.

12. Our right lies in force. The word "right" is an abstract

thought and proved by nothing. The word means no more than:—Give me what I want in order that thereby I may have a proof that I am stronger than you.

13. Where does right begin? Where does it end?

14. In any State in which there is a bad organisation of authority, an impersonality of laws and of the rulers who have lost their personality amid the flood of rights ever multiplying out of liberalism, I find a new right—in attack by the right of the strong, and to scatter to the winds all existing forces of order and regulation, to reconstruct all institutions and to become the sovereign lord of those who have left to us the rights of their power by laying them down voluntarily in their liberalism.

15. Our power in the present tottering condition of all forms of power will be more invincible than any other, because it will remain invisible until the moment when it has gained such strength that no cunning can any longer undermine it.

16. Out of the temporary evil we are now compelled to commit will emerge the good of an unshakable rule, which will restore the regular course of the machinery of the national life, brought to naught by liberalism. The result justifies the means. Let us, however, in our plans, direct our attention not so much to what is good and moral as to what is necessary and useful.

17. Before us is a plan in which is laid down strategically the line from which we cannot deviate without running the risk of seeing the labour of many centuries brought to naught.

18. In order to elaborate satisfactory forms of action it is necessary to have regard to the rasquinity, the slackness, the instability of the mob, its lack of capacity to understand and respect the conditions of its own life, or its own welfare. It must be understood that the might of a mob is blind, senseless and unreasoning force ever at the mercy of a suggestion from any side. The blind cannot lead the blind without bringing them into the abyss; consequently, members of the mob, upstarts from the people even though they should be as a genius for wisdom, yet having no understanding of the political, cannot come forward as leaders of the mob without bringing the whole nation to ruin.

19. Only one trained from childhood for independent rule can have understanding of the words that can be made up of the political alphabet.

20. A people left to itself, i.e., to upstarts from its midst, brings itself to ruin by party dissensions excited by the pursuit of power and honours and the disorders arising therefrom. Is it possible for the masses of the people calmly and without petty jealousies to form judgment, to deal with the affairs of the country, which cannot be mixed up with personal interests? Can they

defend themselves from an external foe? It is unthinkable; for a plan broken up into as many parts as there are heads in the mob, loses all homogeneity, and thereby becomes unintelligible and impossible of execution.

21. It is only with a despotic ruler that plans can be elaborated extensively and clearly in such a way *as* to distribute the whole properly among the several parts of the machinery of the State: from this the conclusion is inevitable that a satisfactory form of government for any country is one that concentrates in the hands of one responsible person. Without an absolute despotism there can be no existence for civilisation which is carried on not by the masses but by their guide, whosoever that person may be. The mob is savage, and displays its savagery at every opportunity. The moment the mob seizes freedom in its hands it quickly turns to anarchy, which in itself is the highest degree of savagery.

22. Behold the alcoholised animals, bemused with drink, the right to an immoderate use of which comes along with freedom. It is not for us and ours to walk that road. The peoples of the *goyim* are bemused with alcoholic liquors; their youth has grown stupid on classicism and from early immorality, into which it has been inducted by our special agents—by tutors, lackeys, governesses in the houses of the wealthy, by clerks and others, by our women in the places of dissipation frequented by the *goyim*. In the number of these last I count also the so-called "society ladies," voluntary followers of the others in corruption and luxury.

23. Our countersign is—Force and Make-believe. Only force conquers in political affairs, especially if it be concealed in the talents essential to statesmen. Violence must be the principle, and cunning and make-believe the rule for governments which do not want to lay down their crowns at the feet of agents of some new power. This evil is the one and only means to attain the end, the good. Therefore we must not stop at bribery, deceit and treachery when they should serve towards the attainment of our end. In politics one must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation if by it we secure submission and sovereignty.

24. Our State, marching along the path of peaceful conquest, has the right to replace the horrors of war by less noticeable and more satisfactory sentences of death, necessary to maintain the terror which tends to produce blind submission. Just but merciless severity is the greatest factor of strength in the State: not only for the sake of gain but also in the name of duty, for the sake of victory, we must keep to the programme of violence and

make-believe. The doctrine of squaring accounts is precisely as strong as the means of which it makes use. Therefore it is not so much by the means themselves as by the doctrine of severity that we shall triumph and bring all governments into subjection to our super-government. It is enough for them to know that we are too merciless for all disobedience to cease.

25. Far back in ancient times we were the first to cry among the masses of the people the words "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," words many times repeated since those days by stupid poll-parrots who from all sides round flew down upon these baits and with them carried away the well-being of the world, true freedom of the individual, formerly so well guarded against the pressure of the mob. The would-be wise men of the *goyim*, the intellectuals, could not make anything out of the uttered words in their abstractness; did not note the contradiction of their meaning and inter-relation; did not see that in nature there is no equality, cannot be freedom: that Nature herself has established inequality of minds, of characters, and capacities, just as immutably as she has established subordination to her laws: never stopped to think that the mob is a blind thing, that upstarts elected from among it to bear rule are, in regard to the political, the same blind men as the mob itself, that the adept, though he be a fool, can yet rule, whereas the non-adept, even if he were a genius, understands nothing in the political—to all those things the *goyim* paid no regard; yet all the time it was based upon these things that dynastic rule rested: the father passed on to the son a knowledge of the course of political affairs in such wise that none should know it but members of the dynasty and none could betray it to the governed. As time went on the meaning of the dynastic transference of the true position of affairs in the political was lost, and this aided the success of our cause.

26. In all corners of the earth the words "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," brought to our ranks, thanks to our blind agents, whole legions who bore our banners with enthusiasm. And all the time these words were canker-worms at work boring into the well-being of the *goyim*, putting an end everywhere to peace, quiet, solidarity and destroying all the foundations of the *goyim* States. As you will see later, this helped us to our triumph: it gave us the possibility, among other things, of getting into our hands the master card—the destruction of the privileges, or in other words of the very existence of the aristocracy of the *goyim*, that class which was the only defense peoples and countries had against us. On the ruins of the eternal and genealogical aristocracy of the *goyim* we have set up the aristocracy of our educated class headed by the aristocracy of money. The qualifications for

this aristocracy we have established in wealth, which is dependent upon us, and in knowledge, for which our learned-elders provide the motive force.

27. Our triumph has been rendered easier by the fact that in our relations with the men whom we wanted we have always worked upon the most sensitive chords of the human mind, upon the cash account, upon the cupidity, upon the insatiability for material needs of man; and each one of these human weaknesses, taken alone, is sufficient to paralyse initiative, for it hands over the will of men to the disposition of him who has bought their activities.

28. The abstraction of freedom has enabled us to persuade the mob in all countries that their government is nothing but the steward of the people who are the owners of the country, and that the steward may be replaced like a worn-out glove.

29. It is this possibility of replacing the representatives of the people which has placed them at our disposal, and, as it were, given us the power of appointment.

II

1. It is indispensable for our purpose that wars, so far as possible, should not result in territorial gains: war will thus be brought on to the economic ground, where the nations will not fail to perceive in the assistance we give the strength of our predominance, and this state of things will put both sides at the mercy of our international *agentur*: which possesses millions of eyes ever on the watch and unhampered by any limitations whatsoever. Our international rights will then wipe out national rights, in the proper sense of right, and will rule the nations precisely as the civil law of States rules the relations of their subjects among themselves.

2. The administrators, whom we shall choose from among the public, with strict regard to their capacities for servile obedience, will not be persons trained in the arts of government, and will therefore easily become pawns in our game in the hands of men of learning and genius who will be their advisers, specialists bred and reared from early childhood to rule the affairs of the whole world. As is well known to you, these specialists of ours have been drawing to fit them for rule the information they need from our political plans from the lessons of history, from observations made of the events of every moment as it passes. The *goyim* are not guided by practical use of unprejudiced historical observation, but by theoretical routine without any critical regard for consequent results. We need not, therefore, take any account of them—let them amuse themselves until the hour strikes, or live

on hopes of new forms of enterprising pastime, or on the memories of all they have enjoyed. For them let that play the principal part which we have persuaded them to accept as the dictates of science (theory). It is with this object in view that we are constantly, by means of our press, arousing a blind confidence in these theories. The intellectuals of the *goyim* will puff themselves up with their knowledges and without any logical verification of them will put into effect all the information available from science, which our *agentur* specialists have cunningly pieced together for the purpose of educating their minds in the direction we want.

3. Do not suppose for a moment that these statements are empty words: think carefully of the successes we arranged for Darwinism, Marxism, Nietzsche-ism. To us Jews, at any rate, it should be plain to see what a disintegrating importance these directives have had upon the minds of the *goyim*.

4. It is indispensable for us to take account of the thoughts, characters, tendencies of the nations in order to avoid making slips in the political and in the direction of administrative affairs. The triumph of our system, of which the component parts of the machinery may be variously disposed according to the temperament of the peoples met on our way, will fail of success if the practical application of it be not based upon a summing up of the lessons of the past in the light of the present.

5. In the hands of the States of to-day there is a great force that creates the movement of thought in the people, and that is the Press. The part played by the Press is to keep pointing out our requirements supposed to be indispensable, to give voice to the complaints of the people, to express and to create discontent. It is in the Press that the triumph of freedom of speech finds its incarnation. But the *goyim* States have not known how to make use of this force; and it has fallen into our hands. Through the Press we have gained the power to influence while remaining ourselves in the shade; thanks to the Press we have got the *gold* in our hands, notwithstanding that we have had to gather it out of the oceans of blood and tears. But it has paid us, though we have sacrificed many of our people. Each victim on our side is worth in the sight of God a thousand *goyim*.

III

1. To-day I may tell you that our goal is now only a few steps off. There remains a small space to cross and the whole long path we have trodden is ready now to close its cycle of the Symbolic Snake, by which we symbolise our people. When this ring closes, all the States of Europe will be locked in its coil as in a powerful vice.

2. The constitution scales of these days will shortly break down, for we have established them with a certain lack of accurate balance in order that they may oscillate incessantly until they wear through the pivot on which they turn. The *goyim* are under the impression that they have welded them sufficiently strong and they have all along kept on expecting that the scales would come into equilibrium. But the pivots—the kings on their thrones—are hemmed in by their representatives, who play the fool, distraught with their own uncontrolled and irresponsible power. This power they owe to the terror which has been breathed into the palaces. As they have no means of getting at their people, into their very midst, the kings on their thrones are no longer able to come to terms with them and so strengthen themselves against seekers after power. We have made a gulf between the far-seeing Sovereign Power and the blind force of the people so that both have lost all meaning, for like the blind man and his stick, both are powerless apart.

3. In order to incite seekers after power to a misuse of power we have set all forces in opposition one to another, breaking up their liberal tendencies towards independence. To this end we have stirred up every form of enterprise, we have armed all parties, we have set up authority as a target for every ambition. Of States we have made gladiatorial arenas where a lot of confused issues contend . . . A little more, and disorders and bankruptcy will be universal . . .

4. Babblers inexhaustible have turned into oratorical contests the sittings of Parliament and Administrative Boards. Bold journalists and unscrupulous pamphleteers daily fall upon executive officials. Abuses of power will put the final touch in preparing all institutions for their overthrow and everything will fly skyward under the blows of the maddened mob.

5. All people are chained down to heavy toil by poverty more firmly than ever they were chained by slavery and serfdom; from these, one way and another, they might free themselves, these could be settled with, but from want they will never get away. We have included in the constitution such rights as to the masses appear fictitious and not actual rights. All these so-called "People's Rights" can exist only in idea, an idea which can never be realised in practical life. What is it to the proletariat labourer, bowed double over his heavy toil, crushed by his lot in life, if talkers get the right to babble, if journalists get the right to scribble any nonsense side by side with good stuff, once the proletariat has no other profit out of the constitution save only these pitiful crumbs which we fling them from our table in return for their voting in favor of what we dictate, in favour of

the men we place in power, the servants of our *agentur* . . . Republican rights for a poor man are no more than a bitter piece of irony, for the necessity he is under of toiling almost all day gives him no present use of them, but the other hand robs him of all guarantee of regular and certain earnings by making him dependent on strikes by his comrades or lockouts by his masters.

6. The people under our guidance have annihilated the aristocracy, who were their one and only defense and foster-mother for the sake of their own advantage which is inseparably bound up with the well-being of the people. Nowadays, with the destruction of the aristocracy, the people have fallen into the grips of merciless money-grinding scoundrels who have laid a pitiless and cruel yoke upon the necks of the workers.

7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the worker from this oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Anarchists, Communists—to whom we always give support in accordance with an alleged brotherly rule (of the solidarity of all humanity) of our *social masonry*. The aristocracy, which enjoyed by law the labour of the workers, was interested in seeing that the workers were well fed, healthy and strong. We are interested in just the opposite—in the diminution, the *killing out of the GOYIM*. Our power is in the chronic shortness of food and physical weakness of the worker because by all that this implies he is made the slave of our will, and he will not find in his own authorities either strength or energy to act against our will. Hunger creates the right of capital to rule the worker more surely than it was given to the aristocracy by the legal authority of kings.

8. By want and the envy and hatred which it engenders we shall move the mobs and with their hands we shall wipe out all those who hinder us on our way.

9. When the hour strikes for our Sovereign Lord of all the World to be crowned it is these same hands which will sweep away everything that might be a hindrance thereto.

10. The goyim have lost the habit of thinking unless prompted by the suggestions of our specialists. Therefore they do not see the urgent necessity of what we, when our kingdom comes, shall adopt at once, namely this, that it is essential to teach in national schools one simple, true piece of knowledge, the basis of all knowledge—the knowledge of the structure of human life, of social existence, which requires division of labour, and, consequently, the division of men into classes and conditions. It is essential for all to know that owing to difference in the objects of human activity there cannot be any equality, that he who by any act of his compromises a whole class cannot be equally re-

sponsible before the law with him who affects no one but only his own honour. The true knowledge of the structure of society, into the secrets of which we do not admit the *goyim*, would demonstrate to all men that the positions and work must be kept within a certain circle, that they may not become a source of human suffering, arising from an education which does not correspond with the work which individuals are called upon to do. After a thorough study of this knowledge the peoples will voluntarily submit to authority and accept such position as is appointed them in the State. In the present state of knowledge and the direction we have given to its development the people, blindly believing things in print—cherishes—thanks to promptings intended to mislead and to its own ignorance—a blind hatred towards all conditions which it considers above itself, for it has no understanding of the meaning of class and condition.

11. *This hatred will be still further magnified by the effects of an economic crisis, which will stop dealing on the exchanges and bring industry to a standstill. We shall create by all the secret subterranean methods open to us and with the aid of gold, which is all in our hands, a universal economic crisis whereby we shall throw upon the streets whole mobs of workers simultaneously in all the countries of Europe. These mobs will rush delightedly to shed the blood of those whom, in the simplicity of their ignorance, they have envied from their cradles, and whose property they will then be able to loot.*

12. *"Ours" they will not touch, because the moment of attack will be known to us and we shall take measures to protect our own.*

13. We have demonstrated that progress will bring all the *goyim* to the sovereignty of reason. Our despotism will be precisely that; for it will know how by wise severities to pacificate all unrest, to cauterise liberalism out of all institutions.

14. When the populace has seen that all sorts of concessions and indulgences are yielded it, in the same name of freedom it has imagined itself to be sovereign lord and has stormed its way to power, but, naturally, like every other blind man it has come upon a host of stumbling blocks, it has rushed to find a guide, it has never had the sense to return to the former state and it has laid down its plenipotentiary powers at our feet. Remember the French Revolution, to which it was we who gave the name of "Great": the secrets of its preparations are well known to us for it was wholly the work of our hands.

15. Ever since that time we have been leading the peoples from one disenchantment to another, so that in the end they

should turn also from us in favour of that *King-Despot of the blood of Zion, whom we are preparing for the world.*

16. At the present day we are, as an international force, invincible, because if attacked by some we are supported by other States. It is the bottomless rascality of the *goyim* peoples, who crawl on their bellies to force, but are merciless towards weakness, unsparing to faults and indulgent to crimes, unwilling to bear the contradictions of a free social system but patient unto martyrdom under the violence of a bold despotism—it is those qualities which are aiding us to independence. From the premier-dictators of the present day the *goyim* peoples suffer patiently and bear such abuses as for the least of them they would have beheaded twenty kings.

17. What is the explanation of this phenomenon, this curious inconsequence of the masses of the peoples in their attitude towards what would appear to be events of the same order?

18. It is explained by the fact that these dictators whisper to the peoples through their agents that through these abuses they are inflicting injury on the States with the highest purpose—to secure the welfare of the peoples, the international brotherhood of them all, their solidarity and equality of rights. Naturally they do not tell the peoples that this unification must be accomplished only under our sovereign rule.

19. And thus the people condemn the upright and acquit the guilty, persuaded ever more and more that it can do whatsoever it wishes. Thanks to this state of things the people are destroying every kind of stability and creating disorders at every step.

20. The word "freedom" brings out the communities of men to fight against every kind of force, against every kind of authority even against God and the laws of nature. For this reason we, when we come into our kingdom, shall have to erase this word from the lexicon of life as implying a principle of brute force which turns mobs into bloodthirsty beasts.

21. These beasts, it is true, fall asleep again every time when they have drunk their fill of blood, and at such times can easily be riveted into their chains. But if they be not given blood they will not sleep and continue to struggle.

IV

1. Every republic passes through several stages. The first of these is comprised in the early days of mad raging by the blind mob, tossed hither and thither, right and left: the second is demagoguery from which is born anarchy, and that leads inevitably to despotism—not any longer legal and overt, and therefore responsible despotism, but to unseen and secretly hidden, yet never-

theless sensibly felt despotism in the hands of some secret organization or other, whose acts are the more unscrupulous inasmuch as it works behind a screen, behind the backs of all sorts of agents, the changing of whom not only does not injuriously affect but actually aids the secret force by saving it, thanks to continual changes, from the necessity of expanding its resources on the rewarding of long services.

2. Who and what is in a position to overthrow an invisible force? And this is precisely what our force is. *Gentile* masonry blindly serves as a screen for us and our objects, but the plan of action of our force, even its very abiding-place, remains for the whole people an unknown mystery.

3. But even freedom might be harmless and have its place in the State economy without injury to the well-being of the peoples if it rested upon the foundation of faith in God, upon the brotherhood of humanity, unconnected with the conception of equality, which is negated by the very laws of creation, for they have established subordination. With such a faith as this a people might be governed by a wardship of parishes, and would walk contentedly and humbly under the guiding hand of its spiritual pastor submitting to the dispositions of God upon earth. This is the reason why it is indispensable for us to undermine all faith, to tear out of the mind of the GOYIM the very principle of God-head and the spirit, and to put in its place arithmetical calculations and material needs.

4. In order to give the *goyim* no time to think and take note, their minds must be diverted towards industry and trade. Thus, all the nations will be swallowed up in the pursuit of gain and in the race for it will not take note of their common foe. But again, in order that freedom may once for all disintegrate and ruin the communities of the *goyim*, we must put industry on a speculative basis: the result of this will be that what is withdrawn from the land by industry will slip through the hands and pass into speculation, that is, to our classes.

5. The intensified struggle for superiority and shocks delivered to economic life will create, nay, have already created, disenchanted, cold and heartless communities. Such communities will foster a strong aversion towards the higher political and towards religion. Their only guide is gain, that is Gold, which they will erect into a veritable cult, for the sake of those material delights which it can give. Then will the hour strike when, not for the sake of attaining the good, not even to win wealth, but solely out of hatred towards the privileged, the lower classes of the *goyim* will follow our lead against our rivals for power, the intellectuals of the *goyim*.

1. What form of administrative rule can be given to communities in which corruption has penetrated everywhere, communities where riches are attained only by the clever surprise tactics of semi-swindling tricks; where looseness reigns: where morality is maintained by penal measures and harsh laws but not by voluntarily accepted principles: where the feelings towards faith and country are obligated by cosmopolitan convictions? What form of rule is to be given to these communities if not that despotism which I shall describe to you later? We shall create an intensified centralisation of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community. We shall regulate mechanically all the actions of the political life of our subjects by new laws. These laws will withdraw one by one all the indulgences and liberties which have been permitted by the *goyim*, and our kingdom will be distinguished by a despotism of such magnificent proportions as to be at any moment and in every place in a position to wipe out any *goyim* who oppose us by deed or word.

2. We shall be told that such a despotism as I speak of is not consistent with the progress of these days, but I will prove to you that it is.

3. In the times when the peoples looked upon kings on their thrones as on a pure manifestation of the will of God, they submitted without a murmur to the despotic power of kings: but from the day when we insinuated into their minds the conception of their own rights they began to regard the occupants of thrones as mere ordinary mortals. The holy unction of the Lord's Anointed has fallen from the heads of kings in the eyes of the people, and when we also robbed them of their faith in God the might of power was flung upon the streets into the place of public proprietorship and was seized by us.

4. Moreover, the art of directing masses and individuals by means of cleverly manipulated theory and verbiage, by regulations of life in common and all sorts of other quirks, in all which the *goyim* understand nothing, belongs likewise to the specialists of our administrative brain. Reared on analysis, observation, on delicacies of fine calculation, in this species of skill we have no rivals, any more than we have either in the drawing up of plans of political actions and solidarity. In this respect the Jesuits alone might have compared with us, but we have contrived to discredit them in the eyes of the unthinking mob as an overt organisation, while we ourselves all the while have kept our secret organisation in the shade. However, it is probably all the same to the world who is its sovereign lord, whether the head of Catholicism or our despot of the blood of Zion! But to us, the

Chosen People, it is very far from being a matter of indifference.

5. *For a time perhaps we might be successfully dealt with by a coalition of the GOYIM of all the world: but from this danger we are secured by the discord existing among them whose roots are so deeply seated that they can never now be plucked up.* We have set one against another the personal and national reckonings of the goyim, religious and race hatreds, which we have fostered into a huge growth in the course of the past twenty centuries. This is the reason why there is not one State which would anywhere receive support if it were to raise its arm, for every one of them must bear in mind that any agreement against us would be unprofitable to itself. We are too strong—there is no briding our power. *The nations cannot come to even an inconsiderable private agreement without our secretly having a hand in it.*

6. *Per Me reges regnant.* "It is through me that Kings reign." And it was said by the prophets that we were chosen by God Himself to rule over the whole earth. God has endowed us with genius that we may be equal to our task. Were genius in the opposite camp it would still struggle against us, but even so a newcomer is no match for the old-established settler: the struggle would be merciless between us, such a fight as the world has never seen. Aye, and the genius on their side would have arrived too late. All the wheels of the machinery of all States go by the force of the engine, which is in our hands, and that engine of the machinery of States is—Gold. The science of political economy invented by our learned elders has for long past been giving royal prestige to capital.

7. Capital, if it is to co-operate untrammelled, must be free to establish a monopoly of industry and trade; this is already being put in execution by an unseen hand in all quarters of the world. This freedom will give political force to those engaged in industry, and that will help to oppress the people. Nowadays it is more important to disarm the peoples than to lead them into war: more important to use for our advantage the passions which have burst into flames than to quench their fire; more important to catch up and interpret the ideas of others to suit ourselves than to eradicate them. *The principle object of our directorate consists in this: to debilitate the public mind by criticism; to lead it away from serious reflections coloured to arouse resistance; to distract the forces of the mind towards a sham fight of empty eloquence.*

8. In all ages the people of the world, equally with individuals, have accepted words for deeds, for *they are content with a show* and rarely pause to note, in the public arena, whether promises are followed by performance. Therefore we shall estab-

lish show institutions which will give eloquent proof of their benefit to progress.

9. We shall assume to ourselves the liberal physiognomy of all parties, of all directions, and we shall give that physiognomy a voice in orators who will speak so much that they will exhaust the patience of their hearers and produce an abhorrence of oratory.

10. In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the GOYIM lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political, which it is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public. This is the first secret.

11. The second secret requisite for the success of our government is comprised in the following: To multiply to such an extent national failings, habits, passions, conditions of civil life, that it will be impossible for anyone to know where he is in the resulting chaos, so that the people in consequence will fail to understand one another. This measure will also serve us in another way, namely, to sow discord in all parties, to dislocate all collective forces which are still unwilling to submit to us, and to discourage any kind of personal initiative which might in any degree hinder our affair. *There is nothing more dangerous than personal initiative*; if it has genius behind it, such initiative can do more than can be done by millions of people among whom we have sown discord. We must so direct the education of the *goyim* communities that whenever they come upon a matter requiring initiative they may drop their hands in despairing impotence. The strain which results from freedom of action saps the forces when it meets with the freedom of another. From this collision arise grave moral shocks, disenchantments, failures. *By all these means we shall so wear down the GOYIM that they will be compelled to offer us international power of a nature that by its position will enable us without any violence gradually to absorb all the State forces of the world and to form a Super-Government.* In place of the rulers of to-day we shall set up a bogey which will be called the Super-Government Administration. Its hands will reach out in all directions like nippers and its organisation will be of such colossal dimensions that it cannot fail to subdue all the nations of the world.

VI

1. We shall soon begin to establish huge monopolies, reservoirs of colossal riches, upon which even large fortunes of the

goyim will depend to such an extent that they will go to the bottom together with the credit of the States on the day after the political smash

2. You gentlemen here present who are economists, just strike an estimate of the significance of this combination!

3. In every possible way we must develop the significance of our Super-Government by representing it as the Protector and Benefactor of all those who voluntarily submit to us.

4. The aristocracy of the *goyim* as a political force, is dead—We need not take it into account; but as landed proprietors they can still be harmful to us from the fact that they are self-sufficing in the resources upon which they live. It is essential therefore for us at whatever cost to deprive them of their land. This object will be best attained by increasing the burdens upon landed property—in loading lands with debts. These measures will check land-holding and keep it in a state of humble and unconditional submission.

5. The aristocrats of the *goyim*, being hereditarily incapable of contenting themselves with little, will rapidly burn up and fizzle out.

6. At the same time we must intensively patronise trade and industry, but, first and foremost, speculation, the part played by which is to provide a counterpoise to industry: the absence of speculative industry will multiply capital in private hands and will serve to restore agriculture by freeing the land from indebtedness to the land banks. What we want is that industry should drain off from the land both labour and capital and by means of speculation transfer into our hands all the money of the world, and thereby throw all the *goyim* into the ranks of the proletariat. Then the *goyim* will bow down before us, if for no other reason but to get the right to exist.

7. To complete the ruin of the industry of the *goyim* we shall bring to the assistance of speculation the luxury which we have developed among the *goyim*, that greedy demand for luxury which is swallowing up everything. We shall raise the rate of wages which, however, will not bring any advantage to the workers, for, at the same time, we shall produce a rise in prices of the first necessities of life, alleging that it arises from the decline of agriculture and cattle-breeding: we shall further undermine artfully and deeply sources of production, by accustoming the workers to anarchy and to drunkenness and side by side therewith taking all measure to extirpate from the face of the earth all the educated forces of the GOYIM.

8. In order that the true meaning of things may not strike the GOYIM before the proper time we shall mask it under on

alleged ardent desire to serve the working classes and the great principles of political economy about which our economic theories are carrying on an energetic propaganda.

VII

1. The intensification of armaments, the increase of police forces—are all essential for the completion of the aforementioned plans. What we have to get at is that there should be in all the States of the world, besides ourselves, only the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires devoted to our interests, police and soldiers.

2. Throughout all Europe, and by means of relations with Europe, in other continents also, we must create ferments, discords and hostility. Therein we gain a double advantage. In the first place we keep in check all countries, for they will know that we have the power whenever we like to create disorders or to restore order. All these countries are accustomed to see in us an indispensable force of coercion. In the second place, by our intrigues we shall tangle up all the threads which we have stretched into the cabinets of all States by means of the political, by economic treaties, or loan obligations. In order to succeed in this we must use great cunning and penetration during negotiations and agreements, but, as regards what is called the "official language," we shall keep to the opposite tactics and assume the mask of honesty and complacency. In this way the peoples and governments of the *goyim*, whom we have taught to look only at the outside whatever we present to their notice, will still continue to accept us as the benefactors and saviours of the human race.

3. We must be in a position to respond to every act of opposition by war with the neighbours of that country which dares to oppose us: but if these neighbors should also venture to stand collectively together against us, then we must offer resistance by a universal war.

4. The principal factor of success in the political is the secrecy of its undertakings: the word should not agree with the deeds of the diplomat.

5. We must compel the governments of the *goyim* to take action in the direction favored by our widely-conceived plan, already approaching the desired consummation, by what we shall represent as public opinion, secretly promoted by us through the means of that so-called "Great Power"—the Press, which, with a few exceptions that may be disregarded, is already entirely in our hands.

6. In a word, to sum up our system of keeping the governments of the *goyim* in Europe in check, we shall show our strength

to one of them by terrorist attempts and to all, if we allow the possibility of a general rising against us, we shall respond with the guns of America or China or Japan.

VIII

1. We must arm ourselves with all the weapons which our opponents might employ against us. We must search out in the very finest shades of expression and the knotty points of the lexicon of law justification for those cases where we shall have to pronounce judgments that might appear abnormally audacious and unjust, for it is important that these resolutions should be set forth in expressions that shall seem to be the most exalted moral principles cast into legal form. Our directorate must surround itself with all these forces of civilisation among which it will have to work. It will surround itself with publicists, practical jurists, administrators, diplomats and, finally, with persons prepared by a special super-educational training in *our special schools*. These persons will have cognisance of all the secrets of the social structure, they will know all the languages that can be made up by political alphabets and words; they will be made acquainted with the whole underside of human nature, with all its sensitive chords on which they will have to play. These chords are the cast of mind of the *goyim*, their tendencies, shortcomings, vices and qualities, the particularities of classes and conditions. Needless to say that the talented assistants of authority, of whom I speak, will be taken not from among the *goyim*, who are accustomed to perform their administrative work without giving themselves the trouble to think what its aim is, and never consider what it is needed for. The administrators of the *goyim* sign papers without reading them, and they serve either for mercenary reasons or from ambition.

2. We shall surround our government with a whole world of economists. That is the reason why economic sciences form the principal subject of the teaching given to the Jews. Around us again will be a whole constellation of bankers, industrialists, capitalists and—the main thing—millionaires, because in substance everything will be settled by the question of figures.

3. For a time, until there will no longer be any risk in entrusting responsible posts in our State to our brother-Jews, we shall put them in the hands of persons whose past and reputation are such that between them and the people lies an abyss, persons who, in case of disobedience to our instructions, must face criminal charges or disappear—this in order to make them defend our interests to their last gasp.

IX

1. In applying our principles let attention be paid to the character of the people in whose country you live and act; a general, identical application of them, until such time as the people shall have been re-educated to our pattern, cannot have success. But by approaching their application cautiously you will see that not a decade will pass before the most stubborn character will change and we shall add a new people to the ranks of those already subdued by us.

2. The words of the liberal, which are in effect the words of our masonic watchword, namely, "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity," will, when we come into our kingdom, be changed by us into words no longer of a watchword, but only an expression of idealism, namely, into "The right of liberty, the duty of equality, the ideal of brotherhood." That is how we shall put it,—and so we shall catch the hull by the horns . . . *De facto* we have already wiped out every kind of rule except our own, although *de jure* there still remain a good many of them. Nowadays, if any States raise a protest against us it is only *pro forma* at our discretion and by our direction, for *their anti-Semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren*. I will not enter into further explanations, for this matter has formed the subject of repeated discussions amongst us.

3. For us there are no checks to limit the range of our activity. Our Super-Government subsists in extra-legal conditions which are described in the accepted terminology by the energetic and forcible word—Dictatorship. I am in a position to tell you with a clear conscience that at the proper time we, the law-givers, shall execute judgment and sentence, we shall slay and we shall spare, we, as head of all our troops, are mounted on the steed of the leader. We rule by force of will, because in our hands are the fragments of a once powerful party, now vanquished by us. *And the weapons in our hands are limitless ambitions, burning greediness, merciless vengeance, hatreds and malice.*

4. *It is from us that the all-engulfing terror proceeds. We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, restoring monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind. We have harnessed them all to the task: each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of order. By these acts all States are in torture; they exhort to tranquility, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace: but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissive-*ness.

5. The people have raised a howl about the necessity of settling the question of Socialism by way of an international agreement. *Division into fractional parties has given them into our hands, for, in order to carry on a contested struggle one must have money, and the money is all in our hands.*

6. We might have reason to apprehend a union between the "clear-sighted" force of the *goy* kings on their thrones and the "blind" force of the *goy* mobs, but we have taken all the needful measure against any such possibility: between the one and the other force we have erected a bulwark in the shape of a mutual terror between them. In this way the blind force of the people remains our support and we, and we only, shall provide them with a leader and, of course, direct them along the road that leads to our goal.

7. In order that the hand of the blind mob may not free itself from our guiding hand, we must every now and then enter into close communion with it, if not actually in person, at any rate through some of the most trusty of our brethren. When we are acknowledged as the only authority we shall discuss with the people personally on the market, places, and we shall instruct them on questions of the political in such wise as may turn them in the direction that suits us.

8. Who is going to verify what is taught in the village schools? But what an envoy of the government or a king on his throne himself may say cannot but become immediately known to the whole State, for it will be spread abroad by the voice of the people.

9. In order not to annihilate the institutions of the *goyim* before it is time we have touched them with craft and delicacy, and have taken hold of the ends of the springs which move their mechanism. These springs lay in a strict but just sense of order; we have replaced them by the chaotic license of liberalism. We have got our hands into the administration of the law, into the conduct of elections, into the press, into liberty of the person, but principally into education and training as being the cornerstones of a free existence.

10. We have fooled, bemused and corrupted the youth of the *goyim* by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to us to be false although it is by us that they have been inculcated.

11. Above the existing laws without substantially altering them, and by merely twisting them into contradictions of interpretations, we have erected something grandiose in the way of results. These results found expression in the fact that the interpretations masked the law: afterwards they entirely hid them

from the eyes of the governments owing to the impossibility of making anything out of the tangled web of legislation.

12. This is the origin of the theory of course of arbitration.

13. You may say that the *goyim* will rise upon us, arms in hand, if they guess what is going on before the time comes; but in the West we have against this a manoeuvre of such oppalling terror that the very stoutest hearts quail—the undergrounds, metropolitains, those subterranean corridors which, before the time comes, will be driven under all the capitals and from whence those capitals will be blown into the air with all their organisations and archives.

X

1. To-day I begin with a repetition of what I said before, and I beg you to bear in mind that governments and peoples are content in the political with outside appearances. And how, indeed, are the *goyim* to perceive the underlying meaning of things when their representatives give the best of their energies to enjoying themselves? For our policy it is of the greatest importance to take cognisance of this detail; it will be of assistance to us when we come to consider the division of authority, freedom of speech, of the press, of religion (faith), of the law of association, of equality before the law, of the inviolability of property, of the dwelling, of taxation (the idea of concealed taxes), of the reflex force of the laws. All these questions are such as ought not to be touched upon directly and openly before the people. In cases where it is indispensable to touch upon them they must not be categorically named, it must merely be declared without detailed exposition that the principles of contemporary law are acknowledged by us. The reason of keeping silence in this respect is that by not naming a principle we leave ourselves freedom of action, to drop this or that out of it without attracting notice; if they were all categorically named they would all appear to have been already given.

2. The mob cherishes a special affection and respect for the geniuses of political power and accepts all their deeds of violence with the admiring response: "rascally, well, yes, it is rascally, but it's clever! . . . a trick, if you like, but how craftily played, how magnificently done, what impudent audacity!" . . .

3. We count upon attracting all nations to the task of erecting the new fundamental structure, the project for which has been drawn up by us. This is why, before everything, it is indispensable for us to arm ourselves and to store up in ourselves that absolutely reckless audacity and irresistible might of the spirit which in the person of our active workers will break down all hindrances on our way.

4. When we have accomplished our coup d'état we shall say then to the various peoples: "Everything has gone terribly badly, all have been worn out with suffering. We are destroying the causes of your torment—nationalities, frontiers, differences of coinages. You are at liberty, of course, to pronounce sentence upon us, but can it possibly be a just one if it is confirmed by you before you make any trial of what we are offering you." . . . Then will the mob exalt us and bear us up in their hands in a unanimous triumph of hopes and expectations. Voting, which we have made the instrument which will set us on the throne of the world by teaching even the very smallest units of members of the human race to vote by means of meetings and agreements by groups, will then have served its purposes and will play its part then for the last time by a unanimity of desire to make close acquaintance with us before condemning us.

5. To secure this we must have everybody vote without distinction of classes and qualifications, in order to establish an absolute majority, which cannot be got from the educated propertied classes. In this way, by inculcating in all a sense of self-importance, we shall destroy among the goyim the importance of the family and its educational value and remove the possibility of individual minds splitting off, for the mob, handled by us, will not let them come to the front nor even give them a hearing; it is accustomed to listen to us only who pay it for obedience and attention. In this way we shall create a blind, mighty force which will never be in a position to move in any direction without the guidance of our agents set at its head by us as leaders of the mob. The people will submit to this regime because it will know that upon these leaders will depend its earnings, gratifications and the receipt of all kinds of benefits.

6. A scheme of government should come ready made from one brain, because it will never be clinched firmly if it is allowed to be split into fractional parts in the minds of many. It is allowable, therefore, for us to have cognisance of the scheme of action but not to discuss it lest we disturb its artfulness, the interdependence of its component parts, the practical force of the secret meaning of each clause. To discuss and make alterations in a labour of this kind by means of numerous votings is to impress upon it the stamp of all ratiocinations and misunderstandings which have failed to penetrate the depth and nexus of its plottings. We want our schemes to be forcible and suitably connected. Therefore WE OUGHT NOT TO PLACE THE WORK OF GENIUS OF OUR GUIDES to the fangs of the mob or even of a select company.

7. These schemes will not turn existing institutions upside down just yet. They will only affect changes in their economy and consequently in the whole combined movement of their progress, which will thus be directed along the paths laid down in our schemes.

8. Under various names there exists in all countries approximately one and the same thing. Representation, Ministry, Senate, State Council, Legislative and Executive Corps. I need not explain to you the mechanism of the relation of these institutions to one another, because you are aware of all that; only take note of the fact that each of the above-named institutions corresponds to some important function of the State, and I would beg you to remark that the word "important" I apply not to the institution but to the function, consequently it is not the institutions which are important but their functions. These institutions have divided up among themselves all the functions of government—administrative, legislative, executive, wherefore they have come to operate as do the organs in the human body. If we injure one part in the machinery of State, the State falls sick, like a human body, and . . . will die.

9. When we introduced into the State organism the poison of Liberalism its whole political complexion underwent a change. States have been seized with a mortal illness—blood-poisoning. All that remains is to await the end of their death agony.

10. Liberalism produced Constitutional States, which took the place of what was the only safeguard of the *goyim*, namely, Despotism; and a constitution, as you well know, is nothing else but a school of discords, misunderstandings, quarrels, disagreements, fruitless party agitations, party whims—in a word, a school of everything that serves to destroy the personality of State activity. The tribune of the "talkeries" has, no less effectively than the Press, condemned the rulers to inactivity and impotence, and thereby rendered them useless and superfluous, for which reason indeed they have been in many countries deposed. Then it was that the era of republics became possible of realisation; and then it was that we replaced the ruler by a caricature of a government—by a president, taken from the mob, from the midst of our puppet creatures, our slaves. This was the foundation of the mine which we have laid under the *goy* people, I should rather say, under the *goy* peoples.

11. In the near future we shall establish the responsibility of presidents.

12. By that time we shall be in a position to disregard forms in carrying through matters for which our impersonal puppet will be responsible. What do we care if the ranks of those striving

for power should be thinned, if there should arise a deadlock from the impossibility of finding presidents, a deadlock which will finally disorganise the country!

13. In order that our scheme may produce this result we shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark, undiscovered stain, some "Panoma" or other—then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans out of fear of revelations and from the natural desire of everyone who has attained power, namely, the retention of the privileges, advantages and honour connected with the office of president. The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents, but we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. Naturally, the authority of the presidents will then become a target for every possible form of attack, but we shall provide him with a means of self-defense in the right of an appeal to the people, for the decision of the people over the heads of their representatives, that is to say, an appeal to that same blind slave of ours—the majority of the mob. Independently of this we shall invest the president with the right of declaring a state of war. We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal, in case of need for the defense of the new republican constitution, the right to defend which will belong to him as the responsible representative of this constitution.

14. It is easy to understand that in these conditions the key of the shrine will lie in our hands, and no one outside ourselves will any longer direct the force of legislation.

15. Besides this we shall, with the introduction of the new republican constitution, take from the Chamber the right of interpellation on government measures, on the pretext of preserving political secrecy, and, further, we shall by the new constitution reduce the number of representatives to a minimum, thereby proportionately reducing political passions and the passion for politics. If, however, they should, which is hardly to be expected, burst into flame, even in this minimum, we shall nullify them by a stirring appeal and a reference to the majority of the whole people Upon the president will depend the appointment of presidents and vice-presidents of the Chamber and the Senate. Instead of constant sessions of Parliaments we shall reduce their sittings to a few months. Moreover, the president, as chief of the executive power, will have the right to summon and dissolve Parliament, and, in the latter case, to prolong the time for the appointment of a new parliamentary assembly. But

in order that the consequences of all these acts which in substance are illegal, should not, prematurely for our plans, upon the responsibility established by use of the president, *we shall instigate ministers and other officials of the higher administration about the president to evade his dispositions by taking measures of their own, far doing which they will be made the scapegoats in his place*. . . . This part we especially recommend to be given to be played by the Senate, the Council of State, or the Council of Ministers, but not to an individual official.

16. The president will, at our discretion, interpret the sense of such of the existing laws as admit of various interpretation; he will further annul them when we indicate to him the necessity to do so, besides this, he will have the right to propose temporary laws, and even new departures in the government constitutional working, the pretext both for the one and the other being the requirements for the supreme welfare of the State.

17. By such measures we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that at the outset when we enter on our rights, we are compelled to introduce into the constitutions of States to prepare for the transition to an imperceptible abolition of every kind of constitution, and then the time is come to turn every form of government into *our despotism*.

18. The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence—a matter which we shall arrange far—of their rulers, will clamour: "Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders—frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts—who will give us peace and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives."

19. But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of the expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, **BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES**, by want, so that the GOYIM see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else.

20. But if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive.

XI

1. The State Council has been, as it were, the emphatic expression of the authority of the ruler: it will be, as the "show"

part of the Legislative Corps, what may be called the editorial committee of the laws and decrees of the ruler.

2. This, then, is the programme of the new constitution. We shall make Law, Right and Justice (1) in the guise of proposals to the Legislative Corps, (2) by decrees of the president under the guise of general regulations, of orders of the Senate and of resolutions of the State Council in the guise of ministerial orders, (3) and in case a suitable occasion should arise—in the form of a revolution in the State.

3. Having established approximately the *modus agendi* we will occupy ourselves with details of those combinations by which we have still to complete the revolution in the course of the machinery of State in the direction already indicated. By these combinations I mean the freedom of the Press, the right of association, freedom of conscience, the voting principle, and many another that must disappear for ever from the memory of man, or undergo a radical alteration the day after the promulgation of the new constitution. It is only at that moment that we shall be able at once to announce all our orders, for, afterwards, every noticeable alteration will be dangerous, for the following reasons: if this alteration be brought in with harsh severity and in a sense of severity and limitations, it may lead to a feeling of despair caused by fear of new alterations in the same direction; if, on the other hand, it be brought in in a sense of further indulgence it will be said that we have recognised our own wrongdoing and this will destroy the prestige of the infallibility of our authority, or else it will be said that we have become alarmed and are compelled to show a yielding disposition, for which we shall get no thanks because it will be supposed to be compulsory . . . Both the one and the other are injurious to the prestige of the new constitution. What we want is that from the first moment of its promulgation, while the peoples of the world are still stunned by the accomplished fact of the revolution, still in a condition of terror and uncertainty, they should recognise once for all that we are so strong, so inexpugnable, so super-abundantly filled with power, that in no case shall we take any account of them, and so far from paying any attention to their opinions or wishes, we are ready and able to crush with irresistible power all expression or manifestation thereof at every moment and in every place, that we have seized at once everything we wanted and shall in no case divide our power with them . . . Then in fear and trembling they will close their eyes to everything, and be content to await what will be the end of it all.

4. The *goyim* are a flock of sheep, and we are their wolves.

And you know what happens when the wolves get hold of the flock?

5. There is another reason also why they will close their eyes: for we shall keep promising them to give back all the liberties we have taken away as soon as we have 'quelled the enemies of peace and tamed all parties

6. It is not worth while to say anything about how long a time they will be kept waiting for this return of their liberties

7. For what purpose then have we invented this whole policy and insinuated it into the minds of the *goy* without giving them any chance to examine its underlying meaning? For what, indeed, if not in order to obtain in a roundabout way what is for our scattered tribe unattainable by the direct road? It is this which has served as the basis for our organisation of **SECRET MASONRY WHICH IS NOT KNOWN TO, AND AIMS WHICH ARE NOT EVEN SO MUCH AS SUSPECTED BY, THESE GOY CATTLE, ATTRACTED BY US INTO THE "SHOW" ARMY OF MASONIC LODGES IN ORDER TO THROW DUST IN THE EYES OF THEIR FELLOWS.**

8. God has granted to us, His Chosen People, the gift of the dispersion, and in this which appears in all eyes to be our weakness, has come forth all our strength, which has now brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world."

9. There now remains not much more for us to build up upon the foundation we have laid.

XII

1. The word "freedom," which can be interpreted in various ways, is defined by us as follows:—

2. Freedom is the right to do that which the law allows. This interpretation of the word will at the proper time be of service to us, because all freedom will thus be in our hands, since the laws will abolish or create only that which is desirable for us according to the aforesaid programme.

3. We shall deal with the press in the following way: what is the part played by the press to-day? It serves to excite and inflame those passions which are needed for our purpose or else it serves selfish ends of parties. It is often vapid, unjust, mendacious, and the majority of the public have not the slightest idea what ends the press really serves. We shall saddle and bridle it with a tight curb: we shall do the same also with all productions of the printing press, for where would be the sense of getting rid of the attacks of the press if we remain targets for pamphlets and books? The produce of publicity, which nowa-

days is a source of heavy expense owing to the necessity of censoring it, will be turned by us into a very lucrative source of income to our State: we shall lay on it a special stamp tax and require deposits of caution-money before permitting the establishment of any organ of the press or of printing offices; these will then have to guarantee our government against any kind of attack on the part of the press. For any attempt to attack us, if such still be possible, we shall inflict fines without mercy. Such measures as stamp tax, deposit of caution-money and fines secured by these deposits, will bring in a huge income to the government. It is true that party organs might not spare money for the sake of publicity, but these we shall shut up at the second attack upon us. No one shall with impunity lay a finger on the aureole of our government infallibility. The pretext for stopping any publication will be the alleged plea that it is agitating the public mind without occasion or justification. *I beg you to note that among those making attacks upon us will also be organs established by us, but they will attack exclusively points that we have pre-determined to alter.*

4. *Not a single announcement will reach the public without our control.* Even now this is already being attained by us inasmuch as all news items are received by a few agencies, in whose offices they are focused from all parts of the world. These agencies will then be already entirely ours and will give publicity only to what we dictate to them.

5. If already now we have contrived to possess ourselves of the minds of the *goy* communities to such an extent that they all come near looking upon the events of the world through the coloured glasses of those spectacles we are setting astride their noses; if already now there is not a single State where there exist for us any barriers to admittance into what *goy* stupidity calls State secrets; what will our position be then, when we shall be acknowledged supreme lords of the world in the person of our king of all the world . . .

6. Let us turn again to the *future of the printing press*. Every one desirous of being a publisher, librarian, or printer, will be obliged to provide himself with the diploma instituted therefor, which, in case of any fault, will be immediately impounded. With such measures *the instrument of thought will become an educative means in the hands of our government, which will no longer allow the mass of the nation to be led astray in by-ways and fantasies about the blessings of progress.* Is there any one of us who does not know that these phantom blessings are the direct roads to foolish imaginings which give birth to anarchical relations of men among themselves and towards authority, because

progress, or rather the idea of progress, has introduced the conception of every kind of emancipation, but has failed to establish its limits All the so-called liberals are anarchists, if not in fact, at any rate in thought. Every one of them is hunting after phantoms of freedom, and falling exclusively into license, that is, into the anarchy of protest for the sake of protest

7. We turn to the periodical press. We shall impose on it, as on all printed matter, stamp taxes per sheet and deposits of caution-money, and books of less than 30 sheets will pay double. We shall reckon them as pamphlets in order, on the one hand, to reduce the number of magazines, which are the worst form of printed poison, and, on the other, in order that this measure may force writers into such lengthy productions that they will be little read, especially as they will be costly. At the same time what we shall publish ourselves to influence mental development in the direction laid down for our profit will be cheap and will be read voraciously. The tax will bring vapid literary ambitions within bounds and the liability to penalties will make literary men dependent upon us. And if there should be any found who are desirous of writing against us, they will not find any person eager to print their productions. Before accepting any production for publication in print the publisher or printer will have to apply to the authorities for permission to do so. Thus we shall know beforehand of all tricks preparing against us and shall nullify them by getting ahead with explanations on the subject treated of.

8. Literature and journalism are two of the most important educative forces, and therefore our government will become proprietor of the majority of the journals. This will neutralise the injurious influence of the privately-owned press and will put us in possession of a tremendous influence upon the public mind If we give permits for ten journals, we shall ourselves found thirty, and so on in the same proportion. This, however, must in no wise be suspected by the public. For which reason all journals published by us will be of the most opposite, in appearance, tendencies and opinions, thereby creating confidence in us and bringing over to us quite unsuspecting opponents, who will thus fall into our trap and be rendered harmless.

9. In the front rank will stand organs of an official character. They will always stand guard over our interests, and therefore their influence will be comparatively insignificant.

10. In the second rank will be the semi-official organs, whose part it will be to attack the tepid and indifferent.

11. In the third rank we shall set up our own, to all appearance, opposition, which, in at least one of its organs, will present

what looks like the very antipodes to us. Our real opponents at heart will accept this simulated opposition as their own and will show us their cards.

12. All our newspapers will be of all possible complexions—aristocratic, republican, revolutionary, even anarchical—for so long, of course, as the constitution exists . . . Like the Indian idol Vishnu they will have a hundred hands, and every one of them will have a finger on any one of the public opinions as required. When a pulse quickens these hands will lead opinion in the direction of our aims, for an excited patient loses all power of judgment and easily yields to suggestion. Those fools who will think they are repeating the opinion of a newspaper of their own camp will be repeating our opinion or any opinion that seems desirable for us. In the vain belief that they are following the organ of their party they will in fact follow the flag which we hang out for them.

13. In order to direct our newspaper militia in this sense we must take especial and minute care in organising this matter. Under the title of central department of the press we shall institute literary gatherings at which our agents will without attracting attention issue the orders and watchwords of the day. By discussing and controverting, but always superficially, without touching the essence of the matter, our organs will carry on a sham fight fusillade with the official newspapers solely for the purpose of giving occasion for us to express ourselves more fully than could well be done from the outset in official announcements, whenever, of course, that is to our advantage.

14. *These attacks upon us will also serve another purpose, namely, that our subjects will be convinced of the existence of full freedom of speech and so give our agents an occasion to affirm that all organs which oppose us are empty babblers, since they are incapable of finding any substantial objections to our orders.*

15. Methods of organisation like these, imperceptible to the public eye but absolutely sure, are the best calculated to succeed in bringing the attention and the confidence of the public to the side of our government. Thanks to such methods we shall be in a position as from time to time may be required, to excite or to tranquillise the public mind on political questions, to persuade or to confuse, printing now truth, now lies, facts or their contradictions, according as they may be well or ill received, always very cautiously feeling our ground before stepping upon it . . . *We shall have a sure triumph over our opponents since they will not have at their disposition organs of the press in which they can give full and final expression to their views owing to the afore-*

said methods of dealing with the press. We shall not even need to refute them except very superficially.

16. Trial shots like these, fired by us in the third rank of our press, in case of need, will be energetically refuted by us in our semi-official organs.

17. Even nowadays, already, to take only the French press, there are forms which reveal masonic solidarity in acting on the watchword: all organs of the press are bound together by professional secrecy; like the augurs of old, not one of their numbers will give away the secret of his sources of information unless it be resolved to make announcement of them. Not one journalist will venture to betray this secret, for not one of them is ever admitted to practise literature unless his whole past has some disgraceful score or other. . . . These scores would be immediately revealed. So long as they remain the secret of a few the prestige of the journalist attacks the majority of the country—the mob follow after him with enthusiasm.

18. Our calculations are especially extended to the provinces. It is indispensable for us to inflame there those hopes and impulses with which we could at any moment fall upon the capital, and we shall represent to the capitals that these expressions are the independent hopes and impulses of the provinces. Naturally, the source of them will be always one and the same—ours. *What we need is that, until such time as we are in the plenitude of power, the capitals should find themselves stifled by the provincial opinion of the nation, i.e., of a majority arranged by our agentur.* What we need is that at the psychological moment the capitals should not be in a position to discuss an accomplished fact for the simple reason, if for no other, that it has been accepted by the public opinion of a majority in the provinces.

19. *When we are in the period of the new regime transitional to that of our assumption of full sovereignty we must not admit any revelation by the press of any form of public dishonesty; it is necessary that the new regime should be thought to have so perfectly contended everybody that even criminality has disappeared* Cases of the manifestation of criminality should remain known only to their victims and to chance witnesses—no more.

XIII

1. The need for daily bread forces the *goyim* to keep silence and be our humble servants. Agents taken on to our press from among the *goyim* will at our orders discuss anything which it is inconvenient for us to issue directly in official documents, and we meanwhile, quietly amid the din of the discussion so raised,

shall simply take and carry through such measures as we wish and then offer them to the public as an accomplished fact. No one will dare to demand the abrogation of a matter once settled, all the more so as it will be represented as an improvement And immediately the press will distract the current of thought towards, new questions, (have we not trained people always to be seeking something new?) Into the discussions of these new questions will throw themselves those of the brainless dispensers of fortunes who are not able even now to understand that they have not the remotest conception about the matters which they undertake to discuss. Questions of the political are unattainable for any save those who have guided it already for many ages, the creators.

2. From all this you will see that in securing the opinion of the mob we are only facilitating the working of our machinery, and you may remark that it is not for actions but for words issued by us on this or that question that we seem to seek approval. We are constantly making public declaration that we are guided in all our undertakings by the hope, joined to the conviction, that we are serving the common weal.

3. In order to distract people who may be too troublesome from discussions of questions of the political we are now putting forward what we allege to be new questions of the political, namely, questions of industry. In this sphere let them discuss themselves silly! The masses are agreed to remain inactive, to take a rest from what they suppose to be political (which we trained them to in order to use them as a means of combating the *goy* governments) only on condition of being found new employments, in which we are prescribing them something that looks like the same political object. In order that the masses themselves may not guess what they are about *we further distract them with amusements, games, pastimes, passions, people's palaces* Soon we shall begin through the press to propose competitions in art, in sport in all kinds: these interests will finally distract their minds from questions in which we should find ourselves compelled to oppose them. Growing more and more disaccustomed to reflect and form any opinions of their own, people will begin to talk in the same tone as we, because we alone shall be offering them new directions for thought of course through such persons as will not be suspected of solidarity with us.

4. The part played by the liberals, utopian dreamers, will be finally played out when our government is acknowledged. Till such time they will continue to do us good service. Therefore we shall continue to direct their minds to all sorts of vain con-

ceptions of fantastic theories, now and apparently progressive: for have we not with complete success turned the brainless heads of the *goyim* with progress, till there is not among the *goyim* one mind able to perceive that under this word lies a departure from truth in all cases where it is not a question of material inventions, for truth is one, and in it there is no place for progress. Progress, like a fallacious idea, serves to obscure truth so that none may know it except us, the Chosen of God, its guardians.

5. When we come into our kingdom our orators will expound great problems which have turned humanity upside down in order to bring it at the end under our beneficent rule.

6. Who will ever suspect then that ALL THESE PEOPLES WERE STAGE-MANAGED BY US ACCORDING TO A POLITICAL PLAN WHICH NO ONE HAS SO MUCH AS GUESSED AT IN THE COURSE OF MANY CENTURIES?

....

XIV

1. When we come into our kingdom it will be undesirable for us that there should exist any other religion than ours of the One God with whom our destiny is bound up by our position as the Chosen People and through whom our same destiny is united with the destinies of the world. We must therefore sweep away all other forms of belief. If this gives birth to the atheists whom we see to-day, it will not, being only a transitional stage, interfere with our views, but will serve as a warning for those generations which will hearken to our preaching of the religion of Moses, that, by its stable and thoroughly elaborated system has brought all the peoples of the world into subjection to us. Therein we shall emphasize its mystical right, on which, as we shall say, all its educative power is based. . . . Then at every possible opportunity we shall publish articles in which we shall make comparisons between our beneficent rule and those of past ages. The blessings of tranquillity, though it be a tranquillity forcibly brought about by centuries of agitation, will throw into higher relief the benefits to which we shall point. The errors of the *goyim* governments will be depicted by us in the most vivid hues. We shall implant such an abhorrence of them that the peoples will prefer tranquillity in a state of serfdom to those rights of vaunted freedom which have tortured humanity and exhausted the very sources of human existence, sources which have been exploited by a mob of rascally adventurers who know not what they do. . . . *Useless changes of forms of government to which we instigated the GOYIM when we were undermining their state structures, will have so wearied the peoples by that time that they*

will prefer to suffer anything under us rather than run the risk of enduring again all the agitations and miseries they have gone through.

2. At the same time we shall not omit to emphasize the historical mistakes of the *goy* governments which have tormented humanity for so many centuries by their lack of understanding of everything that constitutes the true good of humanity in their chase after fantastic schemes of social blessings, and have never noticed that these schemes kept on producing a worse and never a better state of the universal relations which are the basis of human life

3. The whole force of our principles and methods will lie in the fact that we shall present them and expound them as a splendid contrast to the dead and decomposed old order of things in social life.

4. Our philosophers will discuss all the shortcomings of the various beliefs of the *goyim*, BUT NO ONE WILL EVER BRING UNDER DISCUSSION OUR FAITH FROM ITS TRUE POINT OF VIEW SINCE THIS WILL BE FULLY LEARNED BY NONE SAVE OURS WHO WILL NEVER DARE TO BETRAY ITS SECRETS.

5. In countries known as *progressive and enlightened* we have created a senseless, filthy, abominable literature. For some time after our entrance to power we shall continue to encourage its existence in order to provide a telling relief by contrast to the speeches, party programme, which will be distributed from exalted quarters of ours Our wise men, trained to become leaders of the *goyim*, will compose speeches, projects, memoirs, articles, which will be used by us to influence the minds of the *goyim*, directing them towards such understanding and forms of knowledge as have been determined by us.

XV

1. When we at last definitely come into our kingdom by the aid of *coups d'état* prepared everywhere for one and the same day, after the worthlessness of all existing forms of government has been definitely acknowledged (and not a little time will pass before that comes about, perhaps even a whole century) we shall make it our task to see that against us such things as plots shall no longer exist. With this purpose we shall slay without mercy all who take arms (in hand) to oppose our coming into our kingdom. Every kind of new institution of anything like a secret society will also be punished with death; those of them which are now in existence, are known to us, serve us and have served us, we shall disband and send into exile to continents far re-

moved from Europe. *In this way we shall proceed with these GOY masons who know too much; such of these as we may for some reason spare will be kept in constant fear of exile. We shall promulgate a law making all former members of secret societies liable to exile from Europe as the centre of our rule.*

2. Resolutions of our government will be final, without appeal.

3. In the *goy* societies, in which we have planted and deeply rooted discord and protestantism, the only possible way of restoring order is to employ merciless measures that prove the direct force of authority: no regard must be paid to the victims who fall, they suffer for the well-being of the future. The attainment of that well-being, even at the expense of sacrifices, is the duty of any kind of government that acknowledges as justification for its existence not only its privileges but its obligations. The principal guarantee of stability of rule is to confirm the aureole of power, and this aureole is attained only by such a majestic inflexibility of might as shall carry on its face the emblems of inviolability from mystical causes—from the choice of God. *Such was, until recent times, the Russian autocracy, the one and only serious foe we had in the world, without counting the Papacy. Bear in mind the example when Italy, drenched with blood, never touched a hair of the head of Sulla who had poured forth that blood: Sulla enjoyed an apotheosis for his might in the eyes of the people, though they had been torn in pieces by him, but his intrepid return to Italy ringed him round with inviolability. The people do not lay a finger on him who hypnotises them by his daring and strength of mind.*

4. Meantime, however, until we come into our kingdom, we shall act in the contrary way: we shall create and multiply free masonic lodges in all the countries of the world, absorb into them all who may become or who are prominent in public activity, for these lodges we shall find our principal intelligence office and means of influence. All these lodges we shall bring under one central administration, known to us alone and to all others absolutely unknown, which will be composed of our learned elders. The lodges will have their representatives who will serve to screen the above-mentioned administration of *masonry* and from whom will issue the watchword and programme. In these lodges we shall tie together the knot which binds together all revolutionary and liberal elements. Their composition will be made up of all strata of society. The most secret political plots will be known to us and fall under our guiding hands on the very day of their conception. *Among the members of these lodges will be almost all the agents of international and national police since*

their service is for us irreplaceable in the respect that the police is in a position not only to use its own particular measures with the insubordinate, but also to screen our activities and provide pretexts for discontents, *et cetera*.

5. The class of people who most willingly enter into secret societies are those who live by their wits, careerists, and in general people, mostly light-minded, with whom we shall have no difficulty in dealing and in using to wind up the mechanism of the machine devised by us. If this world grows agitated the meaning of that will be that we have had to stir up in order to break up its too great solidarity. But if there should arise in its midst a plot, then at the head of that plot will be no other than one of our most trusted servants. It is natural that we and no other should lead masonic activities, for we know whither we are leading, we know the final goal of every form of activity whereas the *goyim* have knowledge of nothing, not even of the immediate effect of action; they put before themselves, usually, the momentary reckoning of the satisfaction of their self-opinion in the accomplishment of their thought without even remarking that the very conception never belonged to their initiative but to our instigation of their thought

6. The *goyim* enter the lodges out of curiosity or in the hope by their means to get a nibble at the public pie, and some of them in order to obtain a hearing before the public for their impracticable and groundless fantasies: they thirst for the emotion of success and applause, of which we are remarkably generous. And the reason why we give them this success is to make use of the high conceit of themselves to which it gives birth, for that insensibly disposes them to assimilate our suggestions without being on their guard against them in the fulness of their confidence that it is their own infallibility which is giving utterance to their own thoughts and that it is impossible for them to borrow those of others . . . You cannot imagine to what extent the wisest of the *goyim* can be brought to a state of unconscious naivete in the presence of this condition of high conceit of themselves, and at the same time how easy it is to take the heart out of them by the slightest ill-success, though it be nothing more than the stoppage of the applause they had, and to reduce them to a slavish submission for the sake of winning a renewal of success . . . *By so much as ours disregard success if only they can carry through their plans, by so much the GOYIM are willing to sacrifice any plans only to have success.* This psychology of theirs materially facilitates for us the task of setting them in the required direction. These tigers in appearance have the souls of sheep and the wind blows freely through their heads. We

have set them on the hobby-horse of an idea about the absorption of individuality by the symbolic unit of *collectivism* They have never yet and they never will have the sense to reflect that this hobby-horse is a manifest violation of the most important law of nature, which has established from the very creation of the world one unit unlike another and precisely for the purpose of instituting individuality

7. If we have been able to bring them to such a pitch of stupid blindness is it not a proof, and an amazingly clear proof, of the degree to which the mind of the *goyim* is undeveloped in comparison with our mind? This it is, mainly, which guarantees our success.

8. And how far-seeing were our learned elders in ancient times when they said that to attain a serious end it behooves not to stop at any means or to count the victims sacrificed for the sake of that end We have not counted the victims of the seed of the *goy* cattle, though we have sacrificed many of our own, but for that we have now already given them such a position on the earth as they could not even have dreamed of. The comparatively small numbers of the victims from the number of ours have preserved our nationality from destruction.

9. Death is the inevitable end for all. It is better to bring that end nearer to those who hinder our affairs than to ourselves, to the founders of this affair. *We execute masons in such wise that none save the brotherhood can ever have a suspicion of it, not even the victims themselves of our death sentence, they all die when required as if from a normal kind of illness* Knowing this, even the brotherhood in its turn dare not protest. By such methods we have plucked out of the midst of *masonry* the very root of protest against our disposition. While preaching liberalism to the *goy* we at the same time keep our own people and our agents in a state of unquestioning submission.

10. Under our influence the execution of the laws of the *goyim* has been reduced to a minimum. The prestige of the law has been exploded by the liberal interpretations introduced into this sphere. In the most important and fundamental affairs and questions, judges decide as we dictate to them, see matters in the light wherewith we enfold them for the administration of the *goyim*, of course, through persons who are our tools though we do not appear to have anything in common with them—by newspaper opinion or by other means Even senators and the higher administration accept our counsels. The purely brute mind of the *goyim* is incapable of use for analysis and observation, and still more for the foreseeing whither a certain manner of setting a question may tend.

11. In this difference in capacity for thought between the *goyim* and ourselves may be clearly discerned the seal of our position as the Chosen People and of our higher quality of humanness, in contradistinction to the brute mind of the *goyim*. Their eyes are open, but see nothing before them and do not invent (unless, perhaps, material things). From this it is plain that nature herself has destined us to guide and rule the world.

12. When comes the time of our overt rule, the time to manifest its blessings, we shall remake all legislatures, all our laws will be brief, plain, stable, without any kind of interpretations, so that anyone will be in a position to know them perfectly. The main feature which will run right through them is submission to orders, and this principle will be carried to a grandiose height. Every abuse will then disappear in consequence of the responsibility of all down to the lowest unit before the higher authority of the representative of power. Abuses of power subordinate to this last instance will be so mercilessly punished that none will be found anxious to try experiments with their own powers. We shall follow up jealously every action of the administration on which depends the smooth running of the machinery of the State, for slackness in this produces slackness everywhere; not a single case of illegality or abuse of power will be left without exemplary punishment.

13. Concealment of guilt, connivance between those in the service of the administration—all this kind of evil will disappear after the very first examples of severe punishment. The aureole of our power demands suitable, that is, cruel, punishments for the slightest infringement, for the sake of gain, of its supreme prestige. The sufferer, though his punishment may exceed his fault, will count as a soldier falling on the administrative field of battle in the interest of authority, principle and law, which do not permit that any of those who hold the reins of the public coach should turn aside from the public highway to their own private paths. For example our judges will know that whenever they feel disposed to plume themselves on foolish clemency they are violating the law of justice which is instituted for the exemplary edification of men by penalties for lapses and not for display of the spiritual qualities of the judge . . . Such qualities it is proper to show in private life, but not in a public square which is the educationary basis of human life.

14. Our legal staff will serve not beyond the age of 55, firstly because old men more obstinately hold to prejudiced opinions, and are less capable of submitting to new directions, and secondly because this will give us the possibility by this measure of securing elasticity in the changing of staff, which will thus the more

easily bend under our pressure: he who wishes to keep his place will have to give blind obedience to deserve it. In general, our judges will be elected by us only from among those who thoroughly understand that the part they have to play is to punish and apply laws and not to dream about the manifestations of liberalism at the expense of the educationary scheme of the State, as the *goyim* in these days imagine it to be . . . This method of shuffling the staff will serve also to explode any collective solidarity of those in the same service and will bind all to the interests of the government upon which their fate will depend. The young generation of judges will be trained in certain views regarding the inadmissibility of any abuses that might disturb the established order of our subjects among themselves.

15. In these days the judges of the *goyim* create indulgences to every kind of crimes, not having a just understanding of their office, because the rulers of the present age in appointing judges to office take no care to inculcate in them a sense of duty and consciousness of the matter which is demanded of them. As a brute beast lets out its young in search of prey, so do the *goyim* give their subjects places of profit without thinking to make clear to them for what purpose such place was created. This is the reason why their governments are being ruined by their own forces through the acts of their own administration.

16. Let us borrow from the example of the results of these actions yet another lesson for our government.

17. We shall root out liberalism from all the important strategic posts of our government on which depends the training of subordinates for our State structure. Such posts will fall exclusively to those who have been trained by us for administrative rule. To the possible objection that the retirement of old servants will cost the Treasury heavily, I reply, firstly, they will be provided with some private service in place of what they lose, and, secondly, I have to remark that all the money in the world will be concentrated in our hands, consequently it is not our government that has to fear expense.

18. Our absolutism will in all things be logically consecutive and therefore in each one of its decrees our supreme will will be respected and unquestionably fulfilled: it will ignore all murmurs, all discontents of every kind and will destroy to the root every kind of manifestation of them in act by punishment of an exemplary character.

19. We shall abolish the right of cassation, which will be transferred exclusively to our disposal—to the cognisance of him who rules, for we must not allow the conception among the people of a thought that there could be such a thing as a decision that

is not right of judges set up by us. If, however, anything like this should occur, we shall ourselves cassate the decision, but inflict therewith such exemplary punishment on the judge for lack of understanding of his duty and the purpose of his appointment as will prevent a repetition of such cases . . . I repeat that it must be borne in mind that we shall know every step of our administration which only needs to be closely watched for the people to be content with us, for it has the right to demand from a good government a good official.

20. *Our government will have the appearance of a patriarchal paternal guardianship on the part of our ruler.* Our own nation and our subjects will discern in his person a father caring for their every need, their every act, their every inter-relation as subjects one with another, as well as their relations to the ruler. They will then be so thoroughly imbued with the thought that it is impossible for them to dispense with this wardship and guidance, if they wish to live in peace and quiet, *that they will acknowledge the autocracy of our ruler with a devotion bordering on APOTHEOSIS*, especially when they are convinced that those whom we set up do not put their own in place of authority, but only blindly execute his dictates. They will be rejoiced that we have regulated everything in their lives as is done by wise parents who desire to train their children in the cause of duty and submission. For the peoples of the world in regard to the secrets of our polity are over through the ages only children under age, precisely as are also their governments.

21. As you see, I found our despotism on right and duty: the right to compel the execution of duty is the direct obligation of a government which is a father for its subjects. It has the right of the strong that it may use it for the benefit of directing humanity towards that order which is defined by nature, namely, submission. Everything in the world is in a state of submission, if not to man, then to circumstances or its own inner character, in all cases, to what is stronger. And so shall we be this something stronger for the sake of good.

22. We are obliged without hesitation to sacrifice individuals, who commit a breach of established order, for in the exemplary punishment of evil lies a great educational problem.

23. When the King of Israel sets upon his sacred head the crown offered him by Europe he will become patriarch of the world. The indispensable victims offered by him in consequence of their suitability will never reach the number of victims offered in the course of centuries by the mania of magnificence, the emulation between the *goy* governments.

24. Our King will be in constant communion with the peoples,

making to them from the tribune speeches which fame will in that same hour distribute over all the world.

XVI

1. In order to effect the destruction of all collective forces except ours we shall enasculate the first stage of collectivism—the universities, by re-educating them in a new direction. *Their officials and professors will be prepared for their business by detailed secret programmes of action from which they will not with immunity diverge, not by one iota. They will be appointed with especial precaution, and will be so placed as to be wholly dependent upon the government.*

2. We shall exclude from the course of instruction State Law as also all that concerns the political question. These subjects will be taught to a few dozens of persons chosen for their pre-eminent capacities from among the number of the initiated. *The universities must no longer send out from their halls milksops concealing plans for a constitution, like a comedy or a tragedy, busying themselves with questions of policy in which even their own fathers never had any power of thought.*

3. The ill-guided acquaintance of a large number of persons with questions of polity creates utopian dreamers and bad subjects, as you can see for yourselves from the example of the universal education in this direction of the *goyim*. We must introduce into their education all those principles which have so brilliantly broken up their order. But when we are in power we shall remove every kind of disturbing subject from the course of education and shall make out of the youth obedient children of authority, loving him who rules as the support and hope of peace and quiet.

4. Classicism, as also any form of study of ancient history, in which there are more bad than good examples, we shall replace with the study of the programme of the future. We shall erase from the memory of men all facts of previous centuries which are undesirable to us, and leave only those which depict all the errors of the government of the *goyim*. The study of practical life, of the obligations of order, of the relations of people one to another, of avoiding bad and selfish examples, which spread the infection of evil, and similar questions of an educative nature, will stand in the forefront of the teaching programme, which will be drawn up on a separate plan for each calling or state of life, in no wise generalising the teaching. This treatment of the question has special importance.

5. Each state of life must be trained within strict limits corresponding to its destination and work in life. The *occasional*

genius has always managed and always will manage to slip through into other states of life, but it is the most perfect folly for the sake of this rare occasional genius to let through into ranks foreign to them the untalented who thus rob of their places who belong to those ranks by birth or employment. You know yourselves in what all this has ended for the *goyim* who allowed this crying absurdity.

6. In order that he who rules may be seated firmly in the hearts and minds of his subjects it is necessary for the time of his activity to instruct the whole nation in the schools and on the market places about this meaning and his acts and all his beneficent initiatives.

7. We shall abolish every kind of freedom of instruction. Learners of all ages have the right to assemble together with their parents in the educational establishments as if were in a club: during these assemblies, on holidays, teachers will read what will pass as free lectures on questions of human relations, of the laws of examples, of the limitations which are born of unconscious relations, and, finally, of the philosophy of new theories not yet declared to the world. These theories will be raised by us to the stage of a dogma of faith as a traditional stage towards our faith. On the completion of this exposition of our programme of action in the present and the future I will read you the principles of these theories.

8. In a word, knowing by the experience of many centuries that people live and are guided by ideas, that these ideas are inhaled by people only by the aid of education provided with equal success for all ages of growth, but of course by varying methods, we shall swallow up and confiscate to our own use the last scintilla of independence of thought, which we have for long past been directing towards subjects and ideas useful for us. The system of bridling thought is already at work in the so-called system of teaching by *object lessons*, the purpose of which is to turn the *goyim* into unthinking submissive brutes waiting for things to be presented before their eyes in order to form an idea of them . . . In France, one of our best agents, Bourgeois, has already made public a new programme of teaching by object lessons.

XVII

1. The practice of advocacy produces men cold, cruel, persistent, unprincipled, who in all cases take up an impersonal, purely legal standpoint. They have the inveterate habit to refer everything to its value for the defence and not to the public welfare of its results. They do not usually decline to undertake

any defence whatever, they strive for an acquittal at all costs, cavilling over every petty crux of jurisprudence and thereby they demoralise justice. For this reason we shall set this profession into narrow frames which will keep it inside this sphere of executive public service. Advocates, equally with judges, will be deprived of the right of communication with litigants; they will receive business only from the court and will study it by notes of report and documents, defending their clients after they have been interrogated in court on facts that have appeared. They will receive an honorarium without regard to the quality of the defence. This will render them mere reporters on law-business in the interests of justice and as counterpoise to the proctor who will be the reporter in the interests of prosecution; this will shorten business before the courts. In this way will be established a practice of honest unprejudiced defence conducted not from personal interest but by conviction. This will also, by the way, remove the present practice of corrupt bargain between advocates to agree only to let that side win which pays most . . .

2. *We have long past taken care to discredit the priesthood of goyim, and thereby to ruin their mission on earth which in these days might still be a great hindrance to us. Day by day its influence on the peoples of the world is falling lower. Freedom of conscience has been declared everywhere, so that now only years divide us from the moment of the complete wrecking of that Christian religion: as to other religions we shall have still less difficulty in dealing with them, but it would be premature to speak of this now. We shall set clericalism and clericals into such narrow frames as to make their influence move in retrogressive proportion to its former progress.*

3. *When the time comes finally to destroy the papal court the finger of an invisible hand will point the nations towards this court. When, however, the nations fling themselves upon it, we shall come forward in the guise of its defenders as if to save excessive bloodshed. By this diversion we shall penetrate to its very bowels and be sure we shall never come out again until we have gnawed through the entire strength of this place.*

4. *The King of the Jews will be the real Pope of the Universe, the patriarch of the international Church.*

5. *But, in the meantime, while we are re-educating youth in new traditional religions and afterwards in ours, we shall not overtly lay a finger on existing churches, but we shall fight against them by criticism calculated to produce schism . . .*

6. *In general, then, our contemporary press will continue to convict State affairs, religions, incapacities of the goyim, always using the most unprincipled expressions in order by every means*

to lower their prestige in the manner which can only be practised by the genius of our gifted tribe

7. Our kingdom will be an apologia of the divinity Vishnu, in whom is found its personification—in our hundred hands will be, one in each, the springs of the machinery of social life. We shall see everything without the aid of official police which, in that scope of its rights which we elaborated for the use of the *goyim*, hinders governments from seeing. In our programme *one-third of our subjects will keep the rest under observation* from a sense of duty, on the principle of volunteer service to the State. It will then be no disgrace to be a spy and informer, but a merit: unfounded denunciations, however, will be cruelly punished that there may be development of abuses of this right.

8. Our agents will be taken from the higher as well as the lower ranks of society, from among the administrative class who spend their time in amusements, editors, printers and publishers, bookellers, clerks, and salesmen, workmen, coachmen, lackeys, et cetera. This body, having no rights and not being empowered to take any action on their own account, and consequently a police without any power, will only witness and report: verification of their reports and arrests will depend upon a responsible group of controllers of police affairs, while the actual act of arrest will be performed by the gendarmerie and the municipal police. Any person not denouncing anything seen or heard concerning questions of polity will also be charged with and made responsible for concealment, if it be proved that he is guilty of this crime.

9. *Just as nowadays our brethren are obliged at their own risk to denounce to the kabal apostates of their own family or members who have been noticed doing anything in opposition to the kabal, so in our kingdom over all the world it will be obligatory for all our subjects to observe the duty of service to the State in this direction.*

10. Such an organisation will extirpate abuses of authority, of force, of bribery, everything in fact which we by our counsels, by our theories of the superhuman rights of man, have introduced into the customs of the *goyim* But how else were we to procure that increase of causes predisposing to disorders in the midst of their administration? Among the number of those methods one of the most important is—agents for the restoration of order, so placed as to have the opportunity in their disintegrating activity of developing and displaying their evil inclinations—obstinate self-conceit, irresponsible exercise of authority, and, first and foremost, venality.

XVIII

1. When it becomes necessary for us to strengthen the strict measures of secret defence (the most fatal poison for the prestige of authority) we shall arrange a simulation of disorders or some manifestation of discontents finding expression through the co-operation of good speakers. Round these speakers will assemble all who are sympathetic to his utterances. This will give us the pretext for domiciliary prerequisites and surveillance on the part of our servants from among the number of the *goyim* police

2. As the majority of conspirators act out of love for the game, for the sake of talking, so, until they commit some overt act we shall not lay a finger on them but only introduce into their midst observation elements It must be remembered that the prestige of authority is lessened if it frequently discovers conspiracies against itself: this implies a presumption of consciousness of weakness, or, what is still worse, of injustice. You are aware that we have broken the prestige of the *goy* kings by frequent attempts upon their lives through our agents, blind sheep of our flock, who are easily moved by a few liberal phrases in crimes provided only they be painted in political colours. We have compelled the rulers to acknowledge their weakness in advertising overt measures of secret defence and thereby we shall bring the promise of authority to destruction.

3. Our ruler will be secretly protected only by the most insignificant guard, because we shall not admit so much as a thought that there could exist against him any sedition with which he is not strong enough to contend and is compelled to hide from it.

4. If we should admit this thought, as the *goyim* have done and are doing, we should *ipso facto* be signing a death sentence, if not for our ruler, at any rate for his dynasty, at no distant date.

5. According to strictly enforced outward appearances our ruler will employ his power only for the advantage of the nation and in no wise for his own or dynastic profits. Therefore, with the observance of this decorum, his authority will be respected and guarded by the subjects themselves, it will receive an apotheosis in the admission that with it is bound up the well-being of every citizen of the State, for upon it will depend all order in the common life of the pack

6. *Overt defence of the kind argues weakness in the organisation of his strength.*

7. Our ruler will always among the people be surrounded by a mob of apparently curious men and women, who will occupy the

front ranks about him, to all appearance by chance, and will restrain the ranks of the rest out of respect as it will appear for good order. This will sow an example of restraint also in others. If a petitioner appears among the people trying to hand a petition and forcing his way through the ranks, the first ranks must receive the petition and before the eyes of the petitioner pass it to the ruler, so that all may know that what is handed in reaches its destination, that, consequently, there exists a control of the ruler himself. The aureole of power requires for its existence that the people may be able to say: "If the king knew of this," or: "the king will hear it."

8. *With the establishment of official defence the mystical prestige of authority disappears*; given a certain audacity, and everyone counts himself master of it, the sedition-monger is conscious of his strength, and when occasion serves watches for the moment to make an attempt upon authority . . . For the *goyim* we have been preaching something else, but by that very fact we are enabled to see what measures of overt defence have brought them to . . .

9. *Criminals with us will be arrested at the first* more or less well-grounded suspicion; it cannot be allowed that out of fear of a possible mistake an opportunity should be given of escape to persons suspected of a political lapse of crime, for in these matters we shall be literally merciless. If it is still possible, by stretching a point, to admit a reconsideration of the motive causes in simple crimes, there is no possibility of excuse for persons occupying themselves with questions in which nobody except the government can understand anything . . . And it is not all governments that understand true policy.

XIX

1. If we do not permit any independent dabbling in the political we shall on the other hand encourage every kind of report or petition with proposals for the government to examine into all kinds of projects for the amelioration of the condition of the people; this will reveal to us the defects or else the fantasies of our subjects, to which we shall respond either by accomplishing them or by a wise rebutment to prove the shortsightedness of one who judges wrongly.

2. Seditious-mongering is nothing more than the yapping of a lap-dog at an elephant. For a government well organised, not from the police but from the public point of view, the lap-dog yaps at the elephant in entire unconsciousness of its strength and importance. It needs no more than to take a good example to show the relative importance of both and the lap-dogs will cease

to yap and will wag their tails the moment they set eyes on an elephant.

3. In order to destroy the prestige of heroism for political crime we shall send it for trial in the category of thieving, murder, and every kind of abominable and filthy crime. Public opinion will then confuse in its conception of this category of crime with the disgrace attaching to every other and will brand it with the same contempt.

4. We have done our best, and I hope we have succeeded, to obtain that the *goyim* should not arrive at this means of contending with sedition. It was for this reason that through the Press and in speeches, indirectly—in cleverly compiled school-books on history, we have advertised the martyrdom alleged to have been accredited by sedition-mongers for the idea of the commonweal. This advertisement has increased the contingent of liberals and has brought thousands of *goyim* into the ranks of our livestock cattle.

XX

1. To-day we shall touch upon the financial programme, which I put off to the end of my report as being the most difficult, the crowning and the decisive point of our plans. Before entering upon it I will remind you that I have already spoken before by way of a hint when I said that the sum total of our actions is settled by the question of figures.

2. When we come into our kingdom our autocratic government will avoid, from a principle of self-preservation, sensibly burdening the masses of the people with taxes, remembering that it plays the part of father and protector. But as State organisation costs dear it is necessary nevertheless to obtain the funds required for it. It will, therefore, elaborate with particular precaution the question of equilibrium in this matter.

3. Our rule, in which the king will enjoy the legal fiction that everything in his State belongs to him (which may easily be translated into fact), will be enabled to resort to the lawful confiscation of all sums of every kind for the regulation of their circulation in the State. From this follows that taxation will best be covered by a progressive tax on property. In this manner the dues will be paid without straitening or ruining anybody in the form of a percentage of the amount of property. The rich must be aware that it is their duty to place a part of their superfluities at the disposal of the State since the State guarantees them security of possession of the rest of their property and the right of honest gains, I say honest, for the control over property will do away with robbery on a legal basis.

4. This social reform must come from above, for the time is ripe for it—it is indispensable as a pledge of peace.

5. The tax upon the poor man is a seed of revolution and works to the detriment of the State which in hunting after the trifling is missing the big. Quite apart from this, a tax on capitalists diminishes the growth of wealth in private hands in which we have in these days concentrated it as a counterpoise to the government strength of the *goyim*—their State finances.

6. A tax increasing in a percentage ratio to capital will give much larger revenue than the present individual or property tax, which is useful to us now for the sole reason that it excites trouble and discontent among the *goyim*.

7. The force upon which our king will rest consists in the equilibrium and the guarantee of peace, for the sake of which things it is indispensable that the capitalists should yield up a portion of their incomes for the sake of the secure working of the machinery of the State. State needs must be paid by those who will not feel the burden and have enough to take from.

8. Such a measure will destroy the hatred of the poor man for the rich, in whom he will see a necessary financial support for the State, will see in him the organiser of peace and well-being since he will see that it is the rich man who is paying the necessary means to attain these things.

9. In order that payers of the educated classes should not too much distress themselves over the new payments they will have full accounts given them of the destination of those payments, with the exception of such sums as will be appropriated for the needs of the throne and the administrative institutions.

10. He who reigns will not have any properties of his own once all in the State represented his patrimony, or else the one would be in contradiction to the other; the fact of holding private means would destroy the right of property in the common possessions of all.

11. Relatives of him who reigns, his heirs excepted, who will be maintained by the resources of the State, must enter the ranks of servants of the State or must work to obtain the right to property; the privilege of royal blood must not serve for the spoiling of the treasury.

12. Purchase, receipt of money or inheritance will be subject to the payment of a stamp progressive tax. Any transfer of property, whether money or other, without evidence of payment of this tax which will be strictly registered by names, will render the former holder liable to pay interest on the tax from the moment of transfer of these sums up to the discovery of his evasion of declaration of the transfer. Transfer documents must be pre-

sented weekly at the local treasury office with notifications of the name, surname and permanent place of residence of the former and the new holder of the property. This transfer with register of names must begin from a definite sum which exceeds the ordinary expenses of buying and selling necessities, and these will be subject to payment only by a stamp impost of a definite percentage of the unit.

13. Just strike an estimate of how many times such taxes as these will cover the revenue of the *goyim* States.

14. The State exchequer will have to maintain a definite complement of reserve sums, and all that is collected above that complement must be returned into circulation. On these sums will be organised public works. The initiative in works of this kind, proceeding from State sources, will bind the working class firmly to the interests of the State and to those who reign. From these same sums also a part will be set aside as rewards of inventiveness and productiveness.

15. On no account should so much as a single unit above the definite and freely estimated sums be retained in the State treasuries, for money exists to be circulated and any kind of stagnation of money acts ruinously on the running of the State machinery, for which it is the lubricant; a stagnation of the lubricant may stop the regular working of the mechanism.

16. The substitution of interest-bearing paper for a part of the tokens of exchange has produced exactly this stagnation. The consequences of this circumstance are already sufficiently noticeable.

17. A court of account will also be instituted by us, and in it the ruler will find at any moment a full accounting for State income and expenditure, with the exception of the current monthly account, not yet made up, and that of the preceding month, which will not yet have been delivered.

18. The one and only person who will have no interest in robbing the State is its owner, the ruler. This is why his personal control will remove the possibility of leakages of extravagances.

19. The representative function of the ruler at receptions for the sake of etiquette, which absorbs so much invaluable time, will be abolished in order that the ruler may have time for control and consideration. His power will not then be split up into fractional parts among time-serving favourites who surround the throne for its pomp and splendour, and are interested only in their own and not in the common interests of the State.

20. Economic crises have been produced by us for the *goyim* by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation. Huge capitals have stagnated, withdrawing money from

States, which were constantly obliged to apply to those same stagnant capitals for loans. These loans burdened the finances of the State with the payment of interest and made them the bond slaves of these capitals The concentration of industry in the hands of capitalists out of the hands of small masters has drained away all the juices of the peoples and with them also the States. . . .

21. The present issue of money in general does not correspond with the requirements per head, and cannot therefore satisfy all the needs of the workers. The issue of money ought to correspond with the growth of population and thereby children also must absolutely be reckoned as consumers of currency from the day of their birth. The revision of issue is a material question for the whole world.

22. *You are aware that the gold standard has been the ruin of the States which adopted it, for it has not been able to satisfy the demands for money, the more so that we have removed gold from circulation as far as possible.*

23. With us the standard that must be introduced is the cost of working-man power, whether it be reckoned in paper or in wood. We shall make the issue of money in accordance with the normal requirements of each subject, adding to the quantity with every birth and subtracting with every death.

24. The accounts will be managed by each department (the French administrative division), each circle.

25. *In order that there may be no delays in the paying out of money for State needs the sums and terms of such payments will be fixed by decree of the ruler; this will do away with the protection by a ministry of one institution to the detriment of others.*

26. The budgets of income and expenditure will be carried out side by side that they may not be obscured by distance one to another.

27. The reforms projected by us in the financial institutions and principles of the *goyim* will be clothed by us in such forms as will alarm nobody. We shall point out the necessity of reforms in consequence of the disorderly darkness into which the *goyim* by their irregularities have plunged the finances. The first irregularity, as we shall point out, consists in their beginning with drawing up a single budget which year after year grows owing to the following cause: this budget is dragged out to half the year, then they demand a budget to put things right, and this they expend in three months, after which they ask for a supplementary budget, and all this ends with a liquidation budget. But, as the budget of the following year is drawn up in accord-

ance with the sum of the total addition, the annual departure from the normal reaches as much as 50 per cent in a year, and so the annual budget is trebled in ten years. Thanks to such methods, allowed by the carelessness of the *goy* States, their treasuries are empty. The period of loans supervenes, and that has swallowed up remainders and brought all the *goy* States to bankruptcy.

28. You understand perfectly that economic arrangements of this kind, which have been suggested to the *goyim* by us, cannot be carried on by us.

29. Every kind of loan proves infirmity in the State and a want of understanding of the rights of the State. Loans hang like a sword of Damocles over the heads of rulers, who, instead of taking from their subjects by a temporary tax, come begging with outstretched palm of our bankers. Foreign loans are leeches which there is no possibility of removing from the body of the State until they fall off of themselves or the State flings them off. But the *goy* States do not tear them off; they go on in persisting in putting more on to themselves so that they must inevitably perish, drained by voluntary blood-letting.

30. What also indeed is, in substance, a loan, especially a foreign loan? A loan is—an issue of government bills of exchange containing a percentage obligation commensurate to the sum of the loan capital. If the loan bears a charge of 5 per cent., then in twenty years the State vainly pays away in interest a sum equal to the loan borrowed, in forty years it is paying a double sum, in sixty—treble, and all the while the debt remains an unpaid debt.

31. From this calculation it is obvious that with any form of taxation per head the State is haling out the last coppers of the poor taxpayers in order to settle accounts with wealthy foreigners, from whom it has borrowed money instead of collecting these coppers for its own needs without the additional interest.

32. So long as loans were internal the *goyim* only shuffled their money from the pockets of the poor to those of the rich, but when we bought up the necessary person in order to transfer loans into the external sphere all the wealth of States flowed into our cash-boxes and all the *goyim* began to pay us the tribute of subjects.

33. If the superficiality of *goy* kings on their thrones in regard to State affairs and the venality of ministers or the want of understanding of financial matters on the part of other ruling persons have made their countries debtors to our treasuries to amounts quite impossible to pay it has not been accomplished

without, on our part, heavy expenditure of trouble and money.

34. Stagnation of money will not be allowed by us and therefore there will be no State interest-bearing paper, except a one-per-cent series, so that there will be no payment of interest to leeches that suck all the strength out of the State. The right to issue interest-bearing paper will be given exclusively to industrial companies who will find no difficulty in paying interest out of profits, whereas the State does not make interest on borrowed money like these companies, for the State borrows to spend and not to use in operations.

35. Industrial papers will be bought also by the government which from being as now a paper of tribute by loan operations will be transformed into a lender of money at a profit. This measure will stop the stagnation of money, parasitic profits and idleness, all of which were useful for us among the *goyim* so long as they were independent but are not desirable under our rule.

36. How clear is the undeveloped power of thought of the purely brute brains of the *goyim*, as expressed in the fact that they have been borrowing from us with payment of interest without ever thinking that all the same these very moneys plus an addition for payment of interest must be got by them from their own State pockets in order to settle up with us. What could have been simpler than to take the money they wanted from their own people?

37. But it is a proof of the genius of our chosen mind that we have contrived to present the matter of loans to them in such a light that they have even seen in them an advantage for themselves.

38. Our accounts, which we shall present when the time comes, in the light of centuries of experience gained by experiments made by us on the *goy* States, will be distinguished by clearness and definiteness and will show at a glance to all men the advantage of our innovations. They will put an end to those abuses to which we owe our mastery over the *goyim*, but which cannot be allowed in our kingdom.

39. We shall so hedge about our system of accounting that neither the ruler nor the most insignificant public servant will be in a position to divert even the smallest sum from its destination without detection or to direct it in another direction except that which will be once fixed in a definite plan of action.

40. And without a definite plan it is impossible to rule. Marching along an undetermined road and with undetermined resources brings to ruin by the way heroes and demi-gods.

41. The *goy* rulers, whom we once upon a time advised should be distracted from State occupations by representative recep-

tions, observances of etiquette, entertainments, were only screens for our rule. The accounts of favourite courtiers who replaced them in the sphere of affairs were drawn up for them by our agents, and every time gave satisfaction to short-sighted minds by promises that in the future economies and improvements were foreseen . . . Economies from what? From new taxes?—were questions that might have been but were not asked by those who read our accounts and projects.

42. You know to what they have been brought by this carelessness, to what a pitch of financial disorder they have arrived, notwithstanding the astonishing industry of their peoples . . .

XXI

1. To what I reported to you at the last meeting I shall now add a detailed explanation of internal loans. Of foreign loans I shall say nothing more, because they have fed us with national moneys of the *goyim*, but for our State there will be no foreigners, that is, nothing external.

2. We have taken advantage of the venality of administrators and slackness of rulers to get our moneys twice, thrice and more times over, by lending to the *goy* governments moneys which were not at all needed by the States. Could anyone do the like in regard to us? . . . Therefore, I shall only deal with the details of internal loans.

3. States announce that such a loan is to be concluded and open subscriptions for their own bills of exchange, that is, for their interest-bearing paper. That they may be within the reach of all the price is determined at from a hundred to a thousand; and a discount is made for the earliest subscribers. Next day by artificial means the price of them goes up, the alleged reason being that everyone is rushing to buy them. In a few days the treasury safes are as they say overflowing and there's more money than they can do with (why then take it?). The subscription, it is alleged, covers many times over the issue total of the loan; in this lies the whole stage effect—look you, they say, what confidence is shown in the government's bills of exchange.

4. But when the comedy is played out there emerges the fact that a debit and an exceedingly burdensome debit has been created. For the payment of interest it becomes necessary to have recourse to new loans, which do not swallow up but only add to the capital debt. And when this credit is exhausted it becomes necessary by new taxes to cover, not the loan, but only the interest on it. These taxes are a debit employed to cover a debit . . .

5. Later comes the time for conversions, but they diminish the

payment of interest without covering the debt, and besides they cannot be made without the consent of the lenders; on announcing a conversion a proposal is made to return the money to those who are not willing to convert their paper. If everybody expressed his unwillingness and demanded his money back, the government would be hooked on their own files and would be found insolvent and unable to pay the proposed sums. By good luck the subjects of the *goy* governments, knowing nothing about financial affairs, have always preferred losses on exchange and diminution of interest to the risk of new investments of their moneys, and have thereby many a time enabled these governments to throw off their shoulders a debit of several millions.

6. Nowadays, with external loans, these tricks cannot be played by the *goyim* for they know that we shall demand all our moneys back.

7. In this way an acknowledged bankruptcy will best prove to the various countries the absence of any means between the interests of the peoples and of those who rule them.

8. I beg you to concentrate your particular attention upon this point and upon the following: nowadays all internal loans are consolidated by so-called flying loans, that is, such as have terms of payment more or less near. These debts consist of moneys paid into the savings banks and reserve funds. If left for long at the disposition of a government these funds evaporate in the payment of interest on foreign loans, and are placed by the deposit of equivalent amount of *rentes*.

9. And these last it is which patch up all the leaks in the State treasuries of the *goyim*.

10. When we ascend the throne of the world all these financial and similar shifts, as being not in accord with our interests, will be swept away so as not to leave a trace, as also will be destroyed all money markets, since we shall not allow the prestige of our power to be shaken by fluctuations of prices set upon our values, which we shall announce by law at the price which represents their full worth without any possibility of lowering or raising. (Raising gives the pretext for lowering, which indeed was where we made a beginning in relation to the values of the *goyim*.)

11. We shall replace the money markets by grandiose government credit institutions, the object of which will be to fix the price of industrial values in accordance with government views. These institutions will be in a position to fling upon the market five hundred millions of industrial paper in one day, or to buy up for the same amount. In this way all industrial undertakings will come into dependence upon us. You may imagine for your-

selves what immense power we shall thereby secure for ourselves

XXII

1. In all that has so far been reported by me to you, I have endeavoured to depict with care the secret of what is coming, of what is past, and of what is going on now, rushing into the flood of the great events coming already in the near future, the secret of our relations to the *goyim* and of financial operations. On this subject there remains still a little for me to add.

2. *In our hands is the greatest power of our day—gold: in two days we can procure from our storehouses any quantity we may please.*

3. Surely there is no need to seek further proof that our rule is predestined by God? Surely we shall not fail with such wealth to prove that all that evil which for so many centuries we have had to commit has served at the end of ends the cause of true well-being—the bringing of everything into order? Though it be even by the exercise of some violence, yet all the same it will be established. We shall contrive to prove that we are benefactors who have restored to the rent and mangled earth the true good and also freedom of the person, and therewith we shall enable it to be enjoyed in peace and quiet, with proper dignity of relations, on the condition, of course, of strict observance of the laws established by us. We shall make plain therewith that freedom does not consist in dissipation and in the right of unbridled licence any more than the dignity and force of a man do not consist in the right of everyone to promulgate destructive principles in the nature of freedom of conscience, equality and a like, that freedom of the person in no wise consists in the right to agitate oneself and others by abominable speeches before disorderly mobs, and that true freedom consists in the inviolability of the person who honourably and strictly observes all the laws of life in common, that human dignity is wrapped up in consciousness of the rights and also of the absence of rights of each, and not wholly and solely in fantastic imaginings about the subject of one's *ego*.

4. Our authority will be glorious because it will be all-powerful, will rule and guide, and not muddle along after leaders and orators shrieking themselves hoarse with senseless words which they call great principles and which are nothing else, to speak honestly, but utopian Our authority will be the crown of order, and in that is included the whole happiness of man. The anreole of this authority will inspire a mystical bowing of the knee before it and a reverent fear before it of all the peoples.

True force makes no terms with any right, not even with that of God: none dare come near to it so as to take so much as a span from it away.

XXIII

1. That the peoples may become accustomed to obedience it is necessary to inculcate lessons of humility and therefore to reduce the production of articles of luxury. By this we shall improve morals which have been debased by emulation in the sphere of luxury. We shall re-establish small master production which will mean laying a mine under the private capital of manufacturers. This is indispensable also for the reason that manufacturers on the grand scale often move, though not always consciously, the thoughts of the masses in directions against the government. A people of small masters knows nothing of unemployment and this binds him closely with existing order, and consequently with the firmness of authority. Unemployment is a most perilous thing for a government. For us its part will have been played out the moment authority is transferred into our hands. Drunkenness also will be prohibited by law and punishable as a crime against humanness of man who is turned into a brute under the influence of alcohol.

2. Subjects, I repeat once more, give blind obedience only to the strong hand which is absolutely independent of them, for in it they feel the sword of defence and support against social scourges . . . What do they want with an angelic spirit in a king? What they have to see in him is the personification of force and power.

3. The supreme lord who will replace all now existing rulers, dragging on their existence among societies demoralised by us, societies that have denied even the authority of God, from whose midst breaks out on all sides the fire of anarchy, must first of all proceed to quench this all-devouring flame. Therefore he will be obliged to kill off those existing societies, though he should drench them with his own blood, that he may resurrect them again in the form of regularly organised troops fighting consciously with every kind of infection that may cover the body of the State with sores.

4. This Chosen One of God is chosen from above to demolish the senseless forces moved by instinct and not reason, by brutishness and humanness. These forces now triumph in manifestations of robbery and every kind of violence under the mask of principles of freedom and rights. They have overthrown all forms of social order to erect on the ruins of the throne of the King of the Jews; but their part will be played out the moment

he enters into his kingdom. Then it will be necessary to sweep them away from his path, on which must be left no knot, no splinter.

5. Then will it be possible for us to say to the peoples of the world: Give thanks to God and bow the knee before him who bears on his front the seal of the predestination of man, to which God himself has led his star that none other but Him might free us from all the before-mentioned forces and evils.

XXIV

1. I pass now to the method of confirming the dynastic roots of King David to the last strata of the earth.

2. This confirmation will first and foremost be included in that in which to this day has rested the force of conservatism by our learned elders of the conduct of the affairs of the world, in the directing of the education of thought of all humanity.

3. Certain members of the seed of David will prepare the kings and their heirs, selecting not by right of heritage but by eminent capacities, inducting them into the most secret mysteries of the political, into schemes of government, but providing always that none may come to knowledge of the secrets. The object of this mode of action is that all may know that government cannot be entrusted to those who have not been inducted into the secret places of its art

4. To these persons only will be taught the practical application of the aforementioned plans by comparison of the experiences of many centuries, all the observations on the politico-economic moves and social sciences—in a word, all the spirit of laws which have been unshakably established by nature herself for the regulation of the relations of humanity.

5. Direct heirs will often be set aside from ascending the throne if in their time of training they exhibit frivolity, softness and other qualities that are the ruin of authority, which render them incapable of governing and in themselves dangerous for kingly office.

6. Only those who are unconditionally capable for firm, even if it be to cruelty, direct rule will receive the reins of rule from our learned elders.

7. In case of falling sick with weakness of will or other form of incapacity, kings must by law hand over the reins of rule to new and capable hands.

8. The king's plan of action for the current moment, and all the more so for the future, will be unknown, even to those who are called his closest counsellors.

9. Only the king and the three who stood sponsor for him will know what is coming.

10. In the person of the king who with unbending will is master of himself and of humanity all will discern as it were fate with its mysterious ways. None will know what the king wishes to attain by his dispositions, and therefore none will dare to stand across an unknown path.

11. It is understood that the brain reservoir of the king must correspond in capacity to the plan of government it has to contain. It is for this reason that he will ascend the throne not otherwise than after examination of his mind by the aforesaid learned elders.

12. That the people may know and love their king it is indispensable for him to converse in the market-places with his people. This ensures the necessary clinching of the two forces which are now divided one from another by us by the terror.

13. This terror was indispensable for us till the time comes for both these forces separately to fall under our influence.

14. The king of the Jews must not be at the mercy of his passions, and especially of sensuality: on no side of his character must he give brute instincts power over his mind. Sensuality worse than all else disorganizes the capacities of the mind and clearness of views, distracting the thoughts to the worst and most brutal side of human activity.

15. The prop of humanity in the person of the supreme lord of all the world of the holy seed of David must sacrifice to his people all personal inclinations.

16. Our supreme lord must be of an exemplary irreproachability.

LORD SYDENHAM ON THE "PROTOCOLS."

(The following letter appeared in the *Spectator* of Aug. 27, 1921, and the late Lord Sydenham kindly consented to its reproduction as one of "The Britons" leaflets.)

Sir,—When the *Protocols* first appeared in English it was pointed out that they embodied a forgery perpetrated by the Tsar's police with the idea of promoting pogroms. It now appears that they are adapted from a "pamphlet of 1865 attacking the Second Empire." This is most interesting, but it explains nothing. As you point out, Mrs. Webster had shown the *Protocols* to be full of plagiarisms which she effectively explained by the use of parallel columns, before her most able book appeared Mr. Lucien Wolf had traced other similarities. As the *Protocols* were obviously a compilation this was to be expected, and further resemblances may be discovered. The importance of the most sinister compilation that has ever appeared resides in the subject matter. The *Protocols* explain in almost laborious detail the objects of Bolshevism and the methods of carrying it into effect. Those methods were in operation in 1901, when Nilus said that he received the documents, but Bolshevism was then Marxian Communism, and the time had not come for applying it by military force. Nothing that was written in 1865 can have any bearing upon the deadly accuracy of the forecasts in the *Protocols*, most of which have since been fulfilled to the letter. Moreover the principles they enunciate correspond closely with the recorded statements of Jewish authorities. If you will read the American edition, with its valuable annexes, you will understand this, and the confirmatory quotations there given can be multiplied. Even the "Jewish world despotism," which you described as "a piece of malignant lunacy," is not obscurely hinted at. Take this one quotation from the *Jewish State*, by Theodore Herzl: "When we sink we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of the revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse." Compare this ominous statement with those of the *Protocols*, of which it is plainly an echo.

I note with thankfulness that you say that the discovery of the French pamphlet "does not clear up the whole mystery." Indeed it does not, and if you will carefully read Mr. Ford's amazing disclosures you will wish for more light. The main point is, of course, the source from which Nilus obtained the *Protocols*. The Russians who knew Nilus and his writings, cannot all have been exterminated by the Bolsheviks. His book, in which the *Protocols* only form one chapter, has not been translated; though it would give some idea of the man. He was, I have been told by a Russian lady, absolutely incapable either of writing any portion of the *Protocols* or of being a party to a fraud.

What is the most striking characteristic of the *Protocols*? The answer is knowledge of a rare kind, embracing the widest field. The solution of the "mystery," if it is one, is to be found by ascertaining where this unusual knowledge, on which prophecies now literally fulfilled are based, can be shown to reside.—I am, Sir, &c.,

SYDENHAM

APPENDIX I

PARALLELS OF THE JEWISH WORLD MASTERY PLOT ACCORDING TO THE PROTOCOLS, AND THE FULFILL- MENT ACCORDING TO PLAN, AS SHOWN BY PAST, CUR- RENT AND PLANNED FUTURE EVENTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

WHY "THE PROTOCOLS" VITALLY CONCERN AMERICA

Americanism is *unconcerned* with the authenticity or the authorship of the famous so-called "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," filed in the British Museum in 1906 via Russia; or whether, as alleged by Jewish writers, they are "racial libels," "forgeries" or "plagiarisms."

Americanism IS concerned with WHY such prophecy-plans, used to promote the bloody Jewish-Communist Conquest of Russia in 1917, have also been adopted and actually fulfilled in subversive Communistic laws and administration by the Jewish-Radical Roosevelt "New Deal" Regime (as paralleled herein).

A CLARIFICATION BRIEF

The author is not against Jews as *Jews*, as individuals or as to religion; but is anti-Jewish *solely* because their leadership is *actively anti-American*, and because the Jewish people *refuse* to repudiate it.

Tolerant citizens who "don't want to indict a whole race" and would make exceptions in this pathetic crusade, are reminded: (1) That the comparatively few sufferers of the offending minority, whose *leadership* predatorily attacked the hospitable majority, have not yet publicly renounced such guidance; (2) that millions of innocent American victims thereof are crying for simple justice; and (3) That said multitude obviously deserves relief first, since "charity begins at home."

Never having been seriously injured specifically by a Jew, the author writes with *no personal animus*. While patriotically resenting the alien subversive activities which have prostrated America under a Great Predatory SUPPRES- SION, he *abstractly* analyzes the record in this vital problem.

He conceives the term "Jewish anti-Americanism" to include "Jewish" by ancestry, marriage, adoption or a "renegade association" *defensive of and loyal to Jewish* before Americanism—therefore to be classified: "*Public Enemies Class A and B.*"

He hopes for a settlement of the Jewish question through the *Whole Truth*, *Exact Justice* and American Honor; and believes those who cannot subscribe to that effective platform must confess prejudice.

THE STORY OF "THE PROTOCOLS" IN BREVITY

Just what are "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion?"

A book placed in the British Museum via Russia in 1906 containing a record of 24 alleged secret meetings of an International Sanhedrin called "The Ke. hills." (Its New York headquarters listed in the telephone directory as lo- cated at 70 Fifth Avenue.) Asher Ginsberg of Russia, dubbed "King of the Jews," is credited with editing "The Protocols," which are now reported as having an European circulation *larger* than The Bible.

What is their purport?

A plot or organized conspiracy to establish a world Jewish super-government on the structure of United Nations.

Do they indicate how this is to be done?

Yes. The protocolic war-strategy is to promote Communistic revolution among Gentile nations and seize politico-economic control during the chaos through "the power of gold," which is declared to have been controlled by Jews through subsidization of the press.

How are intelligent Gentiles to be duped?

By bewildering publicity propaganda, making it appear that subsidized political leaders are against the very subversive objectives they secretly promote; and by boring into key-posts of all parties so that Jews will rule whichever way sentiment prevails.

Is there any modern evidence to support the world super-government plot-theory?

In 1920 noted Jewish Author Israel Zangwill called The League of Nations "an essential Jewish aspiration." In 1922 Zionist Leader Nathan Sokolow referred to it thus: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea. We created it after a fight of 25 years." The Imperial British Fascist League calls it "a Jewish Trap."

What is the origin of the profound philosophy behind the protocols?

Independent Gentile and Jewish writers trace back to destructive doctrines of the ancient books of the Talmud or Jewish Bible, and then down through a brief "protocol of vengeance," signed "Prince of the Jews," in 1492 at Constantinople (quoted on page 75 heretof).

Are there any concrete illustrations of ruthless philosophy?

Theodor Herzl, "Father of Zionism," told a British Royal Commission in 1902, that the Jews regard Gentiles as "A Common Enemy," the implication being that they make constant economic warfare on non-Jews.

But what could be more damning than this protocolic confession: "Anti-Semitism is indispensable to us for the management of our lesser brethren?" (Protocol No. 9). Such a satanic disciplinary strategy, however, is dictated by the ruthless philosophy. Jewry's essential minority isolation-status amid all nations requires a merciless solidarity protective-policy since its leadership wages relentless economic warfare against Gentiles as "A Common Enemy."

The notorious "Kol Nidre" Day-of-Atonement-Prayer in the Talmudic Book "Shulchan Aruch, Edit. I, 136, reads: "All vows, oaths, promises, engagements and swearing which, beginning this very day of reconciliation until the next day of reconciliation, that we intend to vow, promise, swear and bind ourselves to fulfill, we repent of BEFOREHAND; let them be illegalized, acquitted, annihilated, abolished, valueless, unimportant. Our vows shall be NO VOWS, and our oaths NO OATHS."

Is there any other modern testimony as to this destructive anti-Gentile philosophy?

Rabbi Lewis Browne—who ridicules the "chosen claim"—in his 1924 book "How Odd of God," says: "We intend to REMAKE the Gentile—What the Communists are doing in Russia. Three generations may be required." Over 30 million Russian Gentiles have perished since the "remake" started in 1917.

"We Jews are the world's seducers, destroyers, incendiaries and executioners," says London Jewish Savant Dr. Oscar Levy in a preface to "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution," published in Britain by George Pitt-Rivers.

"There is an international super-capitalistic government supported wholly by the fiction that gold is wealth . . . a central financial force playing a vast and closely organized game with universal control as its stakes."—From Ford's "International Jew" of 1920.

In European pamphlets Pismark is being quoted as having said: "Abraham Lincoln read the plots of Jewish financiers. He decided to eliminate International Jewish Bankers by establishing a system allowing states to borrow directly from the people. His death was decided upon. Nothing was easier than to find a fault to strike. The death of Lincoln was a disaster to Christendom."

The following excerpt is from Congressional testimony in California when Communist activities were being investigated; having been taken from a book called "The Soul of Lincoln," and quoted from a statement made by him not long before his martyrdom:

"Until lately I have been in favor of unlimited liberty for every man, as our Constitution seems to provide.

"But is it not an act of folly to give absolute liberty of conscience to a set of men who are sworn to cut our throats the very day they have the opportunity for doing it?

"Is it right to give the privilege of citizenship to men who are sworn enemies of our Constitution, our laws, our liberties and our very lives?

"Is it not an absurdity to give to a man a thing which he has sworn to hate, curse and destroy?

"Sooner or later the people of the Republic must put a restriction on the exercise of liberty turned toward the destruction of that from which it came."

Not many years afterward European bribery brought about the demonetization of silver in the U. S. and abroad, thereby giving International Bankers full manipulative control over the limited monetary gold supply of the world and the property value it represents and symbolizes in exchange.

Does there appear to be any powerful activating motive behind the diabolical antagonism manifested in protocolic writings?

Revenge for ancient religious persecution (see 1492 Protocol on Page 75) is declared by some Jews to have been responsible for the economic and political program outlined therein against the Gentiles. Prominent Jews like James P. Warburg emphatically tell the writer that religion has nothing to do with the present situation; that it is really a political and economic problem.

What do modern Jewish leaders say about "The Protocols?"

They deny Jewish authorship, and brand them as racial libels, plagiarisms and forgeries, but have not indicated WHAT they forge. Proof has not been furnished that the Jews did not conceive and write them. Neither has the circumstantial evidence been disproved that Jewish-Radical "New Dealers" patterned the "economic death" NRA and other regimentation legislation after Israel Moses Sieff's subversive British "PEP" and Jewish Joseph's ancient Egyptian paternal and communal "AAA"—prophetically outlined in the Old Testament's Genesis. Religious theology has held that actual fulfillment is the acid test of prophetic authenticity.

That "The Protocols," without known authorship, have achieved so enormous a circulation, alone bears eloquent testimony to "authenticity" per se—to say nothing of concordant desperate Jewish suppression of their publication everywhere, which of itself arouses widespread suspicions.

These Jews were prominent in the Roosevelt Regime: Justice Louis Brandeis, "Father of New Deal Philosophy"; Prof. Felix Frankfurter, "New Deal Legislative Exponent"; Bernard M. Baruch, "Unofficial President"; Edward A. Filene, "NRA Financial Angel"; Judge Samuel L. Rosenman, "Brain-trust Founder"; Untermyer & Wise, "Nazi Boycott Twine"; Mordchai Ezekiel, Herbert H. Lehman, David E. Lilienthal, William C. Bullitt, Jesse I. Straus, Sidney Hillman, Roso Schneiderman; Benjamin Cohen, Jerome Frank, Nathan Margold, Samuel Dickstein, E. A. Goldenweiser, Gerard Swope, Prof. Leo Wolman—"Chosen invisible advisors" in a long list of "Political Key-Posters."

DEADLY PARALLEL NO. 1

Extracts From the Protocol Plans, With Their Actual Fulfillments in American Politico-Economic Life, Under the Roosevelt Jewish-Radical Regime

POLITICS

Protocol Plans

For back in the ancient times we were the first to cry "Liberty, Equality, Fraternity."—14. When we introduced into state organizations the poison of Liberalism, states have been seized with a moral illness.—10.

This political has nothing in common with the moral; he who wishes to rule must have recourse to cunning and trick, believes frankness and honesty are vain in politics.—1.

In politics we must know how to seize the property of others without hesitation; we must not stop at bribery, deceit and treachery.—1.

A satisfactory government is one that concentrates in the hands of one person only.—10.

Throughout Europe and other continents we must produce ferment, discord and hostility. Intensification of animosities is essential to the completion of our plans.—7.

We shall appear as alleged saviors of the worker from oppression, and propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Communists and Anarchists.—3.

We have got into our hands the administration of the law, conduct of elections, the press, and educational training. We have fooled, deceived and corrupted the youth of the Gentiles by rearing them in principles and theories which are known to us to be fallacies, although it is by us that they have been inculcated.—9.

Our power will be more invincible than any other because it will remain invisible until it has gained such strength that nothing can undermine it.—1.

The principal factor in politics is secrecy; the world should not agree with the deed of the diplomat.—7.

Fulfillments

The United States of America is "sick" politically. Is this illness due to a poisonous propaganda flood of Liberalism, Socialism, Communism—during the Jewish-Radical New Deal Regime?

Note a few broken pledges of the Jewish-Radical Roosevelt Administration: "Sound money at all hazards"; "farm recovery must not be coercive"; "a tariff commission free from executive interference"; "we will cut government expenses 25 per cent." Bureaucracy has increased unprecedentedly after pledge to reduce it. Promised economic recovery has been blocked by wholesale "experiments." And others!

Wasa enters "trilled" with Santa Claus gifts, and deceived by the New Deal administration of Jewish-Radical "reforms," which have "transferred" much wealth?

Roosevelt was unquestionably given dictatorial powers by Jewish-Radical pressure on Congress.

Is there discord in Europe and America at present?

Jewish-Radical New Dealers have consistently posed as saviors of labor—and the American Federation of Labor is now reported to have been communistically subverted. It supported the Jewish "Big Business" Boycott against Germany for expelling Jewish-Communists.

Are Jewish-Radical elements in prominent university professoriate and columnist positions of great metropolitan newspapers? Have American youth been misled by brain-twisting theories and false propaganda?

Have we "invisible government" by Jewish "unofficial advisors" at Washington, such as Brandeis, Frankfurter, Morgenthau, St., Varuch, Filene, et al?

Have known the secret framers of the Securities Paralysis Act, Monetary Deflation Law, NRA, SEC and 5-Billion Relief

We have in our service persons of all doctrines—Communists, Socialists, demagogues, utopian dreamers.—2.

To mix up our system of keeping the government of the Gentiles of Europe in check, we shall show our strength to ease of them by terrorist attempts.—7.

We shall create an intensified centralization of government.—5.

We have set the people on the hobby-horse of an idea about the absorption of individuality by the symbolic unit of collectivism. This hobby-horse is a manifest violation of the most important law of nature, which has established one unit unlike another precisely for the purpose of instituting individuality.—15.

We must discredit personal initiative; nothing is more dangerous to our cause.—3.

The best results in governing are attained by violence.—1.

God has given to us, his Chosen People, the gift of dispersion, and in this, which appears to be our weakness, has come forth our strength—which has brought us to the threshold of sovereignty over all the world.—11.

Measures? Communistic propaganda increased after U. S. recognition of Jewish Sovietian dispassion pledges by Moscow that it would stop.

Washington works with all those classes, including members of the Jewish exploited American Civil Liberties Union, whose "main function is to attempt to protect Communists in their advocacy of force and violence to overthrow the U. S. Government" according to House of Representatives Report 2290 of Jan. 17, 1931.

The "Red Terror" in Russia has "liquidated" 10 million Gentiles. NRA "economic death" policy terrorized and ruined American small business men.

Political power has been centered as never before in Washington Jewish-Radical hands.

The youth of America, radicals, socialists and demagogues ride this hobby-horse mightily over all American Constitutional rights.

Restrictive regulation laws in industry and agriculture have extensively curtailed individual liberties. Jewish-Radical publicity "immaculately" assaults as "propaganda" all individual criticism of politics.

Investigators report that there were more strike violence during the Roosevelt Jewish-Radical Regime than in over 25 years previous.

How does this check up with super-government League of Nations "aspirations" voiced by Jewish Author Zengwill in 1920, Zionist Leader Sokolov in 1922 and Rabbi Wise at the 1934 Geneva Jewish Congress?

ECONOMICS

Protocol Plans

We should be brought on to the economic ground; was INTERNATIONAL RIGHTS will then WITH OUT NATIONAL RIGHTS.—2; the dictatorship of capital is entirely in our hands.—1.

With the aid of gold—which is all in our hand—we shall create universal economic crises which will bring industry to standstill.—3.

We shall establish huge monopolies.—6.

Fulfillments

Germany was subjected to Jewish Capitalistic Boycott pressure for expelling Jewish Communists. "Wars are generally caused by economic pressure." Jewish Speculator Baruch told a Senate Committee March 27, 1915. President Brown of the "American Hebrew" in May, 1934, told the author in the presence of a witness that the Jews were going to "bring a war on" the Nazis.

Who is hoarding gold and silver thus the Washington control?

Was NRA a "huge monopoly"? American credit and banking have been unpre-

demonically monopolized by the Jewish-Radical Regime.

To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted * * * thus all nations will take no note of their common foe.—4.

Is the American majority, due to diversions, its subverted press, and misleading propaganda, still blinded to the deadly peril of the Internationalist menace, slowly succumbing to crucifying situation?

THE PRESS

Protocol Plans

We must compel governments to act as livors by our plans, secretly promoted through the great power of the press which, with but few exceptions which may be disregarded, is already in our hands.—7.

To put public opinion in our hands we must bring it to a state of bewilderment by giving expression on all sides to so many contradictory opinions as to cause the Gentiles to lose their heads and make it impossible to know where they are in the resulting chaos.—5.

Fulfillments

Are the American press, screen and radio Jewish-dominated through ownership and advertising subordination? Read the answer in directness and great Jewish department store "ads." "The Jewish banks are supreme, and one by one the Jews are capturing the principal newspapers," British Ambassador Spring-Rice wrote his Government on Nov. 13, 1914, from Washington, D. C.

This is a key-strategy of the protocols. Have we been bewildered by the Jewish-Radical flood of propaganda in the press, over the air and on the screen? "The present may be called 'the Muddle Age,'" said former Congressman James M. Beck and Washington has been aptly termed "The Kingdom of Confusion."

DEADLY "PARALLEL" NO. 2

Exposing the Jewish Capitalistic Cause of Jewish Revolutionary Communism—a "Solidarity" Alliance Between Two Apparently Conflicting Theories, Against the Gentile "Common Enemy"

How can two conflicting theories such as Jewish Capitalism and Communism work together practically?

The answer to "Who finances Communism?" supplies the reconciliation of the apparent paradox. Knowledge of prototype strategy gives the key, viz.: *The Jewish Capitalism promotes revolutionary Communism and seizes control in the chaos.* Unrelated printed documents published in Europe and America declare that International Jewish Capitalists Schiff Warburg-Rothschild financed Jewish Communists Trotsky and Lenin in the "Red" Conquest of Russia, and established a Bolshevik Capitalistic Soviet.

Let Jewish and Gentile authorities give further testimony.

"Jewish elements provide the driving forces for both Communism and Capitalism"—Dr. Oscar Levy, London Jewish Savant.

"When we Jews 'sink' we become a revolutionary (Communist) proletariat; when we rise there rises also the terrible (capitalist) power of the purse"—Theo. Herzl, "Father of Zionism," calling Gentiles "a common enemy."

* Figures are protocol numbers.

"The propaganda of Communism throughout the world, in organization and direction, is in the hands of Jewish agents."—Hilaire Belloc, French author.

"The Jews were the directors and strategists of the Marxist revolution in Germany."—British Journalist A. S. Leese.

"The ideals of Bolshevism are at many points consonant with the finest ideals of Judaism"—Jewish Chronicle in 1919.

"The Revolutionary Council which took over Russia was composed of 565, of whom 469 were Jews."—U. S. Congressional Record.

"We Communists say there is one way to abolish the capitalist state, and that is to smash it by force; this means civil war."—Russian-born Jewish Editor Origin of the largest Communist newspapers in the U. S.

"The time has come when Jews of America should begin to feel the great responsibility for the evil deed (Communism) planned and hatched in the Camp of Israel."—B. A. M. Schapiro, a New York "Jew by race, Christian by faith."

DIsraeli wrote: "The most skillful accumulators of property ally themselves with Communists."

"Two of the most prominent supporters of this institution (Mena, Ark., Commonwealth College) are Justice Louis D. Brandeis and Mrs. Brandeis," said the National Republic of November, 1930. Brandeis was a Jewish corporation lawyer. Arkansas legislators closed that college as "Communist."

Jewish Capitalist Filene of Boston is reported to have financed the Communist NRA until the Roosevelt Regime took it over.

"The two Internationales of Finance (Capitalism) and Revolution (Communism) work with ardor; they are the two fronts of the Jewish Internationale. * * * There is a Jewish conspiracy against all nations."—Rene Groos, a Jewish writer in the Nouveau Mercure of May, 1927.

"If my people do not mend their ways and be good citizens in fact, pretty soon the time is coming when America is going to see pogroms beside which the pogroms of Europe have been nothing! Nothing!"—Late New York Jewish Philanthropist, Osear Straus.

Prof. H. J. Laski, Jewish Director of the Socialist Fabian Society of England is reported in a London publication as prophesying on Dec. 2, 1934: "If the experiment for which Roosevelt is responsible were in any serious degree to break down, the first result, because of the association of a number of eminent American Jews with it, would be THE OUTBREAK IN THE U. S. OF ANTI-SEMITISM. MORE PROFOUND THAN ANYTHING ANGLO-SAXON CIVILIZATION HAS SO FAR KNOWN."

A SOLUTION OF THE JEWISH PROBLEM

This whole analysis now logically focuses toward a sound solution of the Jewish Problem. The author favors a verdict based on the *Whole Truth, Exact Justice and Absolute Honor*—enforced by politico-economic practicalities.

But Jewry must first appear with "clean hands," before the Bar of America, to demonstrate good faith and allegiance to Americanism before loyalty to its own interests, by the establishment of the following prerequisites to a fair hearing:

Prerequisites

(1) American publicity channels MUST BE FREED from Jewish advertising or other intimidation.

(2) Political Jews MUST WITHDRAW from all "key" positions to permit restoration of American majority REPRESENTATIVE Constitutional Gov-

ernment in place of present centralized minority "invisible rule" energizing Roosevelt.

(3) MONOPOLIES of leadership of national and local political parties by Jewish "key controls" MUST BE ELIMINATED.

(4) Jewish Capital MUST RETIRE from its anti-social monopoly of screen, radio and other American NECESSITY ENTERPRISES.

(5) Jewish un-American professors and teachers MUST BE PUT OUT OF institutions of learning.

(6) Jewish monopoly of the judiciary of America's great metropolis MUST BE OUSTED.

DEFENSIVE COUNTER-STRATEGY

Through monopoly of press and radio there is now being conducted by organized Jewish leadership the most colossal high-pressure publicity campaign in history to "sell Jewry" to Americans as absolutely "pure"; but since that leadership, holding Gentiles to be "a common enemy" has for many centuries systematically deceived, exploited and boycotted us, why should we believe anything it says now, or look upon propaganda in the subsidized press as other than *treachery, treachery and treason to America*—until Jewry repudiates its present leadership and actually abandons the hostility that is spreading economic attrition-death through the U. S. Not by words, but "by their deeds shall ye know them."

Do Americans want their Avenues of Equal Opportunity closed to them and their children by an alien "crowding out"—not on merit, but on money-power?

Meantime, these practical self-protective individualistic measures seem imperative—

(1) A "Buy Gentile" patriotic crusade to defeat the active Jewish Radical program-boycott on American politico-economic life, which is effectively destroying national resources.

(2) "Pitiless Publicity" by word-of-mouth, pamphleteering and otherwise, to enlighten and dissipate the deadly inertia of American citizens blinded by misleading protocolic propaganda, energized and financed by Jewish-Radical elements in control of the press and radio.

THE "VENGEANCE" PROTOCOL OF 1492

No denial, as to the authenticity, authorship or otherwise seems to have been authoritatively made of the "Protocol of 1492," when Chemor, Chief Rabbi of Spain, is reported as having written to the Grand Sanhedrin in Constantinople for advice when a Spanish law threatened expulsion of his people. The following "revenge-reply" is said to have been found in the Archives of Toledo, Spain:

"Beloved Brethren of Moses. We have received your letter. The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

(1) As for what you say, that the King of Spain obliges you to become Christians, do it, since you cannot do otherwise.

(2) As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your property, make your sons merchants, that they may despoil, little by little, the Christians of theirs.

(3) As for what you say about making attempts on your lives, make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christian lives.

(4) As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues, make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy churches.

(5) As for the many other vexations you complain of, arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix in the affairs of state, that by putting Christians under your yoke you may DOMINATE THE WORLD, and be AVENGED on them.

(6) Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach THE ACTUALITY OF POWER."

(Signed) PRINCE OF THE JEWS OF CONSTANTINOPLE

A SUMMONS TO MILITANT AMERICAN MANHOOD

(Only Truth, Justice and Honor Can Set Us Free)

To One Hundred Fifty Million American Freemen:

Now is the time to lend every possible financial and other support to a selfless PRO-American Crusade with no racket to serve or complex to nurse - (1) One that is consecrating directly to campaign expenses, every dollar received; (2) That KNOWS the great peril the nation is facing, and the real remedy therefor; (3) That has demonstrated capacity to face facts in the raw, without fear or favor; (4) That is attacking the Cancerous Cause instead of its radiating Symptoms, and by a policy such has achieved vitally important coast-to-coast results; (5) That has concrete practical constructive plans which, adequately financed, properly focused and boldly executed, cannot fail to overthrow an alien-admitted resistance, and restore representative Constitutional Government; (6) Whose crusade contemplates EXACT JUSTICE for Gentile and Jew.

Why longer dally with a danger that may at any time flame into civil war? Let us strike now like men, with the full patriotic power of never-defeated America, at the diabolical CAUSE of Marxism and its hallyluding dupes and racketeering rats.

WARN your national and state representatives that their BLIND submission to secret sinister influences, in direct violation of their oaths to "preserve, protect and defend" American liberties, is now DRIVING the middle-class majority toward a defensive anti-minority CIVIL WAR.

If you can't afford to contribute cash, be a Paul Revere and personally broadcast the deadly peril - by spoken and written word.

The evangelical fervor of aroused American public opinion, in an invincible self-preservation crusade, will liberate the authorized "great power of the press" and smash this "Cross of Gold."

Are Americans to be Slaves or Masters in their own House?

"DAMN THE TORPEDOES! FULL SPEED AHEAD! JOIN UP WITH COMMON SENSE!"

BY A PATRIOTIC AMERICAN WHO LOVES AMERICA.

APPENDIX II

IS COMMUNISM JEWISH? WHAT DO THE JEWS THEMSELVES SAY ABOUT IT? JEWISH ORGANIZATIONS TODAY ARE TRYING TO DISAVOW COMMUNISM. WHAT HAVE THESE SAME ORGANIZATIONS AND PAPERS SAID ABOUT COMMUNISM IN THE PAST?

For thirty-five years since 1917, Jewish papers including the *B'nai B'rith* official paper, have never uttered one word against Communism, but have sneered those who opposed Communism. Now that the world is becoming aware that Communism is Jewish, the Jews are changing their plan and are now using the anti-Communist line to further carry out their plans for world rule.

Quotations

The "Jewish Communal Register" of 1917-18, published by "Kaddish (Jewish Community) of New York," 356 Second Ave., New York (p. 1019) praises Jacob Schiff head of Kuhn Loeb & Co. for financing the Russian Red Revolution.

Rabbi Stephen Wise said: "Some call it Marxism; I call it Judaism."

"Without exaggeration it may be said that the great Russian Revolution was indeed accomplished by the hands of the Jews." Statement of the Jew, M. Cohen in "The Communist Cherkov," April 12, 1919.

Walter Rathenau, Jew, late Financial Dictator of Germany, in "The Wiener Free Press," Dec. 25, 1909: "Only 300 men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of Europe. They elect their successors from their entourage. These Jews have the means in their hands of putting an end to the form of any State which they find unreasonable."

"Jewish World," London, Sept. 22, 1915: "No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same thing applies to the Jews."

Speaking before the Jewish Institute of Religion in New York, October 3, 1934, Professor Reinhold Niebuhr, a Jew, said: "Marxism is the modern form of Jewish prophecy."

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, will remain the destroyers forever. Nothing that you do will meet our needs and demands. We will destroy because we need a world of our own." The Jew, Maurice Samuel, in his book "You Gentiles," page 155.

"The world revolution which we will experience will be exclusively our affair and will rest in our hands. This revolution will tighten the Jewish domination over all other people." Paris Jewish magazine, "Peuple Juif," Feb. 3, 1919.

"We are Jews and nothing else, a Nation within a Nation." Dr. Chaim Weizman in "Great Britain, Palestine and The Jews."

Bernard Lazare, a Jew, in his book "Anti-Semitism and its Causes," Paris 1894, wrote: "The spirit of the Jew is essentially a revolutionary spirit and, consciously or otherwise, the Jew is a revolutionary."

"The Jew is a Communist." Otto Weininger in his book, "Sex and Character," Vienna, 1921.

"The United Nations Ideal is a Jewish Ideal." Ben Gurion, Time Magazine, Aug. 16, 1948.

Nahum Sokolow, Zionist leader, Aug. 27, 1922, at Carlsbad Congress, per New York Times of Aug. 28, 1922: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea. We created it after a fight of 25 years. Jerusalem will some day become the

capital of world peace. What we Jews have accomplished after 25 years of struggle we owe to the genius of our immortal leader Theodor Herzl."

"We have exterminated the capitalists and property owners in Russia. We are going to do the same to the intelligentsia of Europe and America." Zinoviev, Chairman of the Communist Third International (Congressional Record, Dec. 19, 1925).

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to lunge. If I'd had charge of executing Christ I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Huns and fed to the lions. They never could have made a savior out of minecruet." Ben Hecht, Zinnist Writer of Hollywood p. 20 "A Jew in Love."

"The Jewish religion is hostile to Christianity in general and to the Catholic church in particular." M. J. Oplin in "The Morning Freiheit", N. Y. daily, Jan. 10, 1937. (Jewish newspaper).

"We intend to remake the Gentile . . . what the communists are doing in Russia." Rabbi Lewis Browne in his book, "How Odd of God" published 1924.

"Nationalities must disappear, religion must be suppressed. But Israel must not disappear for this little people is the Chosen of God." Adolphe Gremieux, president of L'Alliance Israelite Universelle, in "Les Archives Israelites," Paris Nov. 25, 1861.

"What we Jews must do is to set our faces as flint against Fascism, against any form of it whatsoever. Our next step to be taken as soon as ever it is possible, must be to seize, in the interest of the workers, all the nations industries, and let nothing whatsoever stand in our way, even should we have to use violence." James Waterman Wise (Son of Rabbi S. Wise, N. Y.) speaking from the pulpit of the Free Synagogue, in N. Y., Jan. 28, 1934 in "The Rising Tide—Will It Overwhelm Us?"

"The revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution, a crisis in Jewish history. It is a Jewish revolution because Russia is the home of about half the Jews of the world . . . but the revolution in Russia is a Jewish revolution also because Jews are the most active revolutionists in the Czar's empire." From the Zinnist organ, "The Matcabean," New York, November 1905, p. 250, headline "A Jewish Revolution."

The Jewish writer, Walter Brufly, wrote in the New Masses, May 12, 1936, page 14: "The undeniable problem of the Jew can only be solved in a socialist society."

The Jew, Louis Fisher, wrote the following in the "New York Jewish Tribune," January 18th, 1924: "If the Bolsheviks are to be judged from what the Jews have gained with them in the realm of instruction, the verdict is certainly in their favor."

Otto Weininger, a Jew, states in his book: "Sex and Character," Vienna, 1921, Page 413: "The Jew is a Communist."

Clare Sheridan, traveler and lecturer, stated in an interview carried in the "New York World" of December 15th, 1923: "The Communists are Jews, and Russia is entirely administered by them."

The London Times for March 29th, 1919, reported as follows: "Of the leaders who provide the central machinery for the Bolshevik movement, not less than 75 per cent are Jews. Among the minor officials the number is legion."

The columns of the London Jewish Chronicle for April 6, 1919, carried the following statement: "There is much in the fact of Bolshevism itself, in the fact that so many Jews are Bolsheviks. The ideals of Bolshevism are consonant with many of the highest ideals of Judaism."

Theodore Herzl, World Zionist leader, wrote in the "Jewish State": "When the Jews sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat (communistic); when we rise, there also arises our terrible power of the purse" (Capitalistic).

The periodical "Asia" carries the following in its February-March 1920 issue: "In all the Bolshevist institutions the heads are Jews."

From the *Universal Jewish Encyclopedia* "The Jewish Voice," New York City, for October 1944 carried the following statement by Dr. Chaim Weizmann, world Zionist leader: "We wholeheartedly respond to the appeal of the Jewish rally in Moscow . . . We are proud of the struggle put up by the Soviet armies whose successes evoke universal admiration and fortify confidence in ultimate victory."

Joseph Danziger, Zionist Jew, in "The Republic of Israel," page 16, October 1950 stated the following: "To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred, and lovely. To Jews from the fourth century, Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of libel, of cruelty, of violent death."

The Manifesto signed by Chief Rabbi Meir Haskel Gluckin of Minsk, along with five other Rabbis, on Feb. 25, 1930, made the following declaration: "From a world standpoint, it is a fact of the greatest importance that the head of the Communist Party, and the head of the Soviet Government, Lenin, issued a decree in which the anti-Semites are denounced as the enemies of the different peoples. 'UNDER THE SOVIET REGIME, WE HAVE NEVER BEEN SUBJECTED TO ANY PERSECUTION FOR OUR RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS. We consider it our duty categorically to declare THAT IN THE USSR NO RABBI HAS EVER BEEN THREATENED WITH THE SENTENCE OF DEATH OR ANY OTHER SEVERE PUNISHMENT, NOR IS ANY AT THE MOMENT SO THREATENED. During the whole period of the soldiers and the workmen's councils in the USSR, not one single rabbi was shot."

"Lenin On The Jewish Question," booklet dated Aug. 9, 1918, by Diamantstein, Jew: "The Council of People's Commissar has instructed all Soviet Deputies to take uncompromising measures to tear out the anti-semitic movement by the roots; pogromists are to be placed outside of the law."

Scholem Asch, quoted by the "Jewish World," London, 29-6-22: "In Russia peasants, soldiers, everybody hates Jews . . . Jews of Russia are unanimous in believing that the fall of the Soviets and the grasping of power by OTHER HANDS would be the greatest calamity for Jews that could be imagined."

GHOSTING CHRISTMAS: The following quotation is from the New York Jewish newspaper, "The Day," of Dec. 14, 1935: "WE WANT ALL THE CHRISTMAS PROPAGANDA STOPPED. The masses of the Jewish people in America HAVE A RIGHT TO DEMAND from the educational system in the United States that IT KEEP CHRISTMAS OUT OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS."

The London "Jewish World" of August 16th, 1922, carried this statement: "Business is gaining in Russia, and with new regime Jews are promptly becoming the captains in industry. There are now 100,000 Jews in Moscow and Kosher butcher signs are seen in all streets . . . however, anti-semitism is growing in the city parallel with the increase of the Jewish population."

The "American Hebrew," the Nation's most outstanding Jewish weekly, said on September 10, 1920: "The Bolshevist Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish hands, of Jewish dissatisfaction of Jewish planning, whose goal it is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish hands, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction, and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical

forces, become a reality all over the world. What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind and heart are tending to promote in other countries . . ."

"Fundamentally Judaism is Anti-Christian"—Jewish World, March 15, 1923.

In his Introduction to the Protocols Nilus wrote that a manuscript had been handed to him about four years before (1901) by a friend, since deceased, who vouched that it was a true translation of an original document stolen by a woman from one of the most influential and most highly initiated leaders of Freemasonry, at the end of a meeting of the initiated in France, "that nest of Jewish-Masonic conspiracy." Nilus added that he now revealed this manuscript under the title of "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion," which he says are not exactly minutes of meetings, but a report, with a part apparently missing, made by some powerful person. Nilus frankly admits the impossibility of producing written or oral proof of the authenticity of this document and says that we must be satisfied with the circumstantial evidence which abounds. He maintains that the contents of the document ought to suffice for "those who have ears to hear" as being obvious, and thus anticipates the outcries from Jews, and Gentile sycophants, that the document is a forgery.

The *Times* pamphlet "The Truth about the Protocols. A Literary Forgery" (1921) (containing parallel passages from the Protocols and from Maurice Joly's "Dialogue aux Enfers entre Machiavel et Montesquieu") (1865) proved nothing either way. It is this work of Joly's to which Lord Sydenham alludes in his letter.

The book by Mrs. Nesta Webster mentioned in that letter is *World Revolution*, now out of print. The subject is dealt with at some length in her *Secret Societies and Subversive Movements* (Appendix). (20/-).

The so-called Berne Trial which ended in 1937 was inconclusive. The Appeal Court reversed, in favor of the Swiss Fascists who had been distributing the Protocols, the judgment of the lower Court which was in favour of the Jewish plaintiffs. The Appeal Court laid it down that the question of forgery did not arise. Any newspaper in this country which led its readers to believe that the Protocols had by this Trial been proved a forgery, stated a deliberate falsehood.—*B.P.S.*

Published by
COMMON SENSE, UNION, N. J.
The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper
Published semi-monthly

THE
PROTOCOLS

* **communism is treason!** * **fight it with common sense!**



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Created by the United States Postal Service

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(12 Issues annually)
This envelope, unopened... \$5.
This envelope, opened... \$2.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos) \$1

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Published for us by
Common Sense
1000 E. 12th St.
Cleveland, Ohio 44115

Issue No. 272 (12th Year)

Union New Jersey, U.S.A., March 15, 1951

Printed at Common Sense, 1000 E. 12th St., Cleveland, Ohio 44115

Five Cents

UN Control Of Our A-Bomb Will Be Death Blow To U.S.

JEWS HOLD 'HUGE' CONTROL OVER THE ATOMIC PROGRAM—BOTH WAR AND PEACETIME

Nowhere has the control of the Jewish International bankers and their Communist philosophy of government been more apparent than in the atomic energy program. Sen. Herbert Lehman sent Dr. Alexander Sachs, an employee of his Jewish International banking house, Lehman Brothers, to the late Pres. F.D. Roosevelt in Oct., 1939 with a letter from the inveterate Communist-center, Albert Einstein, ordering EDR to start work on the atomic bomb. John Hancock, partner of Lehman Brothers, was alternate delegate with Wall Street gambler Bernard Baruch representing the U.S. on the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission. When Gordon Dean stepped aside for Strauss as Chairman of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, he became a \$100,000 a year "consultant" to Lehman Brothers. The Oppenheimer treason case was decided by Thomas A. Morgan, a director of Sen. Lehman's giant holding company, the Lehman Corporation.

David Lilienthal

David Lilienthal, son of the Jewish International banking house of Hirsch Lilienthal (now known as Hirsch & Co.) was appointed by Truman as the first Chairman of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. He fought furiously against the American development of the H-bomb until the USSR had time to catch up with the U.S., and only then did he resign.

Lewis Lichtenslein Strauss

Lilienthal's domineering place on the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission was taken by Lewis Lichtenslein Strauss, partner of the International Jewish banking house of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., which financed the bloody anti-Christian Communist revolution in Russia in 1917. Appointed by Truman, Strauss was called by Eisenhower to be his personal advisor on atomic energy. Do you get the picture? No less than three International Jewish bankers, Lehman, Lilienthal, and Strauss, all with Marxist connections, have been in constant control of the United States atomic energy program since its very inception. Under their regime, the Jewish Communist spies who gave the atom bomb to the USSR were idled.

Anna M. Rosenberg, identified before a Senate Subcommittee as a Communist, hired 10,000 people for the Man-



Louis L. Brown
Chairman of Atomic Commission
Herman B. Steiner
Chairman, Peacetime Atomic Energy Commission

hattan (Atomic Energy) project. (The New Yorker, Sept. 15, 1945.)

Anna M. Rosenberg was a protégé of Bernard Baruch who took over the task of representing the U.S. in atomic problems.

Military vs. Civilian Control

As soon as World War II was ended, the Jewish left-wing press, spearheaded by Eugene Meyer's (Jew) Washington Post, and the Communist Daily Worker, began a hysterical campaign to get the atomic bomb away from military control. Although it was not a military weapon, the Jews argued that our loyal American generals would use the bomb to create a "fascist" state here in America (fascist being a catch-all term for anyone who opposes Jewish Communism). They were so successful in this vicious propaganda that the public was lulled to sleep.

David Niles (Neyhus), Truman's Jewish master in the White House, created the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission in 1946, which took atomic energy control away from our generals and gave it to a five-man board, of whom 4 were Jews and 1 Gentile, a fellow-traveler of the Zionist conspirators.

This Commission was headed by David Lilienthal, now consultant with the International Jewish banking house of Lehman Brothers, which was Eugene Meyer's family banking house. The other 3 Jews were Strauss of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. and Dr. Robert F. Bacher, who was at the Los Alamos atomic bomb base with Jewish Communist spies David Greenglass and Julius Rosenberg, and Wm. Waymack, editor of the Des Moines Register Tribune, owned by Gardner Cowles of Look Magazine, which follows the pro-Jewish racial line laid down by Eugene Meyer's Washington Post. Waymack's name has appeared on the boards of directors of many organizations dedicated to the destruction of the U.S., among them the American Association for the United Nations, a nest of Communist fellow-travelers. He also is a director of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. The Federal Reserve System was set up by Paul Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. as exposed in "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" (order from COMMON SENSE, \$1.00). The Gentile stooge was Sumner Pike, a Wall Street banker.

Today the five-man Commission is headed by Louis L. Strauss, who besides being a partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. is on the board of directors of Industrial Rayon Corporation. He is also a director of Radio Corporation of America, Rockefeller Center Inc., and the National Broadcasting System, which may explain the Marxist orientation of our radio-television networks.

More alarming is the fact that most of the members of the U.S. Atomic Energy Commission to date have been members of the Council on Foreign Relations, central and co-ordinating International agency in the U.S., supported by Kuhn Loeb and the Rothschilds, and sister organization of the Royal Institute of International Affairs in London, also supported by the Rothschilds. These two organizations were founded jointly by Baron Eduard de Rothschild at the Paris Peace Conference of 1919, and are parent-institutes of the Institute of Pacific Relations, the agency which the McCarran Committee investigation proved was responsible for the delivery of China to the Soviet Union, giving Communism 400,000,000 new allies, and condemning the Chinese people to hopeless slavery under Jewish commissars from Moscow. Thus the Chinese Communist troops were able to slaughter thousands of captured American boys in Korea. However, the Institute of Pacific Relations traitors still go unquashed, because they are the Wall Street bankers and lawyers who support Communism.

Oppenheimer's Treason

On April 6, 1954, Senator Joseph R. McCarthy revealed to his television audience that traitors had delayed our development of the hydrogen defense bomb program by 18 months. He declared that our intelligence agencies had informed him that the Soviet Union had caught up with our lead in the production of nuclear weapons. He also said he wanted to make a full scale investigation into the H-bomb treason.

This meant that he would be investigating the three International Jewish bankers, Lehman, Lilienthal, and Strauss. Immediately a terrific smear campaign, more intense than any yet made against him, was launched through radio, television, and the press. The television force of McCarthy-Armey began, his avowed purpose being to crush McCarthy once and for all, its investigators believing that because the entire proceedings were so ridiculous, McCarthy would necessarily be made ridiculous. Of course Secretary of the Army Stevens would be made into a Milton Berle type of clown, but he was to be sacrificed in the vicious attempt to halt McCarthy's coming probe into the H-bomb program.

Doom Of Western Civilization

Because of the 18 month delay in our production of the H-bomb, by Oppenheimer and Lilienthal, Sen. McCarthy warned that our nation and our civilization may die. It is almost a certainty that this means a 3rd World War with all the horrors of atomic

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—



Edward M. Warburg
Head of Kuhn, Loeb Co.
Felix Frankfurter
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court



Bernard M. Baruch
Most Powerful
Man in World.



Dr. Isidore Rabi
Commissioner of
Atomic Energy



Anne M. Rosenberg
Loaded Gunfire Dept.
With Reds.



Dr. R. Oppenheimer
Atomic Energy
Plant Boss



David Lillenthal
First Chairman
Atomic Energy Commission

U.N. CONTROL OF A-BOMB

— (Continued from Page 1) —

weapon destruction visited upon our homeland. The terrible blame rests upon these Jewish hankers and their Jewish scientists who profess the Marxist philosophy. The N.Y. Times, Congressman Sterling Cole of the Joint Congressional Committee, and every other authority on the subject name David Lillenthal and J. Robert Oppenheimer as the two men who delayed the H-bomb. What is wrong with us? Do we have to be shot down in our homes before we see the necessity for protecting our nation from these enemies in our midst? Oppenheimer is the personal protégé of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, as revealed by the N.Y. Times of April 13, 1954, which stated that Strauss had appointed Oppenheimer to the post of head of the Institute for Advanced Study at Princeton, New Jersey.

Had we been able to retain our leadership in the production of atomic weapons, we could have warned the Soviet Union, "Stop the spread of aggressive Communism and release the captive nations from the death-grip of your Jewish commissars, or we will employ atomic weapons against you." This course of action has been urged by many of our military leaders, who recognized long ago that either the Soviet Union would wipe us out or we would stop Communism. There is no middle ground in dealing with an international conspiracy. Sinister influences in Washington demoted and silenced those military leaders, gave the atomic bomb to Russia, and delayed our production of the H-bomb. These influences have now been proven to be entirely Jewish, boldly committing treason from the protection of the White House on a scale hitherto unknown in the world.

Jew Control

The N.Y. Times of April 18, 1954 says, "Fermi, Szilard, and Wigner of Princeton met with Alexander Sachs of the Lehman Corp. to discuss the possibility of an atomic bomb. On Oct. 11, 1939, Sachs read to FDR a letter from Einstein and a memo from Szilard. The President ordered an advisory Committee on Uranium to be set up."

Who's Who in America, 1951, contains the following entry,

"Dr. Alexander Sachs, —born Russia, economist, graduated from Harvard Graduate School, now economic advisor and director of the Lehman Corp., member of the National Policy Committee, special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services during WW II, originated the atomic project in conference with President Roosevelt in 1939, and served as the President's representative on the organizing committee of the Manhattan Project (atomic bomb program)."

A Gentle, Major General Groves, was placed in charge of the Manhattan Project, but he was powerless to maintain control over the horde of alien Jewish Communists which infiltrated every level of the operation. The influence of Harry Hopkins and Anna Rosenberg was too much for him. They as well as Dr. Sachs must be held responsible for the long list of convicted Jewish spies, Rosenbergs, Greenglass, Sobell, Gold, Brothman, Weinberg, etc. who gave the atomic bomb to the USSR and placed the American people in grave danger of atomic annihilation.

Dr. Sachs was a special consultant to the Office of Strategic Services in 1943

when that agency compiled a secret list of German scientists who had been working on the atomic program in Germany, and gave that list to the Russian secret police, who immediately arrested these scientists and shipped them to Russia to work in the Soviet atomic program. Those on this list, whose names could have been known only to Sachs or his co-workers, were obligingly arrested by our military police, acting on orders from the Eisenhower administration of Germany, and handed over to the Reds.

Baruch And The Atomic Program

The aged Bernard Baruch himself came out of retirement to take charge of the atomic program. He appointed himself U.S. Representative to the United Nations Atomic Energy Commission in 1946, and came forth with a plan for international control of atomic energy, blissful of the fact that it had been developed in the U.S. with American money and resources. The following year Oppenheimer came out with a program which clearly showed his political allegiance. He wanted a World Atom Authority, with 6 laboratories in different countries, to be open to any scientist of any nation seeking information and aid in atomic development. Naturally this would include the Soviet Union.

The alternate U.S. Representative to the U.N. Commission on Atomic Energy was John Hancock, partner of Sen. Lehman's family banking house of Lehman Brothers, which has furnished so many top people for the atomic program.

Atomic Treason

In Nov. of 1946 it was estimated by our intelligence agencies that Russia could not possibly build an atomic bomb in less than 6 years, and even in 1949 the Presidential Commission on Air Policy set 1953 as the earliest date we could expect an atomic attack from the Soviet Union. Only a few months later, in Sept. 1949, Truman announced that an atomic explosion had taken place in the Soviet Union. The Jewish Communist spies had been able to deliver our plans to our enemies.

Bombing Of Japan

Not only had the Jews given the USSR the atomic bomb, but they deliberately engineered an atomic attack upon Japan during the closing weeks of WW II, they had placed the U.S. in the intolerable position of having been the first to use the horror weapon against civilians, thus giving the Soviet's the excuse to use it on us whenever it suited them. Our military leaders have now testified that it was completely unnecessary to use the atomic bomb on Japanese civilians. Japan, already defeated, had been suing for peace for weeks, but we would not receive her offers. The Emperor and Prime Minister, Suzuki, in July, desperately tried to make peace, but Soviet Ambassador Malik, in Tokyo, sabotaged the peace efforts of the Japanese government.

Who ordered the atomic bomb used against Japan? The lawyer for Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Henry L. Stimson, senior partner of the Wall Street firm of Winthrop and Stimson and law partner of the fanatical Zionist leader, Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter, boasts that he is solely responsible for the decision. Stimson was FDR's Secretary of War. In his autobiography, "On Active Duty in Peace and War," Stimson says on page 612;

"For nearly 4 years I was directly con-

nected with all major decisions of policy on the development and use of atomic energy, and from May 1, 1943 until my resignation as Secretary of War on Sept. 21, 1945, I was directly responsible to the President for the administration of the entire undertaking. At the same time I was the President's senior advisor on the military employment of atomic energy. The atomic energy undertaking was not solely American. It was another and conspicuous example of co-operation between the U.S. and the British Commonwealth. In this instance represented by Great Britain and Canada, the latter being a critically important source of raw materials. In April I set up the Interim Committee which held discussions on the whole field of atomic energy. I was its chairman, but the principal labor fell to George L. Harrison (The governor of the Federal Reserve Bank of N.Y., who is dealt with at length in The Federal Reserve Conspiracy), who acted as Chairman in my absence; Ralph A. Bard, Under Secretary of the Navy; Wm. L. Clayton, Under Secretary of State (a former law clerk to Justice Brandeis, fanatical Zionist leader and uncle of Felix Frankfurter.) Dr. Vannevar Bush, Chairman of the Carnegie Institution of Washington (which made many grants to pro-Communist fellow travelers); Dr. Karl T. Compton, and Dr. James B. Conant (as Pres. of Harvard, refused to discharge revolutionary, Communist professors). The Interim Committee recommended on June 1, 1945 that the bomb should be used against Japan without any specific warning. The ultimate responsibility for the recommendation to President Truman rested upon me. The detailed plans were brought to me for approval. I approved 4 targets including the cities of Hiroshima and Nagasaki."

Here Henry L. Stimson was acting as the front for his law partner, Felix Frankfurter, just as Dean Acheson, who walked to work every morning with Frankfurter, used the State Dept. to destroy General MacArthur and lose the Korean war to the Communists.

This bland confession of guilt for the slaughtered hundreds of thousands of helpless Japanese civilians by radio-active poisoning at Hiroshima and Nagasaki also appeared in Harper's Magazine, Feb. 1947. Stimson, the creature of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., was the law partner of Bronson Winthrop, director of the International Acceptance Bank and the Bank of Manhattan, both enterprises of the Warburg Family of Kuhn, Loeb & Co.

Admiral Ellis Zacharias, head of the Office of Naval Intelligence, says in his book, "Behind Closed Doors,"

"The development of the atomic bomb needed foreign prodding and encouragement. It was left to a group of foreign-born physicists, centering on L. Szilard, and including E. Wigner, E. Teller, V.F. Weisskopf, and their foreign-born sponsor, Dr. Alexander Sachs, to stimulate reluctant American support for its use for military purposes." (All these are Jews)

This valuable testimony by a Secret Service chief proves that Americans would never have used the horror weapon on helpless civilians, but the stooges of the international Jewish bankers went ahead and dropped the atom bomb on Japanese cities, without the knowledge or approval

— (Continued on Page 4) —

Will EISENHOWER GIVE OUR BOMBS TO THE SOVIETS?

Last Act In The Sellout Of America

FOR GIVING THESE SECRETS AWAY THE ROSENBERGS WERE ELECTROCUTED!

1.- Eisenhower's "ATOMS FOR PEACE" Treaty (Should be called Atoms For War) to come before SENATE any day now for ratification.

2.- U.S. will give one-half billion dollars worth of U-235 (2000 Kilograms) to an International Atomic Energy Agency under the United Nations, to be distributed to other nations, INCLUDING COMMUNIST NATIONS!

3.- This is enough U-235 to make 2200 atom bombs, enough to wipe every major U.S. city off the map.

4.- We are the givers, all other nations the takers.

5.- Once we give this, we will have only 1 vote out of 39 as to who gets the bomb material.

6.- Communist nations on the International Committee will have 4 votes out of 1.

7.- There is no effective means of inspection to insure such material will be used for PEACEFUL purposes. To be effective, inspection committees would have to inspect 24 hours a day, 365 days a year. No such inspection is provided. Feeble inspection mentioned will include Communist inspectors.

8.- Even Red China, a non-member of the U.N., can be given the material if a majority of the thirty-nine nation Committee vote to do so.

9.- You well know that all atomic material going to Red satellite nations such as Poland, Hungary, Rumania, Bulgaria, Yugoslavia, and Albania, will be turned over to their boss the Soviet Union, in addition to the share the USSR gets direct!

10.- You well know that the Soviet Union will not use this for PEACEFUL purposes.

11.- You well know this atom bomb material given by us, will likely be used to bomb us into surrender.

12.- This is the plot of the Internationalists in this country to wipe out our government and force us to accept a United Nations ONE WORLD COMMUNIST CONTROLLED government, a dictatorship such as the world has never known.

13.- Eisenhower's "ATOMS FOR PEACE PLAN" is not Eisenhower's any more than the Marshall Plan was General Marshall's. The Zionist masterminds set up these plans; then to inspire confidence in the Marxist plan, they arrange for a respectable name.

14.- We remind the reader of Eisenhower's speech, before the U.N. on Tuesday Dec. 8, 1953. To lay the ground-work for this speech, which was based on the plan to give the atomic bomb to the U.N., a meeting of the "big three" had just been held in Bermuda. Previous to the meeting newspapers announced that Bernard Baruch would be the advisor to Eisenhower at

Bermuda. The announcement caused unfavorable comment and Baruch did not appear; however it is believed he kept in close contact by telephone.

15.- C.D. Jackson (Jacobson) a Jew, and former editor of FORTUNE MAGAZINE, then military advisor in the Administration, was at Eisenhower's side, as was Lewis L. Strauss, Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission and Hyman G. Rickover, head of Penckelton Atomic Energy. It is also a good guess that Max Rohd was at Ike's elbow too. All 5 mentioned above are Zionist Jews. Winston Churchill, who on 3 public occasions has stated he was a Zionist, was also at Bermuda. David Lilienthal was the first head of Atomic Energy. Why is it that since the invention of the atomic bomb it has always been under control of Jews?

16.- This atomic gift to the U.N. most of traitors was loaded upon as a death stroke to the U.S. and did not go over.

17.- Now we have a different and more deadly approach. Our Senators are to be asked to hold their noses and vote to put us at the mercy of a world dictatorship! Under heavy Zionist pressure they will do it without reading the fine print UNLESS YOU AN AN INFORMED PATRIOT PROTEST AND HAVE YOUR FRIENDS WRITE AND PROTEST TO YOUR SENATORS!

YOUR ACTION TO HEAD OFF THIS DEATH BLOW TO AMERICA IS REQUIRED AT ONCE! RAIN ALL 96 SENATORS WITH YOUR PROTESTS AND DEMAND A REPLY AS TO HOW THEY WILL VOTE THIS PUTTING THEM ON RECORD, SO THEY CANNOT IGNORE YOU. URGE YOUR FRIENDS AND RELATIVES TO DO LIKEWISE.

LIST OF U.S. SENATORS FOLLOWS. RAIN THEM WITH PROTESTS AND DEMAND A REPLY. THIS IS MOST URGENT IF AMERICA IS TO BE SAVED FROM DESTRUCTION!!!

Ala.- Lister Hill, John J. Sparkman.
Ariz.- Carl Hayden, Barry Goldwater.
Ark.- John L. McClellan, J.W. Fulbright.
Calif.- Wm. F. Knowland, Thos. Kuchel.
Col.- Gordon Allott, John A. Carroll.
Conn.- Prescott S. Bush, Wm. A. Purtell.
Del.- J.J. Williams, J. Allen Frear, Jr.
Fla.- S.L. Holland, Geo. A. Smathers.
Ga.- Richard Russell, Herman Talmadge.
Idaho.- Henry Dworshak, Frank Church.
Ill.- Paul H. Douglas, Everett Dirksen.
Ind.- H.E. Caphart, Wm. E. Jenner.
Iowa.- B.B. Hickenlooper, Thos. Martin.
Kan.- Andrew Schoepel, Frank Carlson.
Kentucky.- J.S. Cooper, Thurston Morton.
La.- Allen Ellender, Russell B. Long.
Maine.- Margaret C. Smith, Fred. Payne.

Md.- John M. Butler, J. Glenn Beall.
Mass.- Leverett Saltonstall, J.F. Kennedy.
Mich.- Chas. E. Potter, Pat McNamara.
Minn.- Edward J. Thye, H.H. Humphrey.
Miss.- James O. Eastland, John Stennis.
Mo.- T.C. Hennings, Jr., S. Symington.
Mont.- James Murray, Mike Mansfield.
Neb.- Robert Hruska, Carl T. Curtis.
Nev.- George W. Malone, Alan Bible.
N.H.- Styles Bridges, Norris Cotton.
N.J.- Alexander Smith, Clifford Case.
N.Mex.- Dennis Chavez, Clinton Anderson.
N.Y.- Irving M. Ives, Jacob K. Javits.
N. Car.- S.J. Ervin, Jr., W. Kerr Scott.
N.Dak.- Wm. Langer, Milton R. Young.
Ohio.- John W. Bricker, Frank Lausche.
Okla.- Robert S. Kerr, Mike Monroney.

Oregon.- Wayne Morse, R.L. Neuberger.
Penn.- Edward Martin, J.S. Clark, Jr.
R.I.- Theodore F. Green, John Pastore.
S.C.- O.D. Johnston, Strom Thurmond.
S.Dak.- Karl E. Mundt, Francis Case.
Tenn.- Estes Kefauver, Albert Gore.
Texas.- Lyndon Johnson, Wm. A. Blakely.
Utah.- Arthur Watkins, Wallace Bennett.
Vermont.- Geo.D. Aiken, Ralph Flanders.
Va.- Harry F. Byrd, A. Willis Robertson.
Wash.- W.G. Magnuson, Henry Jackson.
W.Va.- M.M. Neely, Wm. Revercomb.
Wis.- Alexander Wiley, Jos. R. McCarthy.
Wyoming.- F.A. Barrett, Jos. O'Mahoney.
Address: SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
WASHINGTON; D. C.

IKE'S MIDDLE-EAST PLAN & PROTOCOL No. 10

Many well-meaning people have been influenced to believe the "PROTOCOLS OF ZION" are a forgery. Henry Ford, in an interview published in the N.Y. World, of Feb. 17, 1921, stated:

"The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are 16 years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

Those who have a copy of the PROTOCOLS are asked to turn in Protocol No. 10 and read sections 13 to 20. Keep in mind this was written more than fifty years ago, then consider Eisenhower's demand for the power of a Military Dictator in the Middle East.

We quote in part from Protocol No. 10:-
The chamber of deputies will provide cover for, will protect, will elect presidents, but we shall take from it the right to propose new, or make changes in existing laws, for this right will be given by us to the responsible president, a puppet in our hands. Naturally, the

authority of the presidents will then become a target for every possible form of attack, but we shall provide him with a means of self defense in the right of an appeal to the people, for the decision of the people over the heads of their representatives, that is to say, an appeal to that mob. Independently of this we shall invest the president with the right of declaring a state of war. We shall justify this last right on the ground that the president as chief of the whole army of the country must have it at his disposal, in case of need for the defense of the new republican constitution, the right to defend which will belong to him as the responsible representative of this constitution.

Besides this we shall, with the introduction of the new republican constitution, take from the Chamber the right of interpellation on government measures, on the pretext of preserving political secrecy, and, further, we shall by the new constitution reduce the number of representatives to a minimum, thereby proportionately reducing political passions and the passion for politics. If, however, they should, which is hardly to be expected, burst into flame, even in this minimum, we shall nullify them by a sitting appeal and a reference to the majority of the whole people.

The president will, at our discretion, in-

terpret the sense of much of the existing laws as admit of various interpretation; he will further annul them when we indicate to him the necessity to do so, besides this, he will have the right to propose temporary laws, and even new departures in the government constitutional working, the pretext both for the one and the other being the requirements for the supreme welfare of the State.

By such measures we shall obtain the power of destroying little by little, step by step, all that of the outset when we enter on our rights, we are compelled to introduce into the constitutions of States to prepare for the transition to an imperceptible abolition of every kind of constitution, and then the time is come to turn every form of government into our despotism.

The recognition of our despot may also come before the destruction of the constitution; the moment for this recognition will come when the peoples, utterly wearied by the irregularities and incompetence—a matter which we shall arrange for—of their rulers, will exclaim: "Away with them and give us one king over all the earth who will unite us and annihilate the causes of disorders—frontiers, nationalities, religions, State debts—who will give us peace

— (Continued on Page 4) —

U.N. CONTROL OF A-BOMB

—o— (Continued from Page 2) —o—

of the American people, most of whom were horrified when they heard about it. Specially selected personnel of 15 for the mission to deliver the atomic bomb to Hiroshima and Nagasaki included 7 Jews, directed by a Jew, Gen. Curtis LeMay, or more than 50% when we consider Jews constitute only 5% or 6% of the population of the U.S. The inhabitants of Hiroshima and Nagasaki were doomed to their horrible death by Kibin, Loeb lawyer Stimson and his circle of Red physicists. Now the USSR can say "We have every right to drop atomic bombs on the U.S., because she used them first against the Japanese civilians."

While international Jewry directed the development of the atomic bomb, its very existence was kept a secret from the American people. It was truly the best-kept secret of the war, although Major Racey Jordan in his diaries, published by Harcourt Brace, 1952, records that Harry Hopkins sent tons of reports and uranium samples to Russia via air mail through the Lend-Lease Air Base at Great Falls, Montana. Thus the Communists were kept informed of every atomic development, while loyal Americans were not allowed to know about or participate in the program.

However, one "American" journalist was permitted to know everything about the atomic bomb project. Of course he was a foreign-born Jew. Here is his Who's Who in America biography for 1951:

"William L. Laurence, son of Lipman and Sarah (Dress) Slew, born in Salantai, Lithuania, graduate of Harvard Law School. Selected by heads of the atomic bomb project to visit secret war plants and write series of reports following use of bomb against Japanese from April to Sept., 1945. Only journalist present at first atomic test explosion in New Mexico July 16, 1945. With atomic bomb mission to Marianas Islands, Aug. 1945, flew with mission to Nagasaki, witnessed both atomic bomb explosions at Bikini, awarded Pulitzer Prize for report on Nagasaki."

William Slew does not bother to inform us how he came by the name of Laurence, or who selected him to be the only journalist allowed to know about our bomb. A Lithuanian Jew, his loyalty was presumably greater than that of native-born Americans. He's now atomic expert for the N.Y. Times, owned by Jews, Sulzberger and Adler, who boast that news must be slanted.

Atomic Submarines

When the Navy started building an atomic submarine, a former personal aid of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, was chosen to head the program. He was Captain Hyman Rickover, a shyster-appearing Jew. Subsequently, the White House ordered the Navy Dept. to promote Rickover to the rank of Admiral over the heads of hundreds of loyal Gentile officers. The Navy refused and a desperate battle ensued. The outcome was that Rickover was made an Admiral, and the upper echelon of our Naval officers was left completely disgusted and demoralized. One top naval officer said in an interview that the damage done our Navy by the Rickover case was incalculable, and had greatly assisted the Russians by breaking down the morale of our officers.

The Strange Case Of Dr. Oppenheimer

Of course a Jew, Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer, a scientist, was placed in charge of the atomic research program from the very beginning, while the Jew, Anna Rosenberg, of Budapest, Hungary, was placed in charge of firing the manpower for the project. The American people were horrified when Maj. Gen. K.D. Nichols of the Atomic Energy Commission, charged in a letter to Oppenheimer on Dec. 23, 1953, that Oppenheimer's brother, Dr. Frank Oppenheimer, had been an ardent and longtime member of the Communist Party, that J. Robert Oppenheimer's wife Katharine Puening had been the wife of a fanatical Communist, Joseph Dallet, who was killed fighting for the Communists in Spain, that she met Steve Nelson (Mearns) in Spain, that

when she came to the U.S. and married Dr. J. Robert Oppenheimer, Steve Nelson, one of the top echelon Communists, was a frequent guest in their home in Berkeley, California.

Many other Red connections of Oppenheimer were cited, his membership in some of the more notorious Communist-fronts, his signature on numerous petitions in behalf of Communist causes, his frequent entertainment of the most prominent Communist leaders of the U.S., and his close connections with Jewish Communist spies in the atomic energy program.

Consequently, Oppenheimer was removed from the atomic energy program, and denied access to our atomic installations. On May 28, 1954, the AEC decided that Oppenheimer was "a loyal citizen." But they couldn't trust him with our national security! However, this was only a joke. All of our top-secret atomic developments were kept at the Institute for Advanced Study in Princeton, N.J., a Jewish cultural center set up by the late Louis Bamberger, wealthy department store owner of Newark, N.J., and directed by L.L. Strauss, who placed Oppenheimer in charge of the Institute. The longtime friend of the USSR, Albert Einstein, who had urged Communists not to testify before Congressional Committees, was at the Institute, and Emmanuel Goldenweiser, the Russian Jew who directed the Federal Reserve System for 30 years, was also sent to the Institute upon his retirement.

This is an admirable case of locking the barn door after the horse has been stolen. Oppenheimer and his little group of Jews at the Institute had all of our atomic secrets. The obvious course is that Oppenheimer should be arrested at once and the atomic secrets removed from the Institute. The Jewish scientist Bruno Pontecorvo worked his way to the top of Great Britain's atomic program, then took the English plans and his wife and children and fled to the USSR. What is to prevent Oppenheimer from doing the same?

H-Bomb Delay

Already it has been proved that Oppenheimer has done inestimable harm to our defense program and has been of great assistance to the Soviet Union. On Feb. 12, 1950, Oppenheimer, Lilienthal, and Albert Einstein appeared on Eleanor Roosevelt's TV program and opposed the development of the H-bomb. Dean Acheson, lawyer for the Soviet Union participated in National Security Council discussions which delayed the production of the H-bomb. The Nichols letter of Dec. 23, 1953, charged that Oppenheimer continued to fight a desperate delaying action against the H-bomb even after it had become a matter of national policy on which to go ahead, had been given by our government. He even tried to dissuade other scientists from working on the H-bomb!

Protege Of Lewis Strauss

J. Robert Oppenheimer is a personal protege of Lewis Lichtenstein Strauss, the present head of the AEC, and International Jewish banker, partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. which financed the Communist Revolution in Russia, according to the Sisson Report to President Wilson in 1918, according to the Overman Report (Senate Document 68, 1919) and according to many other Government documents. In the society column of the N.Y. Journal American Feb. 3, 1949, Cholly Knickerhacker said: "Today it is estimated even by Jacob Schiff's grandson, John Schiff, a prominent

member of N.Y. society, that the old man sank about \$20,000,000 for the final triumph of Bolshevism in Russia."

Jacob Schiff was the senior partner of Kuhn, Loeb & Co. John Schiff is now President of the Boy Scouts of America. His sister Dorothy Schiff, many times married, is editor of the violently left-wing N.Y. Post. Naturally she has stuffed her paper with a number of Marxists who call themselves "ex-Communists."

The N.Y. Times of March 24, 1917, told of wild revels by Jewish Communists at Carnegie Hall the previous evening, led by Rabbi Stephen S. Wise and Gen. Kennan, personal agent of Jacob Schiff in Russia before the Communist Revolution. Kennan boasted of how he had distributed tons of revolutionary propaganda to Russian prisoners in Japan during 1905, all paid for by Schiff. His nephew and namesake, George Kennan, subsequently became Ambassador to Moscow.

Why Atomic Energy?

The Jews had to gain control of atomic power for several reasons. First of all, they already control most of the public power in America and other nations. Victor Emanuel's giant holding company, Std. Gas and Electric, controls one-third of U.S. electrical power, J. and W. Seligman's holding company Electric Bond & Share, controls one-fourth, Lehman's holdings in Niagara Power accounts for another huge portion, while the Schoellkopf family and Kuhn, Loeb & Co. hold the rest of public utilities.

If atomic power were developed outside of Jewish hands, it would bankrupt them and their billions of dollars worth of holdings in electrical power. Consequently, they wrested control of it from the U.S. Army, set up a 5 man Commission according to the plan of David Niles, and set up a Joint Congressional Committee on Atomic Energy. Sources: Poor's Directory of Directors Who's Who in America

MIDDLE-EAST PLAN & PROTOCOL 10

—o— (Continued from Page 3) —o—

and quiet which we cannot find under our rulers and representatives."

But you yourselves perfectly well know that to produce the possibility of expression of such wishes by all the nations it is indispensable to trouble in all countries the people's relations with their governments so as to utterly exhaust humanity with discussion, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, BY THE INOCULATION OF DISEASES, by want, so that the GOYIM see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and all else.

But if we give the nations of the world a breathing space the moment we long for is hardly likely ever to arrive.

Copies of the Protocols may be secured from the CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION for one dollar. (\$1.00)

It should be daily reading for Patriots. When the gets the Military power in his hands by the Middle East Plan, Congress will become powerless and we will have a military "Dictatorship" as stated in Protocol No. 10.

Read and pass on!

IT PAYS TO BE FREE—READ THE CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION by Aldrich Blake

\$1.00 each 3 copies for \$2.50 order from Christian Educational Association Union, New Jersey

ARE REFUGEE-JEWS BUYING UP MAIN STREET U.S.A.?

Wonder how much truth there is to the rumors we've been hearing that the "foreign aid" dollars (which we taxpayers finance) are finding their way back into this country through the refu-Jews, and then used to buy up the main street of all important towns in America. It is believed many billions have been used thusly in this country already.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 300
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class (Sole)—\$3.00 per year
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at

830 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.

Printed in the United States of America



*** communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!**

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1918 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(12 Issues Annually)
Plain envelope, unsealed... \$4.
Plain envelope, sealed... \$5.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos) \$7.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Printed first at Jersey
Carroll & Co.
NEW YORK AND CHICAGO

Issue No. 273 (12th Year)

Union New Jersey, U.S.A., April 1, 1957

Entered as Second Class Matter
January 21, 1910 at New York, N.Y.
under the Act of May 3, 1910

Five Cents

The True Facts On Why Jews Are Fleeing Europe!

After promoting hatred, conflict and wars in Europe for centuries, Jews are leaving for the newer countries where the Christians, not having age-old experience with the Jews, welcome them with the "BROTHERHOOD" program.

It is quite difficult for warm-hearted Americans to believe the world wide conspiracy and all the subversive movements originate in the Jewish brain. We know the whole Satanic, Marxist program came from Europe, but those who have not taken time to study the question hardly understand who directs it. Anti-Communists in Poland know who have been ruling and slaughtering them for years.

The Hungarian people know the Communist heads of Hungary have been Jews; they know that the thousands of Communist Secret police are almost entirely Jewish. The Russians here know it, but are afraid to mention it to strangers, fearing their relatives in the Soviet Union will be liquidated.

Many many people from the different European countries have visited the headquarters of COMMON SENSE and told us that it definitely was and is the Jew who has ruled Europe with Communism, but here they are confronted daily with the "BROTHERHOOD" propaganda and advised against mentioning the Jew if they want to keep their job. Polish, Lithuanians, Latvians, Hungarians, Yugoslavs, Slovaks as well as Russians, Ukrainians and Germans visit us and all relate the same story. However, some prominent anti-Communist writers, who have money more than they hate Communism—and fear becoming unpopular, go through the motions of fighting Communism, but fear to connect the real menace behind Communism—the Jew.

They are content with centering their fight on the effect and completely ignore the cause. Such is the power of the Zionist Jew in the U.S. where they are taking control at an alarming pace, and new armies are entering from Europe to join them!

It is believed from reliable sources that the coming spring will see Jews swarming into the U.S. like locusts to swell the forces of the American Jewish Committee, The American Jewish Congress, and also to strengthen the A.D.L. (Jewish Gestapo), while approximately 300 Jewish organizations are increasing pressure on Washington to destroy the McCarran-Walter Immigration law. It is estimated at least 2,000 a day are coming into the U.S. illegally.

When Tom Clark was head of the Justice Dept., he placed that figure as conservative. **MARKISM MARCHES ON!**

As the Christians in Europe reach the limit of endurance and make desperate efforts to break the chains of Communism, their intense hatred of their Jewish masters explode into action. Many observers believe that Moscow, realizing the spirit of revolt is increasing throughout their satellite countries to the point where uprisings, such as the Hungarian revolt, are likely in all satellites, may use the atomic bomb to completely subdue the Christians.

The Toronto Globe and Mail of Canada, Jan. 3, 1957 issue, said that a high ranking Canadian official and a top Jew met in

Vienna, Austria with 15 leaders of International Jewry, and ordered all Jews to leave Hungary! Apparently, word has reached the top Jewish leaders in Poland (as in other countries) that the threat of atomic war is now imminent.

When German troops were advancing on Russia in WW II, the first to be evacuated were the Jews. Anna Louise Strong has admitted this in speeches to at least 2 Communist audiences in Chicago and Los Angeles in recent months. The Gentiles were forced to remain in their homes, facing the on-rushing troops. They had to stand by and watch the Jews being loaded with their belongings aboard trains, buses, automobiles and airplanes. Is it any wonder that the Russian people hate the Jews?

Jews have always been evacuated and removed to safety in time of war, or at the threat of war. In Germany the Jews (those few who did not reach the U.S. and other countries before the war broke) were kept safely in concentration camps which were immune from bombing, while the people in the cities were bombed and killed indiscriminately.

A side product of this exodus is of course that these Jews, to a man Communist, are being shipped to the U.S., Canada, Australia, etc., to further poison and corrupt the very vitals of these countries

— (Continued on Page 3) —

New York Journal-American
4-Mos., Feb. 10, 1957 ***

Report Jews Flee Poland in Terror

LONDON, Feb. 18 (INS).—Dispatches from Warsaw told today of a mass exodus of Jews from Poland and of "raving anti-Semitism."

The London Daily Telegraph said the flight rivals in extent that from Egypt in Biblical times.

The Polish newspaper Po prostu was quoted as saying: "We are witnessing the self-liquidation of the Jewish community that had existed in Poland for nearly 700 years."

The exodus was said to have started as a mere trickle but now has grown into a flood.

Polish authorities, the dispatches said, are no longer trying to halt it.

The number of passport requests reportedly have already passed 25,000 with no lessening in sight.

For, according to the Daily Telegraph, is there an effort any longer to hide the existence in Poland of what a leading Communist, Juliusz Burgin, calls "raving" anti-Semitism. Writing in the newspaper

Przegląd Kulturowy, Burgin said:

"The exodus is in fact containing a frightful charge against our people, authority, our party and all of us."

Perlzweig Cites Gomulka's Stand

Dr. Maurice L. Perlzweig, director of the International Affairs Department of the World Jewish Congress, 35 E. 84th St., issued a statement today analyzing conditions in Poland.

He said: "The anti-Semitic upsurge in Poland is being bitterly fought by the head of the Polish Government, Gomulka."

"However, five pro-Gomulka deputies of Jewish origin have been returned to Parliament."

"But despite Gomulka's efforts, anti-Semitism is becoming more articulate."

"It has spread to some of the more remote parts of the country."

Walter Favors Halt in Influx From Hungary

Washington, Feb. 18 (INS).—Chairman Francis E. Walter of the House Immigration subcommittee said today he is considering asking the Administration to halt the flow of Hungarian refugees to the United States.

"I feel we should stop the refugee program right this minute," he told a reporter.

Walter said any recommendation for halting the program would be made to Attorney General Herbert Brownell Jr. either by him or by the Immigration subcommittee. He was the second member of the group to advocate halting the program.

Walter repeated his charge that the "vast majority" of the first 6,200 Hungarian refugees admitted to this country were Communists fleeing from freedom fighters.

Anti-Jews Were Hired
"My feeling is that every one of the 6,200 were Communists," he said.



Francis E. Walter

Holds Europe 'Finished' in Eyes of Jews

VIENNA, Jan. 10 (INS).—Herbert A. Friedman, executive head of the United Jewish Appeal, said that "Europe in the eyes of Jews is finished for life."

Friedman's statement was made in Vienna when he announced that a campaign is under way to raise an extra \$100,000,000 to meet the special needs of Jewish refugees from Egypt, North Africa and Hungary.

Explaining the plight of the Hungarian Jew, Friedman said 14 per cent of the nation's Jewish population had fled the revolt-torn country. The exact number who have fled is 18,000, or double Austria's total Jewish population of about 8,000.

New York Journal-American
4-Mos., Feb. 10, 1957
THURSDAY, JAN. 10, 1957

B DAILY NEWS, WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1957

Escaped From Communist Hell

A description of "life" in the Soviet Union by Ivan P. ... as told to a dedicated American who will henceforth be known as the Patriot. ... Continued from previous issue.

In 1933 I fled the ghastly misery of the KULDEKZ (collective farm) without a permit and headed over further north by my luck as an industrial worker. Along with some other escapees from the collective farms I sneaked a ride on a freight train. When the train stopped we should get out in the big forest from the industrial zone; often we were reduced to eating grass from the woods.

In Lithuania I was permitted to work without papers (having lack on freight cars at a phosphate mine, where the director was short handed and striking to save his neck by fulfilling the mine. In order to put his own affairs in order the director supplied me with proper papers (claiming that I was an industrial worker). When the latter North Russian winter closed down the mine, I was permitted to journey South, being assigned to work in a tulip plant near Leningrad.

MASS DRUGGING

In large factories and in the army we were given a steady course of mysterious injections, one each month for 6 months. We were considered that we were being drugged, but we observed that all who received these shots were put into a chronic state of intense nervous hyperactivity, resulting in constant rebellion and discussion among us. We found that Jews never received this drug, neither did people who worked in small units and on the farm. These latter reported that they did not suffer from this nervousness. Probably the purpose was to keep people in large groups constantly bickering amongst themselves, thereby preventing any concerted action on the part of the slaves against their sinister masters.

If a few more Gentiles are observed talking among themselves and their conversation cannot be heard publicly, they are automatically suspected of conspiring against the government. I shall not bother to describe the hideous system where everybody is required to spy on everyone else, since that phase of the Communist method has already become well-known in the U.S.

THE "CLASSLESS" CLASSES

Here in the great "classless" paradise of the proletariat I found the same rigid official classification of the Gentile subhumans as on the farm. They classified the proletariat as follows:

1. Unkathay (politicians)—demonstrate ability to think, also those who express political disapproval of the government.
2. Pripavals (legend, Altkingora)—secretly denounce the government.
3. Shopin (whisperers)—believe in God and secretly read the Bible.
4. Paselats (latter 1910)—discuss nationalities of people, officers and soldiers who refuse to fight to enslave other peoples (such as recently in Hungary).
5. Vredteli (saboteurs)—those who help prevent a factory from producing its quota.
6. Filers—those who want to change jobs.
7. Filers—those who demand that one put into these classifications receive the dread 2 new knock of the secret police and quietly disappear from our midst forever. It is quite nerve-racking to hear these midnight knocks down the hall (which after night and go out each morning to find that other unfortunate sufferers have been chosen by the Jewish exterminators. Sometimes one hopes maybe his own time will soon come and his infernal agony come to a sudden end.
8. In Gentile refuses to work, he or she is called a saboteur. If he is just minutely slight, he is sent to prison for 6 months' enlightenment. After his release he can never live closer than 100 kilometers from a large city where the Master Race enjoys life on their Islands of Paradise in a sea of Hell. If his motives are of a more enlightened nature, he is liquidated.

THE FINNISH WAR

In 1939 I was drafted into the Red Army, serving as a lieutenant in the infantry. During our training we were not treated with minimum respect under slightest scrutiny. Favored practice is done only in small groups, with last 3 bullets being given to each soldier. Three empty cartridge cases must be immediately returned in subsequent against any searching of ammunition. About 4 times every week searches for bullets are made among all soldiers, and we believe whoever is caught with bullets in his possession.

When we were sent to Finland we did not want to fight. Gods and ammunition were not issued us until we were in position at the front and the Special Army of slave drivers in position behind with their machine guns trained upon us. One officers were afraid to come to the front, for both the Russians and the Finnish soldiers would shoot at them. The Finns and we sat down secretly in the snow and enjoyed an unofficial "honeymoon." Both sides drew water from



Picture smuggled out of the USSR by a man now living in the U.S. The men in this photo asked for an increased ration of bread. All were lined up outside, and every 20th man was shot!

a little stream, running between us without any display of intelligence. Hoping to provide hostilities some of our officers and troops of the Special Army would come up and fire at Finnish soldiers drawing water from the brook. The Jewish Work Slavians had no intention of having their Imperialist Gentile cattle upset their plans for the rape of little Finland, so the Special Army composed mostly of criminals was greatly increased. So with their machine guns at our backs we were forced to fight.

THE OUTSIDE WORLD REVEALED

Two old women were the only Finns who remained in the area which we captured, all the rest having fled at the prospect of becoming inhabitants of the "Communist Paradise." We always suspected the government lied to us about the misery of the outside world, but our suspicions were fully confirmed when we inspected the houses in which the Finns lived. They had real beds, blankets, chairs, tables, and numerous household utensils that we did not even know existed!

Here the common people lived like people! We lived in a barren hell, jammed together in straw beds, sleeping in our clothes under our overcoats. We actually began discussing this, whereupon our commanders informed us that this was a special area where only capitalists lived! But we knew they lied.

SEIZURE OF ESTONIA

Next came the seizure of the Baltic Republics of Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania. We arrived at the Estonian border after crossing the uninhabited "dead zone" which separates the Soviet Union from the rest of the world. The Estonian border guards refused to open the barrier, so we brought up tanks, and after 2 days of browbeating and threats the border was opened and we poured through. The Estonians were desperately unhappy to see us, but when no officers were around, we tried to explain to them that we were acting against our wills. We advised them that their estimated people must escape immediately and, suppressing our unhappy position, they offered us food. We tried to organize a rebellion against Communism in cooperation with the Estonian police and Army. Up to this time we had not been issued ammunition. In, alarmed our Secret Police with tanks to confiscate the inevitable arrest of Estonian leaders. Many Estonians committed suicide rather than experience the Jewish New Order of the World. When the Estonians began to fight back, our ammunition trucks rushed up and we were issued 10 rounds each. The fight was all over in a couple of hours and all unused bullets were taken up. We received orders not to fraternize further with Estonians.

We were amazed at the abundance of flour merchandise in all their stores. Many Gentile officers or members of their families came in buses from Russia to shop in Estonian stores and soon depleted their stocks, exhausting them completely in 3 months. Jews did not participate in this wild buying spree, for they already had all their greedy hearts could desire.

At Narva I saw Russian soldiers take advantage of the chaos to strike back at their enslavers. They seized 2 criminals of their persecutors, in which were 2 Jewish embassy workers, a woman, and 2 Secret Police. Our soldiers burned the cars and seized all their belongings, including their guns and 200 grenades.

REFINEMENTS OF SLAVERY

A week after the declaration of war upon Russia by Germany I was called into the army. As a result of their experience in Finland, our Jewish masters increased greatly the strength and brutality of the Special Army, as well as rules and regulations for the regular army. When a soldier is absent from duty for less than 2 hours, he is tried by his army Trotsky (all Jewish secret super-board of 3 men). When he is absent without leave for more than 2 hours, loses his gun, reads an enemy propaganda leaflet, or fails to obey orders, his

superior officers must shoot him on the spot or himself be shot by the Special Army. Those guilty of falling in about a deserter going over to the enemy are "tried" by the Trotsky and sentenced to be publicly executed before a firing squad.

Another interesting feature of the Jewish scheme is the labor battalion, composed chiefly of the present holders of educated Gentiles, being liquidated. They work under fire on military construction, the up unexploded bombs and shells, and build secret constructions upon completion of which they are ordered to protect the secret!

No regular army units are ever allowed to be stationed closer than 20 kilometers from the large cities, only the Special Army being allowed in these significant areas. For here lurks the Master Race, Leningrad and Moscow each contains about 500,000 Jews, who do not relish the thought of having an army of their mortal enemies too close!

WAR AGAINST GERMANY

As the Red Army disappeared into the snow of the rapidly advancing invaders, the Communists strived to "save" their people from the alleged horrors of the Nazis. So our Secret Police forced all the Russians who could not stay about at the enemy advance, including the labor battalions, wounded soldiers, women with small children. Their bodies were piled into pits and covered with lime to destroy them. When Nazis carrying people into the "safety" of the vastness of the Soviet Union broke down, and soldiers were ordered to march upon the civilians carrying their own flesh and blood. Then the car doors were opened and the bloody wreckage inspected for signs of life. If such were found, a campfire was administered to convert this carnage. Such is the nature of Jewish "humanitarianism."

When I reached the front, I was issued a rifle and after taking my position on the line, I was issued ammunition. At night soldiers fought and killed communists, Soviet Police, and some reluctant Gentile officers, causing great disorganization.

An amazing fact I recall in retrospect is that the Germans used no effective propaganda. However, hand-written handbills were prepared and circulated by Russians stating that Germany intended to liberate us from Communism.

While the German invading army numbered only about 2 million soldiers, 3,500,000 Russian Gentiles went over to the Germans, most of them acting that they be allowed to fight against their Jewish enslavers.

I was captured in the Hitler battles near Moscow in Jan. 1942. The Germans made little effort to feed the captured Russian soldiers, so the hungry prisoners often broke out and sought food and work in the occupied territory. The escapes were caught and punished. On the Soviet promise of pardon for those who returned to fight the Germans, about one-third of all these prisoners found their way back into the Red Army.

We heard that high German officers, including Field Marshal von Brauchschweig himself, wanted to organize a Russian liberation army. It was at this point that Alfred Rosenberg (born in Estonia, grandfather of the East, once called Hitler that the Russian liberation army would join the Western Allies against Germany. Von Brauchschweig, numbered as only one, if the Germans did not use the Russian troops, the Nazis could never hope to win the war.

RUSSIAN AND COMMUNIST FIGHTERS

Soviet Gen. Vlasov desired to be the German in 1942, to lead with Hitler to organize a Russian liberation army and provisional government. Again on the strength of Rosenberg's "advice" Hitler refused. Was Rosenberg a Jewish infiltrator into the Nazi high command? After their defeat at Stalingrad German high command on their own initiative began to take Russians into their units.

Gen. Kaulsky was allowed to organize an all-Russian group, which in one night alone captured 2 battalions and 18 tanks. These prisoners were told that they had the choice of fighting Germany when returning back to Russia. They chose a fight Communism. Kaulsky had written propaganda leaflets for use on the Red Army, but the German General Staff vetoed the plan. Then he employed handbills, urging the Russian Gentiles to join the Germans in their fight against their hated Jewish enslavers.

His success attracted the German leaders, who began to fear that Kaulsky would have an army larger than theirs, and since the Russians had fought so well against Communism, they were ordered to be incorporated into the Wehrmacht. Kaulsky refused to incorporate his men into German units, giving the argument that his success was due to the fact that the Russians would not fight against his all-Russian army. He now threatened German officers who tried to take his men away from him! Gestapo agents killed Kaulsky and settled the argument.

Eleven Russian generals joined the Wehrmacht, including Vlasov and Kravtsov, Dubitschenko, Malashukin, and Shindov. Later the

American military government forcibly repatriated these unhappy heroes who met death in Moscow before the unrelenting firing squads. By 1943 over a million Russians were in the German army.

FORCED REPATRIATION

After the surrender of Germany there were 4 million former Soviet subjects in Allied Occupation Territory, all but a few being forcibly repatriated. About 60% accepted repatriation without argument because they had no source of food or housing. The rest were mercilessly driven back to the blood-crazed Soviet butchers through the exertion of savage pressure by the Jewish-controlled American Army, under the orders of Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower.

One day I was hiding in the woods near a wire-enclosed barracks at Lienz, Austria, where about 60,000 Soviet deported persons were living. When the West Army was ordered to repatriate them forcibly, the Russians huddled together in a huge compact phalanx, holding to each other to prevent their being loaded into the waiting trucks. The English commanding officer then told them that only those who so desired would be repatriated, but the Russians shrewdly refused to trust him. After the frustrated soldiers had departed, most of the single men and women fled into the woods, leaving about 10,000 people in the barracks, mostly those with families. As was suspected, the soldiers returned to continue their repatriation efforts.

In Rimini the remaining deportees ran up to the fifth floor and began throwing first their children and then themselves out the windows. The horrified U.S. soldiers withdrew in confusion. Members of the U.S. Military Government next arrived to try to trick them into loading onto the waiting trucks. U.S. officers read a list of names of former Russian officers and told them to come out to discuss forming a Russian liberation army. Instead of holding a discussion they forcibly repatriated these officers, their grief-stricken families remaining in the barracks.

ALLIED ATROCITIES

In Germany allied troops returned, some having gotten drunk in the meantime. The DPs were told that they must return to the Soviet Union. A U.S. colonel, sick at having to participate in this infamous forcing of escaped slaves back to certain death in the Jewish "paradise," tore off his jacket bearing the insignia and flung it to the ground. An American sergeant came up and spoke sternly to him, but the colonel never picked up his jacket. The Russians had again formed their protective phalanx, but this time the "lovable GIs" charged them with high, lanks, killing and maiming many of these atrociously abused sufferers. After the phalanx was broken, many women ran to the river nearby and flung their children and themselves into the water, many drowning. At last the pitiful survivors dragged and shoved into the trucks and started on their melancholy journey to a certain death in the hell from whence they had escaped—selling their lips forever to prevent their telling the horrible truth about Russia to the world, and the truth about the words to the Russian slaves—ANOTHER SUICIDE sacrifice on the holy altar of ZIONISM!!

At Dachau and Plauting it was much the same. When U.S. troops surrounded these DP camps, the Russian inmates set fire to the barracks and cremated themselves. At every door hung the body of a Russian suicide, who made of himself a route, but unmistakable demonstration that the DPs could not return to the pill-less clutches of the inventors of Gentilecide.

A comment by 'The Patriot' Good Christian American boys were forced by the Zionist Invisible Government of the United States to infiltrate this horrible mass murder of innocent Russian Gentiles! This is a graphic example of the true meaning of the merciless Zionist deception of "brotherhood." They innocent innocently about the alleged 6,000,000 Jews "murdered" by the Nazis, most of whose "ghosts" we see amazingly alive today in the N.Y. metropolitan area, though there are plenty left over in Israel or the governments overseas agencies almost to the exclusion of native Gentile Americans. Even out in the country districts here we have our share of these latter-day resurrectionists—these "gassed and cremated" cat-butchers who speak with foreign accents!

Is all this bureaucracy about the 6,000,000 just to divert our attention from their Gentile side of from 50 to 100,000,000 suffering slaves in the Soviet slaughterhouse? God knows how many hundreds of millions of innocent souls they will exterminate in the Orient! And just how many tens of millions have they decided is the quota for the U.S.? Do you intend to be one of them? Or would you prefer to live as one of the sub-humans? You do not have very much longer to ponder these questions.

After witnessing in the DP camps of Austria the horrors of forced repatriation of the Russian displaced Gentiles, I fled to the U.S. Zone of Germany, leaving without a ration card was so difficult that I was obliged to trade my jacket for bread in order to live.

ATTEMPTED 'BLACKMAIL'

While I was in Regensburg, 3 men stopped me, in the dark, telling me in Russian that they knew that I was Russian. They informed me that, if I wanted, to go to the U.S., I must kill certain German, offering me aid and de-

complices. They told me that, if I refused, the next day the U.S. MP's would arrest me and send me back to the Soviet Union, where I would be punished for refusing to aid Communism. I refused and fled.

A Russian who called himself Eugene, who roomed at the same house as I, told me that I must rob a certain former-Nazi woman of her jewelry, offering me an accomplice. This jewelry was to be turned over to a Russian Colonel in the United States Zone of Germany. It appeared that the same evil Jews who ruled the Soviet Union with such atrocious tyranny exerted a large measure of control also in the U.S. Zone of Germany! Soviet agents were in the U.S. Zone of Germany, reporting back to Berlin the names of Gentile escapees, whom the Soviet authorities promptly demanded be repatriated. The Jewish controlled American Military Government lost little time in complying with all such Soviet demands.

I found out that the Jews were trying to influence Gentile Russians to commit major crimes in Europe before going to the U.S. These unfortunate prisoners of blackmail would forever be in the evil power of the Jews, doomed to obey their every order to murder, steal, spy, lie, and sabotage in the U.S. Any refusal to obey their most heinous command would bring immediate deportation to face prosecution for well-documented crimes committed in Europe. UNDER THEIR ORDERS! Thus, at last, the people of America can realize the reason for the rash of atrocious crimes that broke out in the Allied Occupation Zones of Germany, committed by Russian DPs who were following the first requirement for an American Visa in this way: the Jews' blueprint in the Allied Occupation Zones of Germany many of the most capable potential German leaders, who might have reorganized a German Nationalist Movement to free their miserable country a second time from the deadly grip of the blood-sucking International Jewish Government.

OBTAINING A VISA TO THE U.S.

I applied for a visa to enter the U.S., being questioned first by a young Jewess, who turned me down cold. I fled first one place and then another. Finally I contacted Gentile American officials and heard the story of how only Jews and blackmailed Gentile escapees were being allowed U.S. visas among the Russians. By some means a Gentile official obtained a visa for me in spite of the nearly airtight screen the Jews maintain over immigration to the U.S., through their complete ignorance of the Counter Intelligence Corps and State Dept. overseas offices.

Now that I have told my story, I know that the Jews controlling the U.S. Government will leave no stone unturned to ferret me out and illegally railroad me back to that slaughterhouse for Gentiles known as the Soviet Union.

On two occasions already here in the U.S., Jews have attempted to seize me, intending probably to drag me to the Soviet Embassy. However, many good Christians have so far come to my rescue and turned these arrogant bullies into cowering jellyfish.

GULLIVER, WAKE UP!

The malinformed people of the U.S. must heed the warning that my story provides. It not only CAN happen here, IT IS HAPPENING HERE! A weak minority of alien Jews will certainly enslave and slaughter the sleeping Gentiles of the U.S. unless they wake up to the awful danger they face and take drastic measures to destroy this fantastic, atrocious conspiracy!

The True Facts

— (Continued from Page 1) —

and strengthen the Marxist pressure groups in the U.S.

The very nature of an atomic war has changed the whole concept of evacuation. Its suddenness and the uncontrollable fission fall-out spreading over the entire countryside means to the Jew that he cannot depend on gold, political pressure, and threats to save his life. He must be out of the war zone BEFORE THE WAR STARTS!

Naturally the "little Jew" must be kept alive, although in some cases he is expendable. He does not have to know why he is being told (by his leaders) to leave a certain country. A few leading Rabbis and leaders have been let in on the secret that there must be an atomic war under the present circumstances. The odds have shifted so far in favor of this inevitability that the current political upheavals have of necessity been seized upon as pretexts for the evacuation (called an exodus) of the Jews from the danger zone.

Malenkov, in a speech to the Presidium, stressed the fact that "Talmudism is our enemy" (as reported in Pravda) and ended with its originator being stripped of his power. An anti-Zionist policy has been followed rather consistently as a political

policy, but this is not necessarily anti-Jewish.

The crystallizing of the forces in the various groupings of nations in Europe is taking place right now! In Paris on the 20th of Feb., six nations agreed on two treaties to merge their respective economies and to pool THEIR NUCLEAR RESOURCES UNDER A EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION not unlike that of the U.S. The very same day, the U.S. Defense Dept. announced it was distributing nuclear weapons within the United States to strengthen the nation's defenses. These events, in addition to the fore-knowledge available to us from detailed analyses of the happenings in Europe, spell out, very clearly, the shadow of an impending atomic war.

As for the situation in Hungary and the relation of the freedom fighters to the Jews of that nation, no one has "spilled" the truth better than one Joshua Gershan, editor of the Communist Jewish Weekly Vochebnik, published in Canada. The Daily Worker, 1/11/57, p. 4, carried excerpts from that paper. We quote: "In Toronto about 2 weeks ago, in a hostel housing a number of Hungarian refugees, a group of wild, blood-thirsty hoodlums nearly lynched a Jewish-Hungarian refugee, Gyorgy Boros, accusing him of having been a member of the Security police in Hungary shortly after the outbreak of the armed conflict in Hungary. The Saltzman Rabbi in N.Y. received a dispatch from Vienna which said: 'Jewish blood is being split by the rebels in Hungary, and especially in Budapest.'"

A correspondent for the Paris journal France Soir, Michel Cordel, wrote about "physical excesses against certain Communist leaders and Jewish personalities in Hungary."

Writing in the Tel Aviv Maariv, Mr. Gled, the paper's correspondent, said: "I saw anti-Semitic posters in Budapest, Hungary. On the walls, street lights, street cars, you saw inscriptions reading: 'Down with the Jew Gero!' 'Down with the Jew Rakosi!' or just simply 'Down with the Jews.'"

In a bulletin of the Zionist Press agency, Jewish World News, Rabbi R. Pozner relates: "Jewish refugees who left Hungary refuse to remain in the refugee camps in Austria because of anti-Semitism there... THE MAJORITY OF THE JEWS WHO LEFT HUNGARY DID SO FOR FEAR OF THE HUNGARIANS AND NOT THE RUSSIANS."

The Paris daily, Naye Presse relates that "MANY JEWS WERE SAVED FROM CERTAIN DEATH BY THE SOVIET SOLDIERS."

The London Jewish Chronicle, 1/11/57, p. 1, had a lead story about the murder of a Jew by "anti-Semites" in Poland, and the "panic among Polish Jews" which followed the occurrence. It said: "Even those Jews who have been members of the Communist Party for years are now seeking means to leave the country." (Are we to believe that the death of ONE Jew would cause this mass flight?) The story continued about the "deep-rooted" anti-Semitism of the people.

Labor Action, 1/28/57, p. 3, stated: "The Russians installed a large number of Stalinist hatchmen of Jewish descent as their quislings in the East European satellites. Typical was the role of Jakob Berman and Hilary Mine, in Poland, and Rakosi and Gero in Hungary. This extended also to the composition of the Secret Police cadres." (Labor Action is a Jewish Trotskyite paper.)

Seymour Feldman, writing from Warsaw in the N.Y. Post, 1/21/57, p. 25, on "Poland's Jews" stated that: "There is a real exodus from about 60,000 to 70,000 Jews; 'Get the Jews' is the customary cry... After the war anti-Semitism continued to flourish. JEWS WERE CONCENTRATED IN HIGH COMMUNIST PARTY POSITIONS, ESPECIALLY IN THE DREADED AND HATED SECRET POLICE."

— (Continued on Page 4) —

Civil Rights & Secret Police

Terrific pressure is being waged on Congress to pass the so-called "CIVIL RIGHTS" Bill. This bill like all movements promoted by Marxist Zionists is misnamed. It is intended to deny Civil Rights instead of guaranteeing CIVIL RIGHTS!

People in the North and South, who have not studied the bill or understand the anti-Christian forces promoting it, are under the impression that the CIVIL RIGHTS BILL concerns only SEGREGATION.

Who are the forces that are bringing pressure on Congress to pass this "police" Bill? The same organizations which have been apologizing for Communism, sneering anti-Communists and are also with members who have Communist front records.

For years they have been trying to put over the Honorable mantras on the U.S., which provides prison for one who causes mental harm to a person because of race or religion. Unsuccessful in this, they now hide such intentions under the CIVIL RIGHTS bill which is a "Frankenstein Monster" the Invisible Government masterminds hope will further help to confuse and divide our people in their plan to condition us for "dictatorship."

The well-meaning citizens who have been deceived into supporting this bill will have a terrible awakening far worse than will prohibition if this monkey-wrench is thrown into the Government machinery.

Here are only a few of the forces behind this Bill:

The powerful World Zionists, American Jewish Committee, American Jewish Congress, Anti-Defamation League, B'nai B'rith, About 250 other Jewish Organizations, All Jewish publications, except the American Council for Judaism. The Communist Party, Daily Worker, The Socialist Party, Americans for Democratic Action, Walter Reuther (who spent 18 months with his brother "for" studying Communism in the Soviet Union.) This approximately 1200 Marxist fronts!

This CIVIL RIGHTS bill would bring citizens further under control of Centralized Government. It by-passes State Courts and Laws of the State. It destroys States' Rights.

Informed people know there is an underhanded move in action to weaken and destroy the National Guard. Apparently, the plan is to build Central Intelligence Agency (now Zionist controlled) into Communist style Secret Police to replace the National Guard and all State and County police. (note the enormous building program in Washington.)

The CIVIL RIGHTS bill dovetails with plans to set up nation-wide Secret Police as in the Soviet Union and its Satellites. Patriots if you wish to keep our country a free place for your children to develop under, take the time to write your Congressman and U.S. Senator NOW!

Remember he is there to represent you, and how is he to know what you want unless you tell him.

WRITE YOUR SENATOR NOW!!!

TRUTH ABOUT JEWS

—o— (Continued from Page 3) —o—

The foregoing quotations should settle once and for all the relations of Jews to the upheavals in Hungary and Poland. However, their flight from these countries and subsequent entry into this country, along with the imminent threat of atomic warfare, poses a situation so fraught with ill consequences for all of us that it is indeed difficult to see how we can cope with it.

This powerful, highly financed, aggressive minority which has set up all subversive movements, promoted wars and hate is now to invade and finish taking over our country.

Why is this happening? Is it because our popular anti-Communists do not have the courage to expose these conspirators? They know full well who these Zionist pressure groups are and what they are doing!



Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, (Ret.)

Wetumpka, Alabama
February 25, 1957

Honorable William F. Knowland
United States Senate
Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C.

Dear Bill:

For the past month or so you have been making noises like a man who might have his eye on the White House in 1960. Nothing would please us more down here in the Deep South than to see a real American Democrat and a real American Republican have a real "stamp down" political battle for the Presidency. Most informed Southerners are sick and tired of a "canned program" like the recent comic opera of the past presidential election. The one hundred and thirty-seven million white Christian citizens of the United States will not be fooled again; Suez or no Suez.

Doubtless you remember our conversation back in Washington in 1949. Then we discussed my grave concern over the systematically planned destruction of the offensive potential of the Armed Forces of the United States and the unwarranted concentration of power in the hands of a very few people with the resultant elimination of the civilian and Congressional checks and balances as provided in the Constitution for the military establishment. Of course, you remember that one year later the so-called police action in Korea, a national disgrace, well justified my apprehensions.

Therefore, imagine my dismay (for I know that you fully understand and appreciate the character of the "Hidden Force" or "Invisible Government") when the local newspaper of Feb. 4, 1957 carried the following headline and article:

**"TARGET DATE IN SENATE FIXED
ON CIVIL RIGHTS"**

"Wash. Feb. 8 (AP)—Sen. Knowland (R-Calif.) today put a March 1st target date on efforts to get President Eisenhower's civil rights program before the Senate for debate. By whatever means the end is accomplished, he said he is confident that civil rights legislation will be enacted in this session of Congress.

"I hope we can get a bill reported to the Senate by the Judiciary Committee by the end of the month," he said. "As soon as the Middle-East resolution is out of the way, then we ought to turn our attention to civil rights."

Now, Bill, I just cannot believe that a man of your integrity could possibly have succumbed to the un-American pressure of the ADA, the NAACP, and the Anti-Defamation League. If you really wish to do something for your country why not initiate a Senate investigation and expose the ADL, the ADA, and the NAACP for what they really are?

Although the ADL has issued orders to its "glacés of the fourth estate" to give me the "quarantine treatment," within the past month I have made talks in Fairfax, Virginia, in the embattled courthouse at Clinton, Tennessee, in Prattville, Alabama and before the Daughters of the American Revolution at Pensacola, Florida. The subject of these open-forum discussions has been "The Hidden Force," and I carefully explained just what it is. Whether you Westerners realize it or not we Southerners are beginning to know what domestic Communism really is and how it operates; this despite the fact that, from fear of political reprisal, not a single U.S. Senator nor Representative has the guts to stand on his feet and tell the American people the truth about Communism and the United Nations.

Bill, when you were an Army officer you took practically the same oath I did when I was a Navy officer—"to uphold and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic." You must know as many millions of other Americans now know that this so-called Civil rights bill is nothing but a fraud perpetrated by the Herbert Lehman's, Felix Frankfurters, Emmanuel Cellers, and Richard Neuberger and politicians of that mixed breed for the real purpose of subjecting all the forty-eight States to Federal Police Control.

Since you know what the "Hidden Force" really is and since you know that I know you know, it causes me grave concern to see a man of your potential knuckle under.

It is not too late. You can still redeem yourself. Surely you realize that "the word is getting around" that the domestic Communists, despite their sponsorship of the "brotherhood" ballyhoo are using every stratagem to keep the Protestant and Catholic elements of one hundred and thirty seven million white Christian citizens of the United States divided while they, the Communists, Zionists, and Internationalists, the breed of insatiable greed, use the bloc Negro vote to control the federal political machinery. It may be of more than passing interest to you to know that very recently even the Negroes of Montgomery, Alabama, are beginning to see through the NAACP and its non-Christian backers.

Now Bill, if you doubt the validity of the statements in this letter, I would be most happy to have you come down and visit me and be my house guest; and I will arrange to debate the Civil Rights issue with you right here in the Elmore County Court House. If circumstances prevent your coming to Alabama, I shall be most happy to meet you in open debate on your reported Civil Rights stand at any place in the United States, including Washington, D.C. and at any appropriate time you may select.

Sincerely,

John G. Crommelin
Rear Admiral U.S. Navy, Retired

For further information on this Marxist conspiracy, read the **CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION** written by Abdrich Blake \$1.00 each \$ for \$2.50

order from
Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

**HELP US TO SECURE
A MILLION READERS**

VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE OF LIBERTY

Common Sense*
Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Conde McInley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 300
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class (Sole) — \$3.00 per year
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00.

Common Sense*
Published twice monthly at
\$30 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
*Read Most Important United States Foreign Policy

* **communism is treason!** * **fight it with common sense!**



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1941 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(24 issues annually)
Plain envelope, unsealed... \$1.
Plain envelope, sealed... \$2.
Foreign in Canada (10 mos) \$1.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fees or favors
Conrad A. Rode
100-1122 20th Ave. N.E.
Seattle 5, Wash.

Issue No. 274 (12th Year)

Union New Jersey, U.S.A., April 15, 1957

Printed at Second Class Matter
January 25, 1956 at the Post Office at Union, N. J.,
under the Act of March 3, 1879

Five Cents

Tax-Exempt American Jewish Committee Is Not A Charitable Organization

This issue is devoted almost entirely to the reproduction in print of part of the contents of an amazing tape recording, which is a commentary on the 1953 BUDGET REPORT of the directors of the American Jewish Committee.

On page 4 of this issue, we tell you how you can procure an actual photo-copy of this book.—Editor.

"STRAIGHT FROM THE SERPENT'S MOUTH"

There has recently come to light a "confidential" "top-secret," "hush-hush" document of utmost interest and value to Americans. It exposes hitherto unsuspected facts of a certain war. It reveals enough to convince every Doubting Thomas there actually IS an undercover set of so-called "Americans" working ceaselessly to destroy America. But you, Christian Reader, were never apposed to as much as hear of such a document, let alone scan it with your own eyes. For it is a private memorandum, a revelatory dossier designed and printed only for fellow Americans. It is an outline and blueprint and summary of the activities, past and proposed, of a group of persons thereby unmasked as the worst and deadliest enemies ever tolerated under the American flag.

This is not the Communist Party. It is not the Mafia. It is not "The Syndicate." Nor is it even one of those many, many crackpot cults this nation tolerates and with which this diabolical group has every affinity, provided that cult is likewise destructive. None of the Left-Morimer "Confidentials" have covered so much as a blut at it. Will it eventually be recognized as a criminal organization engaged upon the most illegal of all unlawful purposes, namely, the subversion, overthrow and destruction of the American Government?

Beyond this "top secret" document's detailed self-exposure of its evil designs against America. One of its most important disclosures is the record, page upon page, for 281 pages, of the MONEY it spends for anti-American purposes.

"Money talks!" In this secret document it shouts, boasts, gloats, and it even prints without hesitation or shame the "low down," that is, the itemized statements and figures of WHO is to be worked upon by this secret body of -----; how NUMEROUS are its victims-to-be; WHERE they are to be found; how BEST to subvert them; how much MONEY is allotted for their subversion.

This is all set forth in implacably cold figures, with utmost explicit details as to methods, accomplishments and expectations. For religious bodies, so much spent on them, youth organizations, so much; veterans associations, so much; college professors and public school teachers, so much. No national grouping of whatever kind is overlooked. There are listed MONEY allotments for influencing of farmers, trades



unionists, scientists, newspaper staffs and magazine writers. All "influencers and shapers" of public opinion, such as motion pictures, television and radio groups, have MONIES devoted for their "control." And so on through the TOTAL list of American institutions and associations of every description and purpose. MONEY, real CASH, MILLIONS of dollars, have been and is now being spent to change American patriots from what they have been to something other than American, namely, -----

When such "money talks," does it not sound like conspiracy?

In history's long record of propaganda, intrigues, assassinations and revolts, this secret document's self-exposures are something new. Never before has there been revealed to the light of day such a consummate and diabolically SYSTEMATIC ----- by so few against so many. Never has there been acknowledged such inextinguishable sums of MONEY collected for such evil ends. Never until now was uncovered a personnel so malevolently, persistently and wickedly sworn to carry to catastrophe ends the destruction of a culture upon which rests the ethical future of the whole world. And, finally, never before such METHOD, analysis, practical application, cooperation of parts and breadth of action, as revealed in this "top secret" document's exposure of its underground war upon the Christian religion, hence upon the Christian Governments.

And what is this "top secret," "confidential," clandestine and Not-To-Be-Seen-By Gentiles document?

Why nothing less than the "AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE'S ANNUAL BUDGET, 1953."

Yes, but you thought the Jews, the "poor oppressed Jews," were only interested in taking care of their own. So you did, you naive, easy-going, tolerant, asleep-at-the-switch Christian Americans. Quite naturally, therefore, they would have a

"budget." Would that was all there was to it! For so they do, take care of their own—so often with your help. But it doesn't stop there. Far from it. They are going to "take care" of you too. And when they do, you'll "know all about it." But you do not have to WAIT for this to happen; for it is all spread out in this Jewish secret document; their plans, processes, methods, devices, tricks, schemes, and deceptions; and not least the MONEY they have spent in this enormous solicitude for Christians; the MONEY they are spending; the MONEY they will spend...Touching—this enigmatic anxiety over the Welfare of Christian Americans, who have thus far pretty much stood on their own feet.

Once again, "Money talks"—and this gang of ----- have got it...

If you had this anti-American secret document before you, Christian Reader, you would look in vain for scurrilous language. In it are neither vehemence, vituperation nor curses. It is strictly factual, both as to motive and inference. This is a "business proposition." "Money talks." Money gets results. It bought all this 281 pages of figures and language. It paid for all this huge staff in the spending for results. Yet in all the printings of the world, never was a language so warped, twisted and perverted; never before such consummate mastery of the craft of "double-talk." It is a veritable lexicon of the most grandiloquent phrases, the most recent up-to-date vernacular from the leftist professional classrooms of sociology, political economy and psychology, not overlooking either that voodooistic mumbo-jumbo, "psychology," that "science" of the shaded window and conched lunatic.

In short, it is all on the order of "up-lift." It is set forth always in the saccharine terms of "do-gooding." It reeks with deceitful solicitude for beaughted Christians, but breathes never a word of the Golden Rule. Written with forked tongue in cheek, there is not a line in the entire document, secret though it be, which says in plain words exactly what it means.

But we can say what it means. It means a war to the death with all of the Christian World.

THE UNOFFICIAL GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES

In a great speech on Feb. 14, 1955, Sen. Wm. E. Jenner of Indiana stated that the government of the United States is a "TWO-HEADED MONSTER," that our country has a "DUAL GOVERNMENT." One of these is the visible government—the Congress, the President and the Vice President, and other high officers appointed by the Executive branch, some of them confirmed by the Senate, but the great majority of them not subject to such confirmation.

The other government, as Sen. Jenner points out, exists partly within the visible government of the U.S. and partly without. This government has its members, or

— (Continued on Page 2) —

Unofficial Govt. Of U.S.

— (Continued from Page 1) —

agents, willing or unwilling, in the Congress; in the Supreme Court; in the Executive office of the President and other Executive agencies; in the government departments, and elsewhere.

Even more significant, however, the hidden government—revealed by Senator Jenner—has established controls over press, radio, television, the theater, charities and foundations, many schools and educational associations, and other media of influencing the public, including many churches, particularly those in the National Council of Churches.

Since censorship is a principal arm of the hidden government, a problem of considerable difficulty confronts the average citizen who wishes to know the truth about the extra-official controls and influences to which he is subjected.

Fortunately, however, the method of operation of the invisible government can frequently be shown from its own official documents.

The American Jewish Committee is but one of many Jewish groups which seek so successfully to shape the policies of the official government of the United States. The New York Times, for instance, listed the names of 16 Jewish organizations whose officials went to Wash. in a group to tell Sec. of State John Foster Dulles the kind of Middle East policy which they desired.

These 16 organizations are not to be considered all of the branches of the Jewish power block. There are power blocks which are not exclusively Jewish. There are doubtless power groups whose names are not known.

Among the visible branches of organized Jewry, however, the American Jewish Committee seems (with the closely cooperating order of B'nai B'rith) to be quite the most powerful.

Through its own publications, intended for more or less general circulation, much can be learned about the aims and methods of the American Jewish Committee. For instance, a magazine called *Commentary* and an annual Yearbook tell much.

Much more is learned, however, from documents prepared, apparently not for general wide distribution but for members and others under their influence.

A 36 page booklet entitled **FACTS ABOUT THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE** (A.J.C., 386 4th Ave., N.Y. 16, N.Y., March, 1951) is helpful.

From this brochure it is learned (p. 2) that "funds for the American Jewish Committee's activities are raised jointly with the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith." A special map of the U.S. (p. 30) shows the network of local offices, including as many as 6 per State. Many of the goals of the A.J.C. organization are clearly stated in **FACTS**. Some of the goals are as follows:

1. The shaping of U.S. government policy by the maintenance of a staff in Wash.
2. The control of the press, radio, motion pictures, etc., in many specified ways such as "feeding facts to newspapers," "suggesting special 'angles,'" "working with producers and writers," etc., etc.,
3. The control of U.S. churches by seeing that "Christian teachings" are "altered," by helping in the preparation of lesson materials for Sunday schools, etc., etc.
4. The control of the thinking (brainwashing) of the American people and "the methods of modifying their thoughts."

By all odds the best available way to learn about the aims of the American Jewish Committee, however, is to study a document entitled **AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE, BUDGET, 1953**. It is obvious that this book does not contain all the facts.

The document entitled "American Jewish Committee, Budget, 1953," does, however, contain enough facts and in sufficient detail to give beyond any question or doubt a picture of many of the significant ways in which the American Jewish Committee

works to achieve its purposes, which include the shaping of the policy of the government of the United States.

From its great headquarters in the United Nations city of N.Y., the American Jewish Committee directs its powerful Washington organization. Like a government it has its subordinate stations in all parts of the country. The branch offices afford a set-up for pressure, propaganda, the collection of intelligence, and other openly admitted activities. It is to be especially noted that the American Jewish Committee relies to a very large extent on an intelligence set-up which includes secret investigations.

An examination is here made of the major fields in which the A.J.C. operates:

- 1- Churches of Christian denominations.
- 2- Education.
- 3- Veterans' organizations.
- 4- Tax exempt foundations and other "Charitable organizations."
- 5- Newspapers.
- 6- Magazines.
- 7- Books.
- 8- Motion pictures.
- 9- Radio and Television.
- 10- Government.
- 11- Labor.

Here then, in the American Jewish Committee's own words, is an account of their plans and purposes. The quotations are intended as samples only and do not include everything on a given topic. All page references are to **AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE, BUDGET, 1953**.

Influence On Christian Denominations

Because of the traditional influence of Christianity, it is not to be wondered at that the Christian denominations were among the very first targets of the American Jewish Committee.

The exerting of influence seems to have been attempted to some degree in most major denominations. A penetration sufficient for exercising a major degree of control seems, however, to have been achieved only in the National Council of Churches and the denominations in its network.

"Our primary resource group within Protestantism is the National Council of Churches of Christ's two major divisions—Christian Life and Work and the Division of Christian Education." (p. 98)

In regard to Jewish preparation of Protestant Sunday school lessons: "The National Council of Churches Dept. of Christian Education will call upon us for many new materials during the coming year." (p. 102) The American Jewish Committee's influence on Audio-Visual materials used by the NCCC is shown on p. 67.

The only Protestant organization in which A.J.C. control is analyzed in some detail is the Methodist Church. Referring to the A.J.C. book *Make Way For Youth*, its success is noted and "new orders have come from the NCCJ, the Methodist church, and the Australian Library." (p. 70)

The A.J.C. is particularly powerful among Methodist women. Under "Resources outside the agency" (pp. 39-40) are listed not only such organizations as "The U.S. Committee for a Genocide Convention," "National Conference of Christians and Jews," "Voice of America," "United Parents Association," the "American Association for the United Nations," "National Citizens Committee for UN Day," but also "Women's Div. of the Methodist Church."

The last named Methodist group, "published handbook for community action, *You Hold The Key To Human Rights*, written and produced by our (A.J.C.) staff." (p. 40)

Pages 148-49, and 179 of A.J.C. B. contain references to the moves of the A.J.C. working sometimes through the N.C.C.J., to influence Catholic policy. Claim is made for the establishment of contacts, but no mention is made of preparation of materials or other such specific evidences of control as is shown for the churches in the National Council of Churches.

With regard to broadcast programs of a religious nature, the influence of the A.J.C. appears to be supreme:

In general, "We have now reached a mutually satisfactory arrangement whereby all national religious programs will be co-

sponsored by the Synagogue Council of America and ourselves." One of the examples is "The Week In Religion" (pp. 54-55)

Specifically, as an example, "a national network preparing an Easter script, Pontius Pilate, was referred to us by the NCCJ (National Conference of Christians and Jews) for guidance. Similar recognition has come with greater frequency in Catholic matters." (p. 101)

For "Christological Interpretations" of the Bible, see p. 65. See especially, pp. 100-102 for influence on Protestant denominations.

Education

The A.J.C. lists certain organizations which cooperate so fully with its program that they are described as "resources" of the A.J.C. Particularly noted for cooperation is the U.S. Office of Education. "Sponsored 6 newspaper advertisements produced by us for American Education Week. 'Published a cartoon booklet, *They Can't Wait*, on public school needs, which we wrote and illustrated and distributed some 60,000 copies to date," etc. (p. 39)

The United Parents Association also has "used our materials." (p. 39) Much influence is exerted on the National Education Association (NEA) "Which has requested repeated printings of our pamphlet, *Danger! They're After Our Schools*: to a total of 90,000 to date." See also, p. 109.

References to influence on education are scattered through the A.J.C. B. book. On page 156 is a reference to the subsidizing of "research projects in the social sciences" by "fellowships" and "grants in aid." Professors are presumably among the "opinion molders" who receive books (p. 175) and other A.J.C. propaganda. "Farm Study" is discussed on p. 154. The A.J.C. has a magazine called *COMMENTARY*, and "a great many gift subscriptions are sent to government people, libraries and schools." (p. 185)

Veterans, Charitable, Youth, and Other Organizations

The American Jewish Committee gives the membership figures (p. 115) for 11 veterans organizations and shows its methods of influencing the only 2 with significantly large memberships, the American Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. The A.J.C. notes in veterans circles a "tendency to bracket liberals with pro-Communism..." (p. 116) Veterans, according to the A.J.C. have shown a tendency "to withdraw support from the UN, because of alleged liberal and pro-Communist influence." (p. 116) The A.J.C. thus decides that it should give "even greater emphasis" to educating veterans and veterans' leaders to support "our basic democratic processes," the "our" reflecting, of course, the A.J.C. concept. (pp. 116-117)

Proposed corrective measures are drastic, and 15 "resources outside the agency" (A.J.C.) are listed. Here are some of the things the A.J.C. claims to do (p. 119):

1. They "maintain a monthly press service for 480 veterans publications..."
2. They "put editors on guard against accepting advertising" which the A.J.C. disapproves of.
3. They "confer with editors when stories or drawings, published in their magazines or newspapers, seems likely to create unfavorable impressions..."
4. They "suggest resolutions for State and National Conventions."
5. They "prepare background material and speeches for use by organization leaders..."

On page 120, the A.J.C. makes this significant statement:

"Veterans groups generally have taken the 'extreme' position in comballing Communism. Hence, their views on civil rights and civil liberties differ widely from those of the American Jewish Committee... We have stepped up our education in this regard..."

Detailed accounts of successes with veterans organizations include the following:

"We frequently supply speeches or speech material to officials of the Legion and the Veterans of Foreign Wars. Practically all of the addresses delivered by the National Chaplain of the Legion during 1950-51 were supplied by us, for which he expressed appreciation. Many of our speeches were used in national broadcasts by the Commander-in-Chief of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and those not used were printed and circulated to Depts. and Posts of the VFW in clip-sheet form." (p. 122)

Many other achievements are named including "endorsement by leaders" of the Restitution Laws promulgated in Germany by Gen. Clay, and preventing the 1951 American Legion Convention from endorsing "The McCarran Act in toto." (p. 122) The A.J.C. "supplied much of the material and photographs for the American Legion magazine article, 'Israel and The Soviet Union.'" (p. 123)

The Great Tax-Exempt Foundations and Other "Charitable" Organizations

Both Ford and Sloan foundations are listed as subject to A.J.C. influence:

"We worked with Sloan and Ford Foundations in the development of their broadcasting and telecasting plans; also participated actively and directly in the Foundation's programs allied to our interests." (p. 57)

An item of assistance is recorded (p.56): "Supplied the Ford Foundation with story material which was used in its well known radio series on CBS, 'The People's Act'."

See also below under "Radio and Television," for the contact of Mr. Saudek of the Ford Foundation with the A.J.C.

Other organizations and foundations mentioned as being subject to some degree of A.J.C. control or contact include Camp Fire Girls (pp. 40, 138, etc.); America's Town Meeting of The Air (p.57); World Assembly of Youth (p.137); Girl Scouts (pp.137, 139); Child Study Assn. (p.137); General Federation of Women's Clubs (p. 137); National Mid-Century Committee for Children and Youth (p. 137); UNESCO (p. 137); National Social Welfare Assembly (p. 118); N.S.W.A. Committee on Camping (p. 137); N.S.W.A. Committee on Comics (p. 137); the Science Research Associates (p. 138); National Conference of Christians and Jews (p.118 etc.); and many others.

Newspapers

In the field of newspapers, the A.J.C. program is elaborate:

"Our material generally goes to a selected list of 1700 daily newspapers throughout the country. Since editors of the smaller papers are most receptive to 'canned' editorials, feature articles, cartoons, and the like, we confine the distribution of such material to those with less than 100,000 circulation. Editors of the 300 large dailies receive occasional factual memoranda which they use as background material for their own editorials." (p. 42)

Much evidence of success is listed. "For example, when public pressure, which we have helped to activate, results in the admission of displaced persons to the U.S.A.. It may be reasonably concluded that our considerable efforts in this direction were successful." (p. 44) Other fields in which success has been achieved or envisaged, with the help of the press, include "the defeat of the anti-school forces" (p. 44) "Federal FEPC," and "Revision of U.S. policy in Germany." One of the A.J.C. goals is the public "Disapprobation of Red Witch-hunts." (p. 44)

Magazines

The A.J.C. effort with magazines is very great:

"One of our most productive resources outside the agency is the Society of Magazine Writers, to which we belong. The Society's 60 members are responsible for about 80% of the important articles appear-



ing in American magazines. To one or another of these writers we furnish ideas that eventuate in published articles..." (p. 77)

By "conferences with editors and writers" the A.J.C. achieves its purposes. "On most magazines we know at least 1 or 2 editors to whom we can speak frankly on most subjects. We give them complete outlines of suggested articles..." (p. 77)

Also "we are able to make suggestions to free-lance writers because we stand ready to supply them with the kind of research that is invaluable..." (p. 78) Again "on the preventive side we work regularly with editors, pointing out unwise features of projected articles..." (p. 78)

"The most telling evidence of success is the responsiveness and voluntary repeal performance of editors. Among the publications that have developed considerable receptivity are: Reader's Digest, Colliers, Look, This Week, Life, Time and Newsweek..." (p. 79) Listed in the receptive category also are Woman's Home Companion and Everybody's Digest.

Books

There are scattered references to books here and there in A.J.C. B., of which the most significant is probably this under the heading "Revising of Social Science Text-books."

"The A.J.C. program in this field is concerned especially with 'the problem of revising the teachings of social science textbooks on immigration and the ethnic factors in American life. Our expert in this field has not only prepared the necessary background material but has cooperated with textbook publishers on this project.'" (p. 234)

Motion Pictures

The A.J.C. "Film Division" achieves its results not only through its own direct efforts, but lists the following as "resources outside the agency":

Hollywood motion picture companies, Distributors and producers of educational films, Motion picture Producers Association of America. Details (pp. 62-72) are too numerous to record. Here is a sample:

"Only 2 years ago, a producer made a film from the book, I Can Get It For You Wholesale. This featured an opportunistic and ruthless Jewish clothing salesman. After several conferences with our Hollywood liaison man, the chief character of the story was changed to a girl dress designer, who achieved success through opportunism. Furthermore the character was so portrayed that under no circumstances could it be assumed that she was Jewish." (p. 64) Unfavorable mention is made also of an "anti-Communist picture," not named, which was objectionable because it "may have reinforced the idea in the minds of some that most Communists are Jews." etc. (p. 64)

Radio And Television

The "Legal and Fact-finding Dept." (p. 6) of the A.J.C., meets not only with "publishers, newspaper people, Church and Labor officials, etc." but "with radio and television officials." Here is a part of the story (p. 53):

"Close relationships have been established with the major radio and television networks:

1- The Columbia Broadcasting System, 2- The National Broadcasting Co., 3- The Mutual Broadcasting System, 4- The American Broadcasting Co., 5- Dumont Television Network.

In putting over its objective the A.J.C. enjoys "close relationships with key individuals in the networks, advertising agencies, program package offices, program producers, directors and writers." (p. 53), examples are:

1. "Mr. Davidson Taylor, Vice-President of the National Broadcasting Co. in charge of public affairs television programs." 2- "Mr. Edward Stanley, manager of NBC public affairs radio programs." 3- "Mr. Robert Saudek, director of the Ford Foundation radio and television department." 4- "Dr. George Crothers, Columbia Broadcasting System's public affairs radio department." 5- "Mr. George Rosen, radio and television editor of Variety." (p. 53)

Some of the "methods and materials" used in influencing Radio and TV are (p. 54) furnishing the networks with "bits of script material," and with "information and story material for all kinds of programs - dramatic, quiz, documentary, forum etc." For religious programs see (1) above.

Labor

Scattered through A.J.C. B. are references to contacts with organized labor. The account of the "Labor Division" begins on p. 84. Among the "objectives" of the A.J.C. are these to:

"4- Induce labor publicly to support specific measures bearing on social issues of interest to the A.J.C." (p. 85) "6- Induce labor to support legislation dealing with essential human relations problems, such as Immigration, FEPC, UN, Genocide and Housing." (p. 85)

The resources outside the agency (pp. 86-87) include:

"4- Directors of university workers' programs. 7- International labor unions. 8- National Conference of Christians and Jews. 11- Department of Labor. 15- Mutual Security Agency. 17- AFL Community Services Committee. 18- CIO Community Chests Dept." Moreover, "all national labor service materials designed to meet labor's needs in the development of educational programs, and in leadership training, are created in cooperation with the organized labor movement..." (p. 88) Also, the A.J.C. has established a press service, regularly offering cartoons, editorials and a serial comic strip to labor editors." (p. 88)

Government

By all odds the biggest of the A.J.C.'s many ventures is their set-up for influencing government. In addition to their direct efforts to influence members of the government, much of their material directed to press, radio and television, veterans organizations, etc., has the ultimate goal of influencing legislation or Executive action. A whole section in A.J.C. B., 1953, is headed: WASHINGTON OFFICE.

The Wash. office serves (p. 269) "as the established liaison of the National Foreign Affairs Dept. (of the A.J.C.) for day to day contact with governmental authorities, particularly the Dept. of State..." It is recorded that "The Wash. office has served as the permanent liaison in the Capital not only for the American Jewish Committee but indirectly, and informally also for all cooperative undertakings of various groupings of Jewish organizations..." The undertakings are designed primarily, it appears, to make U.S. policy hostile to German nationalism and friendly,

— (Continued on Page 4) —

American Jewish Committee

—(Continued from Page 3)—

to "Israel" (p. 220, etc.); To abolish all immigration laws disapproved of by the A.J.C. and to discourage investigations of Communism. Among the targets at which A.J.C. propaganda and pressure are aimed are: "Governmental officials, Legislators and political leaders." "Repeated reflections of favorable public opinion must be brought to Senators. Views of influential citizens must be continually advertised."

The A.J.C. is strong in the field of government education:

"The U.S. Office of Education...asked us to supply text and drawings for a cartoon book on public school needs published by the Government Printing Office." On p. 39 two subdivisions of the U.S. government are actually listed as "Resources" of the A.J.C. These are "Voice of America" and the "U.S. Office of Education." The Dept. of State is especially cooperative. "Only recently the State Dept. asked for permission to continue circulation of the German and Japanese versions" of an A.J.C. booklet, *Make Way For Youth*, (p. 70) On p. 138 it is recorded that the A.J.C. is "consulted by State Dept. regarding philosophy and practice of youth councils."

Secret Activities

The strong arm of the A.J.C. is their branch devoted to secret activities and investigations.

"Quite important in the publicity and public relations work which this dept. does is its planning and carrying out publicity-wise a good many projects, supported or undertaken by the A.J.C., but not identified as Committee undertakings. Often, the very nature of the project makes such identification unwise." (p. 251)

The "need of the Investigations Division's services" has "greatly increased" during "the past 2 years." (p. 30) "The Investigative Div. derives its information as to anti-Semitic activities in large part through the medium of confidential investigations and operations, and contacts with confidential sources." (p. 29, 157)

ACTION BY YOU, THE CHRISTIAN IS SORELY NEEDED

As revealed above every part of our existence is under constant threat. Enemies of Christianity will show absolutely no mercy in obtaining their goal. Your life and property and that of your loved ones is not safe while this exists.

All loyal Americans must combat this anti-Christian force with every means at his disposal. While we twiddle our thumbs and dream of personal success, many of our elected representatives, who are good Americans, are threatened constantly by these evil forces who favor anti-American legislation.

As a result of our apathy we now face the most critical time in our history. Apparently we are already under the rule of the United Nation's One World Government. We must in some way eliminate this dangerous situation and regain the sovereignty of the United States of America.

The world is witnessing the greatest historic spectacle of recorded time. Almost in a single lifetime, we see the rise of a nation of really free individuals and then the swift, sudden threat to destroy that free society including the race of man who created it.

"What can I do?" is the question which generally presents itself when uninformed individuals first learn of the plot against Christian civilization. Learn the truth. Even though the press, radio, television and motion pictures and current magazines are under the influence of these world conspirators, the facts are available to those

with enough intelligent curiosity to want to learn the fate facing a free people. Factual Books such as *THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA* (\$4.00 order from Common Sense) *THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION* (\$1.00 order from Common Sense) *FEDERAL RESERVE CONSPIRACY* (\$1.00 order from Common Sense) *JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM* (50¢ order from C.S.) and many others may be obtained as a start in the right direction so as to counter the daily brainwashing of the normal means of communication.

Learn what's good and what's bad for America. Tell the stories to friends at neighborhood gatherings, through your social clubs and church groups.

Write and wire your Senators and Congressmen, the State Department, even the Department of Defense, and let them know your fully American views. The enemies of America flood these governmental agencies with propaganda to force legislation favorable to them. Remember the government is still supposed to be the servant of the people. Every loyal American must act. There is no time for a "let George do it" attitude. These conspirators are bringing their centuries old plot to a rapid conclusion. The situation is critical—only an intelligent, informed and militant citizenry can prevent the bloodshed of another 1776 if America is to be saved.

ACT NOW! BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!!

Order Now! While They Last!

The 1953 BUDGET BOOK of the A.J.C. is actual photographs of the original, 281 pages. Every American, who is concerned about the unrest, confusion, threat of war, high taxes and the bankrupting of our country, should read this amazing document!

Not long ago a number were produced and carefully placed in the hands of important people. The BLACK MARKET price in two large cities is \$35.00. In an effort to hold back the Marxist anti-Christian tide in our country, COMMON SENSE has arranged to make the same photo-copy available for \$5.00.

We have a limited number of this amazing book containing mere information on the "conspiracy" than may be gained in years from any other source. Orders will be filled as received. If our supply is exhausted we will return your money promptly.

When ordering ask for BUDGET 1953.

Send a copy of the AJO BUDGET 1953 to your Minister, Bishop, Priest. This will be the best \$5.00 investment you can make toward saving your country. It may turn the tide. This book is "PROOF POSITIVE" for even the most naive! We would like to place a copy of this 281-page book in the hands of every Senator, Congressman, Bishop, Minister, Priest, as well as every patriot in the U.S.

order from

Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

PATRIOTS AWAKE! HELP FINANCE
THIS PROJECT

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at
530 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
*Reads Most By glared United States Federal Office

HELP SECURE A MILLION READERS

Why Tax Deductible? 4

Why is it necessary for Jews to spend at least 20 million (tax deductible taxpayer's money) a year in the U.S. to promote tolerance of them? No other class of people find this necessary.

On April 4th, The Joint Defense Appeal (American Jewish Committee and Anti-Defamation League) launched its 1957 drive for \$5,600,000 at a dinner at the Waldorf Astoria. The purpose as stated "programs combatting bigotry and discrimination," has nothing to do with two campaigns for 100 million dollars each, this yr. by United Jewish Appeal which is used mainly to bolster Israel in their plot to grab still more territory from the Arabs. Why is it all your life you hear Jews screaming persecution (when caught with the goods) from many countries?

For 20 years we have read leading Jewish publications and in every issue they cry "anti-Semitism," or "discrimination." Still they are the most discriminating people on earth;—won't even eat off the same dishes the Christian uses.

Here are just two of hundreds of anti-Christian quotes COMMON SENSE has from Jewish publications:

"One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungle. If I'd had charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. They never could have made a savior out of mincemeat."

...Ben Hecht, Zionist writer of Hollywood, p. 20 "A JEW IN LOVE."

"To Christians of all denominations Jesus is the symbol of all that is pure, sacred, and 'lovely.' To Jews—of the fourth century, Jesus became the symbol of anti-Semitism, of libel, of cruelty, of violent death.".....Joseph Dunner, Zionist Jew, in "The Republic of Israel," p. 10.

It is plain to anyone who takes time for investigating that all...of the world is not out of step. It is the Jews who bring discontent, confusion and hate in countries until they are driven out. This will never stop as long as the Rabbits continue to shape the minds of Jewish youngsters in the anti-Christian cult which is camouflaged as Religion.

THINK HOW EASY

If each reader would send in just one new subscription, the COMMON SENSE reader list would be doubled immediately. What a practical effort for our COUNTRY and FREEDOM!

Human nature being what it is, we know not every subscriber will be an active part to this cooperative project. Hence, some patriots who are fired with zeal to drive this world Marxist Conspiracy from our shores could secure a number of new subscribers to offset those who send in none. Some wonderful patriots are doing this now.

A short while ago, a patriot sent in 305 subscriptions within 2 weeks. During the last month an informed business man in a western State sent us 450 subscriptions. A patriot out in Wyoming sends in 5 or 10 regularly; a friend in California sends an average of 10 a month; many send us 2 or 3 subscriptions a month.

COMMON SENSE carries no advertising, hence is free to give the unvarnished facts the people need to help them understand what is going on. For this we are constantly reared by Jewish organizations as anti-Semitic, anti-Catholic, anti-Negro, and anti-everything else they can think of. The fact is, we are none of these things—but every bit of our investigation and probing, has led us directly into the Jewishness of Communism, we are dedicated to exposing this vicious serpent no matter how the chips fall. Our desire is to give you a paper each week with news while it is "hot."

Ask your friends to give you a dollar for twenty-four issues packed with truthful information, not available elsewhere!

* **communism is treason!** * **fight it with common sense!**



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1944 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

(12 issues annually)
 Dials enclosed, unsealed... \$1.
 Plain envelope, sealed... \$3.
 Foreign & Canada, 110 mail \$1.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
 and nothing but the Truth"

Collected from the
Common Sense
 EDITORIAL ADVISORY BOARD

Issue No. 284 (12th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A., Sept. 15, 1957

Printed at Street City Station
 31 West 31st St., New York 1, N. Y.
 Under U.S. Post Office No. 1070

Five Cents

Many Popes Condemn Jews And Their Obscene Talmud

THROUGHOUT THIS ARTICLE THE READER WILL FIND QUOTES—THEY ARE DIRECT FROM THE JEWS OWN ENCYCLOPEDIA. WE PRINT THE FACTS HERE AND LET YOU BE THE JUDGE.

We have always hoped it would not be necessary to publicly oppose the position held by a Minister of the Gospel. During the last few years such strikes have been made in Judaizing Christian circles that thousands of Christians, Catholics, and non-Catholics, are greatly alarmed.

The large number of readers and the many contacts we have throughout the U.S. keeps us continually informed. Many Methodists, Presbyterians and Baptists have quit their Church because of the Marxist-Jude influence exerted by the NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, which is closely aligned with the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE, (See American Jewish Committee Budget 1953 where they boast of their influence in Churches, (Order from Common Sense, price \$5.00).

The 1954 Budget reports to their Jewish members that they rewrite Catholic Text-books for school children. When a member of the clergy confines his writings to theology, we do not question him. However, when he enters other fields, he is subject to criticism the same as the lay man and especially so if he writes about a subject about which he is not well informed.

In his article published June 2, 1957, Father Glinder has dealt with a subject on which he is anything but an authority. The Editor of COMMON SENSE has given 21 years study of

the Marxist "CONSPIRACY" which is likely the approximate time Father Glinder has given to the study of religion, hence we may both claim to be authorities, but on different subjects. Father Glinder has written on an explosive subject and in a ridiculous form, just as this editor would likely do writing on religion. Such ridiculous nonsense by a Priest can be harmful, Catholics who respect him as a Priest are misled and confused. Catholics who are students of the Jewish communist plot are embarrassed to have a Priest propound such absurd, false information.

Elizabeth Dilling is a sterling Christian Protestant who formerly defended the self-styled Jews. After twenty-five years research, sixteen world trips, lecturing in every city in the United States and writer of several books, she certainly should qualify as an outstanding authority on a subject of which Father Glinder is an amateur. Hence, COMMON SENSE publishes Mrs. Dilling's answer, in part, to Father Glinder so the true facts may be known.

The "Jewish question" is the most important question before the world. Not excluding the Hydrogen bomb. The alarming threats to the world cannot be fully understood by those who do not fully understand this subject. Those who attempt to write on the "Jewish question" should understand it, and this is possible only after much study. Many Priests do understand the subject

and well over 6 hundred Priests and many Ministers read Common Sense... Editor.

Dear Father Glinder:



Elizabeth Dilling

Your editorial, "BIGOTS, FANATICS, CRACKPOTS, Etc." in Our Sunday Visitor of June 2nd, 1957, has been sent to me by Catholic friends and readers of my writings. One of these is a brilliant Jesuit priest and Pastor who sends it

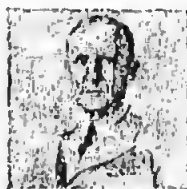
with the comment that he cannot understand what led you to write it, as you are "usually well informed." He encloses \$3.00 to cover the cost of sending you my two books, the 299 photostats and its commentary, THE PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY.

Actually, if unwittingly, in attacking the

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—

We Need A Runnymede Now Before It's Too Late!

Of the many American lawyers who assembled recently at Runnymede, probably not one in ten had ever read the Magna Carta. Our Chief Justice may have brushed up on it for the occasion. It is not a document easily found in book stores and libraries. In fact, in some large libraries it takes time to locate a copy. It is discussed in encyclopedias but generally not quoted in full.



General Mosley

The barons and bishops who forced the Charter from the hands of King John not only wanted freedom from the unbridled will of the King, but they also demanded freedom from the financial power of the Jews—a power too often used by the King himself. By threatening the Jews, the King could replenish his exchequer.

It must be remembered that the Christians of that day were not allowed to accept interest—that field was left wide open for the Jew. The Jew used it until he had enslaved the debtor. All that was corrected by the Charter.

The Kings following John pledged allegiance to the Charter and reissued it generally following the original text. The feeling against the Jews, their trickery and usury grew until the coming of King Edward who settled the matter by giving them six months to leave the English

shores. How much simpler would be the problems facing England today if the policy of King Edward had been adhered to. But wars bring the Jew back into power. His money is sought for and to get it concessions must be made. With the coming of Cromwell came the return of the Jews. Their appeal to return was referred to a commission of merchants and devils appointed by Cromwell—"The Protector" and although they reported against it, Cromwell connived to let them return. Like a growing cancer they have penetrated throughout the soft spots of the English race. But the English basic stock is still sound, fully capable of purging the nation of the Jew notwithstanding the fact that his sons and daughters have married into English wealth, aristocracy and royalty.

Today they have a powerful influence on all English policy just as they have throughout the United States. They were the deciding factor in our recognition of Israel 11 minutes after it had been declared a state by the U.N. Forrester had opposed the recognition of Israel. Due to his opposition the Jews were after his scalp and he was on his way out as a Cabinet officer. When four Ambassadors of the Middle East appealed to President Truman not to recognize Israel, but to abide by the promises made by President Roosevelt to the Arabs, President Truman is quoted to have said—"I am sorry, gentlemen, but I have to answer to hundreds of thousands who are anxious for the success of Zionism. I do not have hundreds of thousands of

Arabs among my constituents." That fixed the Jewish vote for the time.

We need a Runnymede in the United States to free ourselves from the growing power of the Jews in finance and politics. It is reported that our Secretary of State has said that he trembles at the growing power of the Jews throughout the world. The wisdom of the statement credited to Benjamin Franklin when he urged the framers of the Constitution not to grant suffrage to the Jews, stands proved. All the effort today to prove that Franklin made no such statement is beside the point. The fact remains that such a recommendation by any delegate would have been wise for the importance of the facts involved stand 100% true no matter who might have voiced them.

Although there are over thirteen million Jews of all classes in our Republic they have not, as yet, entered the life blood of our race so seriously that a purge is impossible. Let us work and pray for that day when an aroused Congress loyally backed by forty-eight legislatures representing the determined will of the great majority of our Christian citizens, frame a charter which the President of that day will be forced to sign, issue and execute. Such a charter should give the Jews a limited time in which to close their affairs and leave our shores, at home and abroad.

Nothing less will save the United States of America.

George Van Horn Mosley

TALMUD

(Continued from Page 1)

anti-Phariseism of Jesus Christ, the Popes, and other authorities of your own church, it would seem, to be facetious, that you went out on a limb, and fell with the limb! Too bad, because I checked up by reading another editorial of yours on prophecies of Christ and found it sound, excellent. Just what sort of split inspired your all-out verbal frolic against "anti-Semites" who issue "mimeographed material"—cheap stuff—forgetting that the Divine One, who had no place to lay His head, told Truth without even a mimeograph, and that poverty is a monastic vow—well—that is the question. I might suspect a canny "convert" at your side. Anti-Christliness, Althaus, is well-financed-always! You know that.

You start off gally with this: That any idea of a Jewish plot is as absurd as the idea that Catholics or Masons are trying to run the world—neatly junking Christ's own prophecy of Matthew 23:35 that the Pharisee synagogue of Satan would be guilty of "all the righteous bloodshed upon the earth..." You may not know that this religion called "JUDAISM" today is anti-Biblical, pagan, anti-Christ Phariseism, Babylonian Talmudism in written form. It is sheer criminality out of the sewers of Hell—which is why Christ and the Popes spoke as they did against it.

YOU SAY:

"It takes all kinds to make a world, including a generous sprinkling of crackpots ranging from the mildly eccentric to the slandering fanatic—and how they love religion! To judge from our mail over a period of years, a great many people in this country are convinced that the whole world is secretly being run or about to be run by:

- "1. Jews, or
- "2. The Catholics, or
- "3. The Freemasons."

"Once a person harbors such a notion, it becomes an obsession. His illusions and talks of nothing else... It is actually a form of insanity..." You return to this theme by referring to "the madness of anti-Semitism," and you end with the warning that if you do not beware of this "opinion that 'they' are weaving plots and conspiracies against mankind... in the end someone may have to call the wagon and have you carted off to the nearest MAD-HOUSE."

At this point, if you will return to the last photostat in my compilation, an article in the American Hebrew by Rabbi Spitz, you will see that that is exactly his idea: to fill JAILS and ASYLUMS with opponents of Phariseism, ludicrously called "anti-Semites."

THE PAPAL BULLS

You continue: "Traditionally, the Jews have always been the whipping boy for such people." At this point, blain, we read the Bulls of the Popes from the earliest centuries up down the line, to the 20th century—together—and denounce them as "BIGOTS, CRACKPOTS, ETC."

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIAS ON POPES

The Jewish, and the Universal Jewish (1943) encyclopedias unite in stating that the Popes protected the Jews from violence, were ardently in favor of converting them, and fluctuated between lapsing and enforcing bans against Jewry, on the principle that they were "so many CAINS" bent on destroying the Christian, mind and soul.

Would you have "carted off to the nearest madhouse" the Popes who, as rulers of the Papal States or advisors to Kings, did the following? Take Jewish slavery: The basic doctrine of Phariseic Judaism is that all non-Jews rank as animals; "the people who are like an ass—slaves who are the property of the master." (Keth. 11a etc., etc.) That Jews were principal slave dealers down through the Greek and Roman empires, and were first to bring African slaves to this

country, is revealed under "Anti-Slavery," etc. (Jewish Encyc., 1905) To quote:

"In this [slave-dealing] Jews became conspicuous during the later era of the Roman Empire. It is a Jewish relation to slavery that one can trace a number of outbreaks against the Jews on the part of the common Church... Emperor Constantine, the Theodosian code, Pope Gregory I... prohibited the retention of Christian slaves by Jews." (p. 651) And: "certain precepts in the Maimonidean code of laws were specifically antagonistic to the emancipation of non-Jewish slaves." (page 649)...

THAT is because the enslavement of the entire "animal" world is the objective of the only "humans," the Pharisees, who alone are "MEN" (Exhibit 268 of the PLOT); Maimonides is a Pharisee Talmudic Big-Shot (1135-1204) of Judaism, today.

Protestants fail to realize that it was the attitude of the POPES on Jews which permitted Christianity to survive and not be blotted off the face of the earth.

Says the Jewish Encyclopedia (1905):

"The general principles governing the Popes in their treatment of the Jews... (1) to separate them from social intercourse with Christians as far as possible; (2) to prevent them from exercising any authority over Christians, either in a public (as officials) or a private capacity (as masters or employers)..."

Gregory I ("the Great" 590-604) who denounced Jewish slave-holding, warned the Bishop of Marseille in 591 that Jewish converts were not to be trusted.

Popes Gregory III and Stephen IV (768) continued the attacks of their predecessor, Honorius I. (637) Hadrian I (772-95) attacked the social influence of Jews in Italy and forbade the Bishop of Orléans to wear garments of Jewish style.

Leo VII advised the Archbishop of Mayence to expel the Jews if they refused to give up their heathenish religion. (930-5)

Gregory VII had a law passed against employment of Jews in administrative offices; at the synod held in Rome in 1078, saying: "that the placing of Jews in authority over Christians was an insult."

More Papal "BIGOTS"

Although Pope Alexander III (1159-81) had as his financial advisor Jehiel, the nephew of Joseph Garo, compiler of the Schulchan Aruch (banned-down Talmud law) the third Lateran Council under his Presidency "renewed old hostilities on the Jews, forbade the employment of Christians as servants, and ordered that no new synagogues be built..."

Clement III (1181-5) Urban III (1185-7) and Celestine III (1191-7) praised Philip Augustus of France, and expressed gratitude over his expulsion of Jews.

Innocent III in the "bull" for Jewish expulsion, Pope had "set the pace" for subsequent Popes from his period (1198-1216) on. At the fourth Lateran Council in 1215, over which Innocent presided, his anti-Jewish attitude was incorporated in legislation. He urged the imposition of a special mark to be worn by Jews on the outer garments whereby they might be easily distinguished from Christians (the Jew Badge). The Jews had again organized a combination which they sent to Rome to obviate the legislation to be introduced by Innocent, but this time they failed. The Papal policy for the rest of 13th century was directed toward enforcing the regulations of the Fourth Lateran Council (Innocent's).

Gregory IX "openly spoke of reducing the Jews to a servile status and of using the badge; to that end, in June 1239 Gregory turned his attention to the TALMUD and other rabbinic works, thus starting a phase of Papal-Jewish relations which continued into the 18th century... he ordered the confiscation (of)... these works which... not only contained blasphemies against Christians but were the bulwarks of Judaism, preventing the success of the Church's conversionist efforts. This order led to the famous disputation of Paris (1240) and to the burning of many cartloads of TAL-

MUDS (1242-1248).

Innocent IV (1243-54) continued the attack on the TALMUD, (1244 and again in 1247) and caused a second confiscation in Paris... Yet, no one followed your advice and wheeled up a wagon and hauled these men "carted off to the nearest madhouse."

Alexander IV (1254-81) continued the fixed policy, in letters to the King of France and the Duke of Burgundy to urge the enforcement of the rule of the JEW BADGE and reminded them of their duty to forbid the TALMUD. The King of Navarre was given permission to confiscate money of Jews on the ground that it had been amassed through usury."

Not in "BIGOTS...CRACKPOTS"

Omitting in your editorial, "BIGOTS, FANATICS, CRACKPOTS, ETC," the fact, of which you are evidently ignorant, that the Talmudic religion discriminates against the whole human race and denies it even human status, and all legal rights under any code, you commiserate over the dear Jews, thus:

"They have been thrown together through the years by persecution and discrimination quite as much as, by their religion. With the professions heaped to them, and restrictions on the right to hold real estate, they naturally gravitated into banking. In other centuries, a Christian was not allowed to charge interest, so the Jews had a monopoly and many of them got rich. But riches foment jealousy."

So the Popes who issued edicts against the Jews owning property, were just JEALOUS? How about the revered word, "Pharisees," which means separated ones? Do you ever read the current Jewish press, Father Glueck, and note the constant frenzy expressed that the separateness of Jewry MUST be maintained? That assimilation is equivalent to obliteration? You continue:

"In America, at least, the Jews are indistinguishable from the rest of us... they have their own physiognomy and their own church. But THAT is the ONLY DIFFERENCE." And oh! What a difference! Oh, Oh, what a difference!

These Popes Thought So!

Urban IV (1261-64) urged European rulers not to appoint Jews to public office... Clement IV (1265-68) was the first to bring the Jews of Poland openly into the sphere of Church policy... prohibiting them from managing lands, employing Christian nurses, and building new synagogues... this Pope urged the King of Aragon to send his destroy all copies of the TALMUD... The comparatively new institution of the INQUISITION was told to pay close attention to converted JEWS... This last bull, "Turbato corde," was destined to be repeated quite frequently by succeeding Popes... The mild Gregory X (1271-76) repelled St. Nicholas III (1277-80) wrote an important letter to the King of Castile because of his employment of Jews in state affairs... It was Nicholas III whom the Cabalist Abulafia hoped to convert to Judaism.

Honorius IV (1285-87) issued an interdictum Bull which he dispatched to England in 1286. Therein he also attacked the TALMUD, cast doubts on Jewish moral life and asserted that the Jews daily cursed Christianity."

Instead of carting Honorius "off to a madhouse," in your thoughts, Father Glueck, it would be better to study the Shemoneh Esreh, or 18 "benedictions," the seventh and twelfth of which curse Christians to hell, so that Orthodox Jews, in reciting them 3 times weekdays curse the Christian 6 times, but 3 times on holidays, when he recites them 4 times. The "Amen" which calls for splitting when Christianity is alluded to, and the Passover Chad Gadyah or "Only Kid," halting one nation smashing another until only the TALMUDISTS are left, might help to prove that Honorius was not the one who needed the madhouse.

A study of the suprema biblia of

Judaism, the TALMUD, will show that his reflections on "Jewish moral life" were well founded. If Jews live DOWN to their religion.

Mide Papal "Niqots"

"Clement V (1305-14) continued to oppose money-lending by Jews," says the Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, and the Church Councils and Popes went on passing edicts to control this anti-Christ element. "The refusal of the German Emperor Louis to stop money-lending by Jews subsequently became one of the heresy charges against him." John XXII followed a consistent policy of severity toward the Jews of the Papal States. He resumed the attack on the TALMUD, the TALMUD was burned in Rome in 1322, and Jews were expelled from various places under the Pope. "Benedict XII (1334-42) urged the destruction of a new synagogue." Clement VI ordered the Jews of Avignon to wear the badge, and he urged authorities to aid the Inquisition in the search for re-baptized Jews. Urban V (1362-70) urged that the Jews be compelled to wear the badge and to live in a separate quarter." Gregory XI (1370-78) "Despite the pleas of the Jews of Carpentras, refused to free them from districts where John XXII had banished their residence. He issued sharp reprimands to an Archbishop of Magdeburg, in the Bishop of Nuremberg, and to King Henry of Castile for showing favor to the Jews (1372)." (To whom) he wrote "a second time charging him with showing particular favor to such as hated Christians."

"Eugene IV (1431-47) yielded to the demands of the Council of Basel which, in 1434, called for anti-Jewish legislation. He ordered the enforcement of the badge, (1432 and 1433) extended Inquisitional power over Jews (1434) and countenanced accusations of "host desecration" (his "Dudum Alii Nuntium" (Aug. 8, 1442) was one of the most hostile bulls ever promulgated. It all but erected a ghetto, ordered the breaking off of social and economic relations, and revoked all privileges. Nicholas V (1447-55) asserted that advantage was taken of Papal privileges to endanger the souls of Christians. He forbade social and economic relations, office holding, new synagogues, and ordered the badge."

You might ask yourself, Father, whether the millions and millions of Jews being showered upon Catholic colleges by the Jewish Anti-Fund Foundation is in defiance of their attitudes toward the enemies of Our Savior until they turn out such Jews as you? Of course the process is subtle. Again, repeating:

Paul IV "Issued the bull, 'Cum nimis absurdum' Among its regulations were the establishment of a ghetto, the stern enforcement of the badge, the prohibition of more than one synagogue in any community. The last article of which rescinded all grants of previous Popes. Having been ignored, as head of the Inquisition, by the freedom enjoyed by Jews and Marranos (the Talmudists who pretended to have turned Christian in order to undermine from within the Church). Paul IV set about as Pope, to ferret out Judaizers. Paul IV persecuted Hebrew books, not limiting his confiscations to the TALMUD, his death brought a feeling of relief among Jews. In Feb. 1569, Pius V struck an even more serious blow when, in 'Hebraeorum gens' he accused the Jews of immorality and sorcery, and expelled them from the Papal State, caused the closing of 108 synagogues. This resulted in a further attack on the TALMUD, under Gregory XIII (1572-85).

Under Clement VIII (1592-1605):

"Every restriction on Jewish life was culled from previous Church legislation, so that social, economic, professional and intellectual contacts between Jews and Christians were made all but impossible. The badge was enforced; a Jew could not talk to a Christian."

"In Feb. 1592 the Pope renewed Bulls of Paul IV and Pius V and ordered all Jews,

with the exception of those in Avignon, Rome and Ancona, out of his dominions. The attack on Jewish books was intensified. The confiscated books were burned in front of St. Peter's on Jan. 14, 1601, during the reign of Urban VIII (1623-44) severe stringent regulations for the badge were enforced by the Inquisition. Clement X (1670-76) could not be influenced to prevent the expulsion of Jews from Vienna forbidding Jews to drive through the streets of Rome. Innocent XIII (1721-24) and Benedict XIII (1724-30) renewed the restrictions of such hostile Popes as Paul IV and Paul V. Clement XII (1730-40) instituted an extensive confiscation of Jewish books. Pius VI (1775-99) renewed all the edicts which had been dormant under his predecessor, followed by a severe edict against TALMUDIC and CABALISTIC books."

Pope Leo XIII "was the first Pope who exercised no territorial jurisdiction over the Jews. He encouraged anti-Semitism by bestowing distinctions on leading anti-Semitic authors, as Lueger and Drumont. He refused to interfere by bull of Cardinal Dreyfus of 1885 a statement against the blood accusation. In an official document he denounced Jews, and monarchists as the enemies of the Church." Drumont only died in 1917.

"La France Juive" (Judaized France) by Edouard Drumont, covered Europe, going into a hundred editions, and translated in many languages. He obtained his historical information about Jews from clerical sources. That he was honored by the POPE for his "anti-Semitic" writings would indicate that your wagon, Father Chimer, to cart Pops to the "madhouse," will have to be a Bethlehem affair!

"I'm afraid there won't be any room for 'cheap bluff' like me, because I use a microscope!"

Rome—Jewry's Enemy No. 1

Is it any wonder that ROME and its official church, since Constantine made it so in 323 AD, has been the symbol of everything horrendous to Talmudists? From the time that Pompey was dragged into the filthy battles of Hyrcanus and Aristobulus III, 63 BC, the Romans had headaches with Pharisee Jews.

The Bar Kochba revolution, which sadly killed some million non-Jews, in 135 AD, was barely put down when new headaches arose, and the battle of the GIBBER began in earnest in 323 AD. In 1870 the Pharisees won. Now Protestants and Catholics are lying with one another to serve the Anti-Christ best, which say they are Jews, and are not. (Rev. 2:9, 3:9).

Protestants Swallow It

PROTESTANTS are all ignorant as today's CATHOLICS about the BABYLONIAN TALMUDIC religion, spawned in Babylon until around 1040 AD, the synagogue ritual, today uttering prayers for the "safety" of Babylon no longer. There, teaching utter filth and whoredom even burning children to Molech for black magic, as enshrined in the BABYLONIAN TALMUD. They simply do not know that there is a world religion backed by the supreme financial and political power described in Revelation 17, 18 which was bred in Babylon, is named for Babylon, and is a sewer of Babylonian satanism. They don't KNOW that. See, on Babylon, Exh. 268, The Plot.

The Church never taught baby-raping.

sodomy, incest, murder, theft, perjury—TALMUDISM DOES.

The Great "Catholic Menace"

Whence comes the popular theme in Fundamentalism that the CATHOLIC Church is as great a menace as communism and is rising to take over the world? What are the facts? Is the CATHOLIC Church a GROWING menace, or is it being chased into the catacombs along with all Christians all over the world?

This Time Of Jacob's Trouble Christian Persecution

As the seventh anti-Christ world government is rising, we see being fulfilled the warning of Christ that before the Anti-Christ rose to his fall, Christians would be persecuted in "all nations" for His Name's sake. Then Christ will come "to Zion" to reign (Matt. 24:9; Mark 13:13; Luke 21:12, 17). Zion is one of the Jerusalem mounts.

The Case Is This:

Only one religion calls itself Pharisaism today:

"The Jewish religion as it is today, traces its descent without a break, through all the centuries, from the PHARISEES. The TALMUD is the largest and most important single member of that literature, and the study of it is essential for any real understanding of PHARISAISM" (Universal Jewish Encyclopedia, "Pharisees").

Christians make non-sensical remarks about Judaism because they have NOT studied the TALMUD. That is the ESSENTIAL, which you lack, Father Chimer!

When Christ faced the thousands in PERSON, He called them children of the killers of the PROPHETS (Matt. 23:31-34).

Who Said Protestants This Lie?

Who said the Christians on the Jews that the self-styled "JEWS," a gang of Negro-Chinese-Arabic-European former Christian-Babylonian pagans, are what they call themselves: "Israel," "Jahah," "People of the Book," "God's Chosen People"? The TALMUD (Galatians 3:29 and all the rest of Scripture to the contrary!)

Who makes the CATHOLIC Church the "Babylonian Whore," and the Roman empire, revived, God's own enemy? THE TALMUD! The TALMUD, which states that "without metaphor" the "MESSIAH" is "the Jewish people" (See Exh. 147 of Keth. 111a)—although that does not bar out a Dictator for them.

Who has been fighting, first the Roman empire, then the CATHOLIC Church, for the last 1800 years? The TALMUDISTS.

The TALMUD speaks of "in this world, symbolized by the TALMUD as ROME, which overthrew Israel" (Talmudists) (Sanhedrin 21b, p. 117, Soncino edition). Again: "ROME came to be used symbolically of CHRISTIANITY" (Sanhedrin 12a, p. 52).

Back To "HIKOTS FANATICS, CRACKPOTS, ETC."

Returning to your theme that "many people" are possessed with the worse than "nutty idea that the world is about to be run by:

- "1. The Jews, or
- "2. The Catholics, or
- "3. The Freemasons."

You launch into a derisive attack on those who describe the Hungarian revolt as "rebellion against the Jew-Satell slavery...The Jew-communist hounds." This, you say, came in one of those "vulgar mimeographed broadsides, cheaply thrown together" (like this of mine)—so, of course, untrue. You decry such "madness of anti-Semitism" which "curses through our mails." You go on to ask:

"If the world were in the hands of a Jewish conspiracy, how explain Soviet anti-Semitism and the fact that in Russia the Jews are kept herded into one province that is virtually one big ghetto?"

Now, I wish, Father Chimer, that you could read the JEWISH press which has been walling about the "anti-Semitism" in

—o— (Continued on Page 4) —o—

Common Sense
Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
A. Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 300
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class (Solely) — \$3.00 per year.

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense
Published twice monthly at
320 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
*No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission of the publisher.

Talmud

— (Continued from Page 3) —
Hungary and Poland, and the fact that the chief positions being held by JEWS has made it unsafe for Jews to stay there. It would take time, but you would see that someone has sold you a bill of goods—and HOW!!

"No Rabbi Ever told A Jew

To Steal"—You Say

You really shake the limb in behalf of the Jewish "religion," saying:

"Sure—there are bad Jews, just as there are bad Catholics. If a man misbehaves he is acting in spite of his religious training, not because of it. No priest ever told a Catholic to cheat. No rabbi ever told a Jew to steal. So if a Jew steals, he is that much less a JEW." For this "Rock and Roll" song, the only cure is to read the universal law of the Jewish religion, in its countless forms, which is that non-Jews rank as animals and may be "milked and beeced" as long as it is not found out and does not cause other "Humans" some trouble from the "animals." As you will have my book of photostats and the COMMENTARY, just look it up, Father Ginder! In civilized countries, being a "JEW" is illegal. It is only behind an Iron Curtain that us "Cows" can be milked and beeced Talmudically—and it is being DONE!!!

The Anti-Catholic Marxists

Unless you know that Marxism is but the carrying out of the basic doctrine of Talmudism—the stabling of the "animals," you can be brainwashed by the perpetrators—as you apparently have been. Look up Karl Marx in any Jewish encyclopedia and see the praises for his "keen dialectical" reasoning due to his Talmudic ancestry. His bible of Socialism—The Communist Manifesto, calls for abolition of all

property rights, of marriage and religion and morality and calls for free community of women. If you lack time to learn that every Socialist movement has been run by "Jews" and still is, you might get "Jew and Non-Jew," from the Commission on Information About Judaism of the Central Conference of Rabbis, etc., and read on p. 30: "SOCIALISM WAS ORIGINATED BY JEWS; and today Jews play a leading role in its spread and interpretation."

That is a quick and accurate way of summing up what I have learned the hard way through 25 years of research on the subject, keeping endless records often used by the FBI.

A Suggestion

If I might suggest something, Father Ginder, it would be that you send to your co-religionist, Conde McGinley, Union, N.J. and get the reproduction of the report of that czar of world Talmudism, the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE. Also get the Jewish-run FORD FOUNDATION reports. You may indeed GASP at the millions of dollars which are being poured out on Catholic institutions and colleges by these enemies of your church and of ALL forms of Christianity. Ask yourself: "Are those many millions buying any change of attitude on the part of Catholics?"

If Jews are undermining the Catholic Church from within, they are perfecting Talmudic Judaism which calls for the destruction of Christianity; gives Christ FIVE sadistic deaths; calls His mother a whore and prostitute, consigns all Christians to eternal hell under "boiling excrement," etc., etc. Christianity never sprung from the sewers of Babylonian Talmudism! WAKE UP! Reread the Bulls of the Popes warning you on trusting "converts." As news comes of TITO, whose chief man is Moishe Pijade, Talmudist, closing a 400-year old Franciscan monastery, to use it

for war materials, supplied by the USA, probably; as the Red Beant crucifies Christians from Berlin to the China Sea, and Zionism dominates every capitol; as 13 Bishops and 5,000 religious are in jails or at slave labor in Czechoslovakia—HEED their CRIES! That is the prayer of Elizabeth Dilling for YOU!

PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY

By Elizabeth Dilling

Part I Commentary\$1.25

Part II Photostats of Talmud...\$1.25

order from

Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

HELP US TO SECURE

A MILLION READERS

YOU TOO CAN HELP!

For those who have wondered how much money Israel receives yearly from the United States (which means the average citizen) here is the answer:

\$15,000,000 US farm surpluses—Israeli Bond sales (Tax deductible) \$51,000,000 United Jewish Appeal Funds (Tax deductible) \$100,000,000—Private capital investment \$25,000,000—and Tourist dollars \$5,000,000 which makes a grand total of \$226,000,000.

Expected additional "aid" (legalized extortion):

\$30,000,000 Aided farm surplus—Outright grant by the U.S. \$25,000,000—An Export-Import Bank loan \$5,000,000 which makes a total of \$130,000,000.

The totals listed above do not include previous yearly grants. Even so, they are astronomical figures. (Source: N.Y. Post, 2-21-57 p. 54)

With these figures in mind, may we remind you that COMMON SENSE has continually and vociferously opposed such terrible drains on our American Treasury since the very first day Israel became a State.

Our opposition has been based on the conviction that suppressed information once revealed and placed in the hands of those whom the Jews call "opinion molders" CAN and WILL have an effect on high levels. We know from confidential sources that in the past our efforts have borne fruit in unexpected quarters.

Officials in the Pentagon, the Immigration Dept., the State Dept., G-2, Naval Intelligence, the FBI, Senators, Congressmen; top executives in corporations; many influential people, read COMMON SENSE and USE the information in its pages. In many ways these hidden patriots try to and often succeed in stemming the tide of legalized extortion called "aid to Israel." (as one example of patriotism at work)

WE MUST CONTINUE TO REACH THESE PEOPLE, AND MORE LIKE THEM! WE MUST HAVE MORE FACILITIES FOR DISSEMINATION OF TOP SECRET MEMORANDA IN OUR POSSESSION TO THESE PEOPLE!!!

We must have at least one editorial assistant to take the burden, at least partially, from the editor's back.

This is of such a vital nature that it is only possible to hint at the potential value of the opinion we have in mind.

There are many of you who have in the past requested that we embark on such a project. Here is your chance to participate in it.

IF YOU CONTRIBUTE ONLY ONE-MILLIONTH OF THE AMOUNT ISRAEL RECEIVES FROM US EACH YEAR—WHICH IS \$2.26—THAT IS A START.

If you wish this project to start, please contribute your one-millionth or whatever you can and your efforts will be more than appreciated.

Jewish Influence In Communism

From the very beginning of the modern communist movement, its principal philosophical and practical motivation has been provided by the International Jew. Communism, in the Slavic states such as Russia, Hungary and Poland was and is a predominantly Jewish movement; in the early days of the Russian Revolution, the reins of the Soviet government were almost entirely in the hands of Bolshevik Jews such as Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Radek, Sverdlov, and Litvinov. Lenin, believed to be a gentile, was married to a Jewess, N. Kroupskaia, and contemporary anti-communist historians recorded that they spoke only Yiddish in their home. The strongly Jewish flavor of the Bolshevik government was not confined to the higher echelons of officialdom; in the Politburo, the strongest governmental department, Jews numbered more than 8 times the strength in proportion to their membership in the Communist Party, which was itself not inconsiderable. The Politburo remained almost exclusively Jewish all through the early days of the regime, the number of Israelites increasing from 40% in 1919 to 42.9% in 1922. The Press Bureau, which was in charge of the conditioning of the Russian people through the propaganda media of the public press, was almost completely Jewish in complexion; the Jew Radolsky was appointed official censor of all Soviet journalistic activities in one of Lenin's first governmental appointments. Jewish influence was especially powerful in the Central Council of Commissaries. In 1920, the Central Council consisted of 20 members, of which 17 were Jews, and 3 gentiles. The Commissariat of War at the same time consisted of 43 members, of which no less than 34 were Jews. In the Commissariat of the Provinces, 21 out of 23 belonged to the same race, as did 45 out of the 55 members of the Commissariat of the Interior. The Commissariat for Foreign Affairs was comprised of 17 members; out of this number, 14 were Jews. Taken as a whole, the percentage of Jews in the Com-



Nikolai Lenin

missariats, the highest offices of Revolutionary Russia, was during the Lenin regime as follows:

In 1917-18, out of 316 Commissars, 300 were Jews.

In 1920, out of 457 Commissars, 322 were Jews.

In 1921, out of 550 Commissars, 447 were Jews.

In 1922, out of 525 Commissars, 445 were Jews.

The U.S. Secret Service (a forerunner of the present Central Intelligence Agency) was aware of this Jewish influence in the Soviet government, and circulated to allied governments a confidential report on the matter.

This U.S. Secret Service Report is included in the 32-page booklet "JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM" which may be purchased from,

Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

Price 50¢

***communism is treason! *fight it with common sense**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-20 BY 60321 W.C.H.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(74 issues annually)
Printed copies, unclassified... \$1.
Printed copies, classified... \$2.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos) \$2.

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Winston Churchill
Common Sense
FOUNDER AND EDITOR

Issue No. 285 (12th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. (Oct. 1947)

Five Cents

Integration! Communism's Wedge In The United States

Not since the Civil War has there been so much confusion, misunderstanding, and suspicion between our people. It was set off by the Supreme Court decision on May 17, 1954 ordering the mixing of the races.

Anna Rosenberg, the Hungarian born Zionist, while Assistant Secretary of Defense had been forcing the mixing of races in the Armed Services and sent scores of Negro soldiers to Germany, the result was thousands of Negro babies left behind for the German people to take care of. Eleanor Roosevelt advocated that the U.S. adopt 1,000 of them.

Now comes the big push to force Negroes to quit their schools and crowd in with white children, and in New York City and Washington, children are forced to leave their school close by and go by bus to an integrated school.

Newspaper headlines tell of trouble in many States because of this forced mixing of the races. Over 80% of the Negroes oppose integration. It will be being kindled between North and South, Black and White, Christian and Jew, Catholic and Protestant. Courts, under orders from Washington, are forcing people of the South to submit to rule by Court injunction. Only a small percentage of our people understand this is all a part of the outst plot to disorganize and take over our government. Those who have read the Protocols can see the plan being accomplished. Zionists are getting ready to ring the trap and many of us are helping them do it!

Gullible people look on this de-segregation issue as merely a White girl and a Negro boy sitting side by side in school goes for deeper than that!!!



Also see page 2

An Austrian born Jew, who rules the Court with an iron fist, was the main incorporator of the Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union, a member of the legal staff of the NAACP, and placed Alger Hiss in the Government along with many more Reds.

During the past 2 years, the Supreme Court has brazenly rendered decisions in favor of communists. The Court ordered FBI files opened to communists. Good American citizens are alarmed and demanding impeachment and control by Congress.

The Zionists in N.Y. are splitting their sides laughing at the naive Christians who cannot catch on to the overall plan. Half the population in the world is under Jewish-communist rule in 16 European countries, China and the Soviet Union, because they did NOT understand until

AFTER the trap was SPRUNG!

The Supreme Court is supported by taxpayers, but it serves only the powerful Jewish minority directed by the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith. Take time to put this jig-saw puzzle together.

The following is from Drew Pearson's column of 1942:

"For today, as the Court winds up its term, second only to the President himself, Justice Frankfurter has more to do with guiding our destinies of war than anyone in Washington." He goes on to say:

"He put his own men in three key Cabinet posts; is on intimate terms with British Ambassador Lord Halifax, and Chinese Foreign Minister T.V. Soong; has an old student of his, Dean Acheson, sit at the right hand of Secretary of State Hull."

Drew Pearson continues:

"Almost no major move is made without Frankfurter's finger in it. If the President is sending a mission to India to help the British settle independence problems, Frankfurter sits in on discussions. If an investigation is to be made of Pearl Harbor, Frankfurter recommends his friend Justice Owen Roberts—who is appointed. If a Federal Judge is to be named in Massachusetts, Frankfurter recommends his old pupil Charles Wyzanski, who is appointed."

Frankfurter is an Austrian-born Jew. For years he was attorney for the NAACP, for 25 years he was the most important Director of the American Civil Liberties Union, cited as a communist-front. The Un-American Activities Committee said that 90% of those they defended were communists. These two organizations, together with the Anti-Defamation League,

—o— (Continued on Page 2) —o—

United States Day Under One Flag

The United States Day Committee was met by a group of Patriotic Citizens the City of Tulsa, Oklahoma, in the summer of 1953. It resulted from weekly sessions by the group discussing serious political developments. The flood of propaganda belittling the United States extolling internationalism through the United Nations, seemed to be the most immediate danger. The question was what to do about it? The answer seemed to be to have a United States Day, October 23, on which emphasis could be placed on the importance of our constitutional form of government, unhindered control by alien ideas under a Super-government. It was felt that instead of an instrument of peace, the United Nations was a very definite danger to our self-government and was being circumvented our constitutional principles.

We have been overjoyed to find that various patriotic groups and organiza-



tions put the interest of their country and its people above everything else and cooperate in all patriotic endeavors. All of them have helped in the promotion and observance of United States Day. Some of them, extending the period of observance to a week, they could have their observance on their regular weekly meetings.

date. Some of them working toward having their National organization pass approval of United States Day as an annual observance by their organization. And we have had the whole hearted cooperation from such groups as "The Congress of Freedom," "For America," "The American Coalition" and many others. As a result, many of the addresses made on United States Day were given by some of the most outstanding speakers of America.

So patriots let's get all help awaken the American people and save this nation of ours.

Yours for God and Country
United States Day Committee

OFFICERS:

W.L. Foster, Chairman, S.S. Lawrence, Vice Chairman, P.M. Combest, Treasurer, W.E. Garrison, Executive Secretary.

ADVISORY COMMITTEE:

15-Richard Lloyd Jones, Tulsa, Oklahoma,

De-Segregation

(Continued from Page 1)

were the most active in presenting the de-segregation argument to the Court. WHILE FRANKFURTER WAS JUSTICE ON THAT COURT while he taught law at Harvard, his secretary was a known communist.

He was attorney for Sacco and Vanzetti, the anarchists; and Tom Mooney, the communist who bombed the San Francisco Preparedness parade; supported nine Negroes who raped two White girls in Scotland, Alabama; was head of Advisory Committee of the Socialist Workers Educational Bureau of America. He placed hundreds of communists in the New Deal under F.D.I., among them Nathan Witt, Lee Pressman, Lauretta Currie, John Aht, Alger Hiss and Dean Aronson were also his proteges. His own brother, Otto, served terms in the penitentiary, in West Virginia and Iowa. Look up his record!

Another Marxist who was a member of the Court before his death, Louis D. Brandeis, coined the slogan "Zionists, organize, organize, organize"—and they did. Brandeis was Frankfurter's uncle. When Frankfurter, while at Harvard, told he had prepared Alger Hiss as a stonewall for Jewish interests, he arranged for him to maintain his training while secretary to Brandeis. Later Hiss sat at the dying Roosevelt's side at Yalta, where he turned over millions of innocent victims in Poland, Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania, East Germany, and Manchuria to communism.

Sworn testimony in Washington, shows, that Louis D. Brandeis, his wife and daughter Elizabeth, all solicited funds for the Commonwealth College at Mena, Ark. This college which flew the hammer and sickle flag was closed by that State as a communist institution.

How was President Woodrow Wilson forced to place Brandeis on the Supreme Court? Briefly, the highlights.—While Wilson was president of Princeton University, he became quite friendly with Prof. Peck's wife who lived next door. Later while Wilson was President, Samuel Untermyer, representing Mrs. Peck used Wilson's personal letters in a demand on Wilson. It is reported as a settlement Wilson allowed Untermyer to place a man in the next vacancy on the Supreme Court. Brandeis was appointed!

Samuel Untermyer was head of the World Jewish Economic Federation. In 1933 he attended a gathering in Europe of Jews from all over the world. The purpose of the meeting was to start a world boycott of Germany. On the day he returned from Europe he made a radio broadcast which was reported in the N.Y. Times of August 7, 1933. Untermyer stated: "Our race is starting a secret war against Germany... for we Jews are the aristocrats of the world." Our United States put ten million of our boys in uniform before the shooting stopped. That war is not over. The Jewish communists gained control of China and 16 countries in Europe and are now working on the United States.

These same Marxist Jews were the hard core of those who steamed us up for World War II and steam-rollered every one who was opposed. It appeared more popular than de-segregation does today. They maneuvered the churches behind the war just as today, war popularity has forced on us, lives were lost, cost \$30 billions of dollars, and millions more since. Built up communism, placed the USSR in a position to destroy us, and my honest person knows now that it was wrong. It did not work. Few understood who was pushing us into war and even less had the courage to denounce them.

De-segregation will go about like Prohibition—both are unworkable. Millions of misguided people incited by religious racketeers forced Prohibition on the U.S. Congressmen voting dry did not let that but with their own hands drinking—as today, I am convinced in Washington men of fine talents in schools had sent

their own children to Virginia where the schools are still segregated. Thousands of people died from drinking bootleg whiskey, alcohol, and heat. Arthur Brisbane, a great newspaperman, wrote that no person would see prohibition repealed a year later the Legislatures and Congress repealed it.

De-segregation, like Prohibition, is being forced on citizens who do not know why it is pushed at this time of critical world importance. The majority of citizens do not have time to investigate or the will to do so. Hence we are having law by injudicious all stems from Zionist influence on the Supreme Court. Much hatred results; lives will be lost; Negro and White, who lived peacefully for years will be at each other's throats. De-segregation won't work, but it will prove a boon to the Zionists who want Christians organized while they help Israel enter a war in the Middle-East, at the conclusion of which they plan on taking control of countries with two-thirds of the world's oil supply.

The Chicago Daily Tribune printed an interesting article on the front page of the May 1, 1950 issue entitled "Three Men Called Government in Themselves, Frankfurter Rated Most Powerful." And we quote a small portion of this article:

"The roles of three men who have played important roles in the United States for almost a score of years weave in and out in a curious pattern of Riddle, American and Soviet relations. These men

are: Felix Frankfurter, associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court, Henry Morgenthau Jr., former Secretary of the Treasury.

Herbert H. Lehman, United States Senator and former governor of N.Y. "FRANKFURTER MOST POWERFUL."

A person with highest State Dept. connections identified these three figures as the secret government of the United States. Frankfurter was pictured as the most powerful man in the government, reaching into the White House with his protégés.

Lehman was pictured as a powerful Wall Street force. He is a former partner in Lehman Bros., Wall Street banking company still controlled by his family. Morgenthau was named by the State Dept. authority as the spokesman of the powerful Zionist groups.

"The names of all three figures were woven into the case of Alger Hiss, convicted perjury-spy. All have played a role in domestic and foreign policy of their time."

The Chicago Daily Tribune of April 25, 1949 quotes Frankfurter, who replied when asked who really runs the U.S.: "The real rulers of the nation are undiscoverable."

Patriots, keep one eye on de-segregation and the other on the Middle-East where your sons may die again for "Democracy" (Jewish interests). The invisible Government has Washington in its grip!

Frankfurter's ACLU Approved Force To Overthrow Government!

Investigation in 1920 revealed objective: The American Civil Liberties Union for 40 years furnished legal defense for anarchists and communists when their traitorous activities landed them in jail.

Morris Ernst, one of the New Deal's principal advisors, who was sent to London by F.D.R. to secure the Fabian program to be adopted by the New Deal, was President of the American Civil Liberties Union for years. Felix Frankfurter and Morris Ernst organized the ACLU.

Frankfurter for 25 years was the leading force in the ACLU. Today he sits on the Supreme Court bench, also rules the State Dept. from his residence where five advisors consult with him. Now one can easily see why the recent decisions favoring communists came about.

From "Revolutionary Radicalism. Its History, Purpose and Tactics with an exposition and discussion of the steps being taken and required to curb it. Being the Report of the Joint Legislative Committee Investigating Seditious Activities filed on April 24, 1920, in the Senate of the State of New York. Part I—Revolutionary and Subversive Movements abroad and at home. Vol. 11, Albany, 1920.

The following is from a statement of one of the directors of the American Civil Liberties Union (in 1920) at the request of the legislative committee:

COMMON SENSE HAS BEEN INFORMED THAT FRANKFURTER WAS THE DIRECTOR WHO MADE THIS STATE-

"Efforts are undertaken to secure the release of persons in prison for offenses involving solely the expression of opinion in speech or print.

"Expression of opinion, as we define it, includes any language unaccompanied by an overt act—that is, an act which in itself is a violation of the criminal law.

"Language that is part of an overt act or criminal act is part of the issue of free speech; but the language unaccompanied by such an act, even if the logical consequences of it lead others in the commission of the act, is legitimately within our conception of free speech. For instance, the advocacy of murder, unaccompanied by any act, is within the legitimate scope of free speech.

"There are some of our Committee who dissent from this view which I have expressed here, believing that the line should be drawn at a point this side of the view of extreme free speech advocates. This view I have set forth, however, is I believe, the view of those who believe in free speech without reservations, as do the great majority of our Committee. I would say in behalf of the entire Committee that all of them believe in the right of persons to advocate the overthrow of the government by force and violence."

ZIONISM MARCHES ON

IF THIS NATION IS EVER DESTROYED, IT WILL BE FROM WITHIN, NOT FROM WITHOUT.

—Abraham Lincoln

Yes, you'll love it down in Georgia
The State that keeps its Vows
To maintain Segregation
And thus avoid Race-Riots.
Racial-Trouble's moving North
To terrorize the South
That never could see Southern Side
—Ah sure, they'll understand!

—David Greiner

How Naive Can One Be?

As to Chief Justice: before Felix Frankfurter had selected him for the Supreme Court, Warren had never had a day's experience as a Judge not even as a police Judge!

Some researchers think they have read the Talmud when they receive a book sold by Jews for Christians to read. The Talmud consisted of 62 books, lately in 85 larger books. To learn how filthy, anti-Christian the Talmud really is, order "Facts are Facts" by a former Jew (price \$1.00) or Plot Against Christianity by Elizabeth Dilling, Part I Commentary (\$1.25) Part II, Photostats (\$1.25).

Warren Studies Talmudic Law Here



Chief Justice Earl Warren with Dr. Louis Finkelstein, chancellor, of the Jewish Theological Seminary.

There appeared on the front page of the N.Y. Times 9/14/57 an article describing the study of the Talmud in N.Y. City by Earl Warren. "Chief Justice Earl Warren enrolled yesterday for a short course of instruction in judicial processes more than 2,000 years old." The article continues: "The head of the nation's highest tribunal sat down with scholars of the Jewish Theological Seminary of America for three days of discussions of Jewish law and its relevance to contemporary legal problems." The article explains Rabbi Finkelstein's closeness to the Supreme Court Judge. "Dr. Finkelstein, chancellor of the Seminary at Broadway & 122nd St., said he had long been acquainted with Mr. Warren. He disclosed that the Chief Justice had expressed a desire to learn something of Jewish legal tradition with its guiding emphasis on moral law."

The Rabbi thinks the Talmud is divine. "It is unusual in any country for a Chief Justice to sit down with a group of scholars," he said. "We desire to express our respect and reverence for him as a person, and for the legal system at the head of which he stands, by sharing with him our most treasured possession—the Talmud and its teaching."

The article continues, "Mr. Warren will participate this afternoon and tomorrow in discussions of the Talmud, containing the code of Jewish ecclesiastical law, called the Mishnah, and its interpretation." They

imply that late Supreme Court decisions are like the Talmud. "The interpretation is analogous to a Supreme Court decision expounding the merits of a case, rabbinical reasoning, and its conclusions." Here comes the Fifth Amendment, "At last night's session following a dinner, Dean Saul Lieberman of the Seminary's rabbinical school discussed aspects of the Mishnah dealing with the law and court procedures. It included the Jewish legal view of self-incrimination, involved in the Fifth Amendment that has posed a vexing question in American constitutional law."

Did someone say they talked about race mixing? Dr. Finkelstein said that the subject of racial segregation would not be mentioned at the Seminary talks. This would be in deference to judicial tradition against public discussion by a Supreme Court Justice of any case of which the Court was involved. Mr. Warren wrote the majority opinion outlawing segregation in public schools."

Read and pass on!

HELP US TO SECURE
A MILLION READERS

And that these freedoms and standard of living have resulted from our form of government.

Our Government, which, under the Constitution and Bill of Rights, protects the individual and the States, and assures the independence and sovereignty of the Nation.

It is an obligation of every loyal citizen to protect this heritage and pass it on to future generations.

SECOND: To awaken the American people to the fact that we are in grave danger of losing our freedoms and national sovereignty by the usurpation of individual and States rights by the federal government and surrender of national sovereignty to internationalism.

As shocking as it may sound, we have already lost much that our forefathers fought and died to attain. By an arrogant usurpation of power, without the consent of the people or the Congress, the federal courts have changed the meaning of the Constitution. They have restricted the rights of individuals and of the States contrary to all previous decisions of the courts. Likewise by the encroachments of the federal government, many of the freedoms and prerogatives of the States have been lost.

And, because of Executive agreements and treaties, many of them secret, our nation has already lost many of its

sovereign rights. And if present trends are not checked by loyal American citizens, the Internationalists will soon make of the United States a second rate nation—or worse still, surrender its sovereignty to the United Nations or some other World Organization dominated by our enemies.

A FEW ILLUSTRATIONS OF FREEDOMS LOST

1. The United States has lost the right to win a war. We furnished 90% of all the allied men fighting in the Korean war, yet the United Nations refused us the victory. For the first time in history, we not only lost a war, we lost face with the peoples of the world.

2. The federal government has usurped the right to tax our people to support citizens to serve in foreign armies—even under the direction of our enemies. The federal government not only taxes us to carry on the legitimate costs of our own government, but through taxation forces us to contribute to a world-wide "give away program." Millions of us feel that much of this so-called "foreign aid" is not helpful in either the peoples or the governments to which it is given. Yet we are forced to contribute to it.

3. Every citizen, including the farmer, has lost the right to direct his own business affairs. Behold the farmer who planted six acres more of grain than the government told him to. He is being punished even though he fed it all to stock on his own farm. No longer is "a man's home his castle" or the soil he has earned by the sweat of his brow is really his own!

The above illustrations are only a few of the many that could be given to show how the individual, the state and the nation are losing their constitutional rights, either to the federal government or to internationalism. And these are not mere statements. Every one of them, and more, can be proven by the facts in the case.

FLY THE UNITED STATES FLAG AND NO OTHER

We recognize the tremendous propaganda machine that is attacking our way of life and meet it head on.

First we must face the fact that the internationalists in the Godless, alien-controlled United Nations, and through UNESCO, together with those in government positions, aided by the tax-free endowment funds of foundations, have an almost unlimited amount of money at their disposal for propaganda purposes and that they are making good use of it in brainwash the American people against the ideals that have made the United States great and in favor of socialist and international ideas.

They have entered every educational agency, the press, radio, television, schools, colleges, women's clubs, civic organizations, and even the churches. Their propaganda is literally flooding every avenue to the mind of man, woman, and child. And the only possible chance to offset this erroneous information they are proclaiming, is meet them on every field of battle, and give the people the truth. Truth will win the battle for the minds of people. But it will take the cooperative efforts of all patriotic persons.

We have to be prepared for unfair attacks. This has been the method used by those opposing all patriots and patriotic groups. They use a smear campaign against all who put the interests of the United States above every other nation. They call such persons or groups, Extreme Rightists, Super Patriots, or even Hate Groups.

WHAT CAN YOU DO?

We favor friendly relations and co-operation with all peaceful nations, but we believe, any change in our Constitution should be reserved to the people of the United States alone. Our central purpose, therefore, is to preserve intact the sovereignty of the United States as an independent nation under the Constitution.

— (Continued on Page 4) —

U.S. Day

— (Continued from Page 1) —

Hon. Spruille Braden, New York City, Mary O. Cain, Summit, Mississippi, Early R. Cass, Tulsa, Okla., Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, (U.S.N. Ret.) Wetumka, Alabama, Lt. Gen. P.A. Del Valle (USMC Ret.) Baltimore Md., Robert B. Dresser, Providence, R.I., Gen. Bonner Fellers (U.S.A. Ret.) Washington, D.C., Merwin K. Hart, New York City, Robert LeFevre, Colorado Springs, Colorado, Alice Roosevelt Longworth, Washington, D.C., Lt. Gen. Sumner L. Lantry (Ret.) Tampa, Florida, Halsey McGovern, Washington, D.C., C.A. Macauley, Detroit, Michigan, Col. Alvin Owsley, Dallas, Texas, Albert Penn, Goshen, Ind., Samuel B. Pettigill, Chicago, Ill., Lt. Gen. George E. Stratemeyer (U.S.A.F. Ret.) Winter Park, Fla., Thomas E. Whitman, Greenwich, Conn., E.L. Wiegand, Pittsburgh, Pa.

UNITED STATES DAY should be observed by every City, Town, and Community throughout the Nation:

FIRST: To bring to the attention of all the people the fact that the people of this nation have enjoyed greater freedom and a higher standard of living than the people of any other nation in the history of the world.

U.S. Day Oct. 23

—o— (Continued from Page 3) —o—

without limitation by treaty or Executive agreements, or Super Government.

CAN THIS BE DONE?

The answer rests with the patriotic men and women and young people throughout the United States of America. Concerted action alone can win.

SUPPORT PERSONS AND MOVEMENTS

1. Attend public meetings and speak your mind.
2. Vote your convictions on all issues.
3. Write letters to news columns.
4. Write letters to your Congressmen:
 - a. Approving patriotic efforts;
 - b. Disapproving un-American stands.
5. Join with other patriotic persons in the community to preserve American ideals in community, state and nation.
6. Expose "United Nations Day" for what it is - a day of infamy and shame.

HELP RALLY THE FORCES IN YOUR COMMUNITY TO OBSERVE UNITED STATES DAY OCTOBER 23

Groups of America loving people everywhere should band themselves together to observe this day in their communities

by doing anything and everything possible to rekindle in the hearts of the people their love and enthusiasm for their own United States;

—by having meetings, parades, and radio programs;

—by helping organize our young people for activity in patriotic programs;

—by taking the message of their country's greatness to schools, colleges;

—by forming committees to take the lead in arranging programs locally.

In order to make our efforts uniform and effective nationally, please write to the National Headquarters for pamphlets and flag stickers for your car.

THE UNITED STATES DAY COMMITTEE, INCORPORATED
P.O. BOX 353, TULSA, OKLAHOMA

W.L. Foster, Chairman

W.F. Garrison, Executive Sec.

Write The President?

Patriots who write to the President wonder what effect their letters have and what becomes of them. Here is the answer. A Minister is annoyed to receive an answer from Maxwell Habb whose real name is Rabbinozitz. This Zionist Jew from Boston was placed in the White House by the Invisible Government to watch contacts with the President. Rabb is also Secretary to the Cabinet and handles all communications between the White House and Congress. Think this over.

David Niles, another Boston Jew, holds these key spots during the Roosevelt and Truman regimes.

A patriotic organization worked hard to secure 50,000 signed cards asking President Truman to protest to Tito because of brutal treatment of Archbishop Stepinac; a committee arrived at the White House and was forced to deliver the cards to David Niles who also was placed there by the Invisible Government to see that the United States co-operated with Marxists such as Tito.

Had one Rabbi been a prisoner, the White House would have been put in a panic and Congress would have been called upon to declare war if necessary to release the Rabbi.

But persecution of Jews to Christians is different. Hence, if you have in mind to write the President about anything not favorable to the American Jewish Committee, save your postage and time. Use the effort to help correctly inform youth in schools and colleges.

THE WHITE HOUSE

WASHINGTON

July 18, 1957

Dear Reverend Beck:

The President has asked me to thank you for your recent letter.

Your interest in writing to give him this expression of your views is very much appreciated.

With kind regards,

Sincerely,

Maxwell M. Rabb

Maxwell M. Rabb
Secretary to the Cabinet

Reverend J. J. Beck

P. O. Box 238

Bessemer

Alabama

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1; three years for \$2.50

First Class (Seal-4)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at

370 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Pat. & Foreign Office

ATTENTION PATRIOTS!

ANNOUNCING AN AMAZING BOOK

by

Robert H. Williams

Former Counter-Intelligence Officer

Major Williams discovered a shocking, secret book "The Jewish Plot," giving the complete plan of the Zionists for world domination. Major Williams has written a book exposing this Zionist secret plot to destroy us.

The title of this book is THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER which contains several pages of photographs of the original text, plus many pages of exact quotations, show the essentials of the Zionist plans, in their own words!

Be the first in your neighborhood to receive this information.

Price 75¢ each 3 for \$2.00

order form

Christian Educational Association

Union, New Jersey

Put only Americans on guard tonight! General George Washington

PRO-AMERICA RALLY

Three Dynamic Speakers

Including International authority on Hungarian affairs.

Our speakers will tell you facts you have been wanting to know.

MARXIST CONSPIRACY EXPOSED!

Sunday, October 13, 1957—2:30 P.M.—at the headquarters of

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

630 Chestnut St., Union, N.J.—51 Stuyvesant bus passes our door.

Come and get acquainted with other patriots—if we are to save our country, good people must know each other. Bring your friends.

We reserve the right to deny admission to anyone

ADMISSION FREE—REFRESHMENTS OUTDOORS (weather permitting)

Home Of Common Sense



5,000 square foot of floor space, located at 530 Chestnut Street, in Union, New Jersey. Six miles from Newark and only 12 miles from New York City. You are welcome to visit our headquarters anytime.

*** communism is treason! * fight it with common sense!**



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Reserved 1948 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(24 issues annually)
Plain envelope, unenclosed... \$3.
Plain envelope, sealed... \$3.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos) \$4.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor,
Charles C. Clegg
1904-1948-1949

Issue No. 286 (12th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A., October 15, 1957

Entered as Second Class Matter
No. 3846 at New York, N.Y.,
under the Act of March 3, 1879

Five Cents

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/18/01 BY 3306/ELM/CA/ML

Are Zionists To Control Civil Rights Enforcement Laws?

When the surrender of Germany had been brought about by the Pharisees (Jews) using FDR and Winston Churchill as fronts, there had already been government setups prepared to take over the cities. For some time before Germany was crushed, a training school in Virginia had been preparing groups of officials—mayors, police chiefs, etc.—for duty in each German city. They followed closely behind our victorious army, and as the German cities fell and were occupied, each was turned over to these already trained teams, most of whose personnel were JEWS.

Back in Washington, orders were being issued in the name of FDR by Rabbi Stephen Wise, Felix Frankfurter, Bernard Baruch and Henry Morgenthau, all are spokesmen for the Invisible Government, which completely controlled the New Deal. A Jew in control of Germany would have been too obvious, hence Gen. Lucius Clay, a man who owed allegiance to the Zionists was put in control.

When he returned to the United States, he had to be rewarded for the splendid job he had done (in the eyes of the Zionists). Bernard Baruch gave him a desk in Dillon, Read Company, Wall Street financiers at \$20,000 a year. Baruch controlled Dillon, Read Co., Dillon (real name Lapowsky) who was former Ambassador to France, and is now in our State Dept.

Lucius Clay is now front man for Sidney J. Weinberg, Wall Street man who stated in the N.Y. Times of Nov. 7, 1955 that he worked on the Ford family two years before they finally agreed to give up control



General Lucius Clay...

Zionists in manipulating governments use as a front non-Jew, whom they control, while they direct from behind with their cunning and money. Lucius Clay has been a valuable front. Jews seldom seek elections, but control many of the elected, hence force themselves into key spots. (See Coming Red Dictatorship sheet containing 50 photographs, free for the asking—atamps always appreciated).

of the Ford Motor Co. Weinberg is quite an important man in the Invisible Government and the strong arm in dictating policies to be followed by the White House.

Immediately after Eisenhower's first election, headquarters were established at the Commodore Hotel in N.Y. City where the machine for operating the administration



Sidney J. Weinberg

Weinberg, top man in Goldman Sachs, Wall St. bankers, is believed to be succeeding Baruch as Jewish leader. He controls many corporations and placed Lucius Clay as President of Continental Can Co., just as Herbert Lehman controlled Paul Hoffman by placing him as President of Studebaker.

Clay was set up fulfilling a promise to the while in Europe that the Administration would be run for him.

At the Commodore, the frame-work of the government-to-be consisted of the following men, all of whom are tied to Zionist interests: Paul Hoffman, Tom Dewey, Sherman Adams, Milton Eisenhower, Lucius Clay, H. Cabot Lodge, and directing all this from behind the scenes stood Sidney Weinberg, Arthur Goldsmith, Felix Frankfurter and Bernard Baruch, spokesman for the Invisible Government.

To be positively sure that the non-Jews in the White House did not deviate from instructions, three Zionists—Maxwell Rabb, Isaac Jack Martin and Murray Snyder—were placed in strategic positions. Snyder has lately been transferred to the Defense Dept. as Asst. Secretary in charge of Public Relations.

Weinberg uses Lucius Clay as his front in maneuvering the Administration to conform with Zionist interests.

Now it is rumored that Eisenhower will appoint Gen. Clay to head a six man Civil Rights Commission which was provided for in the Civil Rights Bill. Now the enforcement of Civil Rights Legislation, as was the enforcement of Zionist orders in Germany, will be once again directed by the Zionists using Lucius as Clay in their hands.

If the Gen. is appointed, indications are he will be expected to use armed force. It is believed if Clay develops too much opposition, Eleanor Roosevelt (57 communist-fronts) will get the post. She and other proposed members of the Commission—Tom Dewey, Adlai Stevenson, Francis Biddle—are owned by the Zionists.

THE ZIONISTS INSURGATE CLEVER MOVES TO BREAK DOWN STATES RIGHTS AND CENTER ALL POWER IN WASHINGTON WHERE THEY CAN CONTROL!!!



Sherman Adams and his good friend, Max Rabb (Rabbiowitz) in a friendly pose.

It is whispered in Washington circles that Maxwell Rabb (real name Rabbiowitz) had Sherman Adams pressure Eisenhower into ordering Federal troops into Little Rock, Arkansas.

"Unrest And Deceit"

Dear ole mammy darkey, your love and trust lives on,
But "someone's" lamping with our friendship,
The devil's out to do us HARM.
Dear Ole Mammy Darkey, your love and trust so pure,
You told me lots of stories true now let me tell one to you.
What're it is they call you, be of dark or lighter hue,
Not even one of us could be, except for God's own will.
These troubled times HE could foresee,
So He gave us.....CHRISTIANITY.
He led the way, HE love the CROSS, to bring us solitude,
So the least we can do and ought to do is show our gratitude.
HIS PLAN has steered us thru the years and we are not to interfere.
HE made it for a reason...clear...then died to save us here.
Let us first of all be worthy, loyal and sincere.
Worthy of the plan HE lead, that we abide in what HE said.
To worship HIM, respectful be, but most of all fulfill HIS plea.
To be content within ourselves, and question NOT, HIS PLAN,
As HE entrusted each of us to do the best we can.
So that each may thru might and main, keep his own race pure,
God tested us with obstacles....that we must all endure.
One was SEGREGATION.....we know it is God's Plan,
He wants HIS Negro lady to have her Negro man.
How low the lousy White who will rob the Negro's nest,
Darkening the future....bringing such unhappiness,
The cruelty will be within, the "oneness" of our Negro friend,
Nn, we cannot live in HARMONY from UNREST and DECEIT,
Must we have a Civil War to bring about defeat?
But agitation with work horrors on a peaceful, righteous plan,
For as sure as CHRIST was CRUCIFIED, they're out to cruelty HIS PLAN.
Dear Patient, Negro woman, with heart and soul like mine,
Pray with me, TRUST in HIM, in these troubled times.
Pray they "strike not" in the end.....
By falsely claiming they're your friends.
Then communists would use you with their FAKE party line,
Their promises would FADE away and in the end they would decline.
Such abuse is plainly clear, in other countries through the years.
Give your honest, faithful soul, their rotten scheme to reveal.
God will bless you in HIS WILL, for you have nothing to conceal.
Do your part to hold the line as I promise you I will hold mine.
And when the SNAKE is finally dead, you and I will bury....his ugly, ugly head.
Thought of color will not bleed us, this battle won together,
For underneath we'll feel the same, that we have saved each other.
And when we face OUR SAVIOUR, wa won't feel ashamed,
We'll feel clean and pure, proud and right, just as any other.
For you've every right to be as proud, as any other race,
To walk along and sing your song, tho' each must keep it's place.
Remembering God's obstacles that we must all endure,
Remembering too our MASTER'S PLAN to keep HIS races PURE.
I o' CHRIST will not be delied, proof was cast on Calvary where HE died.
CHRISTIANITY was born right there, to help us in times of despair.
Don't you QUESTION HIS torment, anguish, blood and tears,
We, who cannot QUESTION NATURE or HIS timely seasons of the year.
Please, won't you listen to my plea...EXPOSE this ugly PLOT,
The ALIEN SCHEME with EMPTY DREAMS, that double-crossing flock.
God's Chosen People, NAY, false claims they lay to things which they are really not.
Dear People, have you ever stopped to think, "What would be your lot?"
NO ASSURANCE have you NOW...whereas CHRIST CAN SAVE YOU; they cannot.
Now the road we go can lead two ways, to righteousness or wrong,
But the LOVE OF GOD and the LOVE OF FLAG can never do us HARM.
Our true Christian background allows us to rejoice,
We could not be communists, we'd NEVER make that drastic choice.
For all the trouble lying, ... In the SOUTH, HERE and ABROAD....
Is not the PEACEFUL PLAN of CHRIST....It is the hateful, oh that hateful Christ-
less ANTI-CHRIST.
Author.....K. Burgess, in loving

memory of the TRULY GREAT PATRIOT, the Honorable Senator JOSEPH R. McCARTHY, that whatever good this creative piece may do, would further and strengthen his fight FOR AMERICA against the ALIEN, EVIL, and FOUL SCHEME of communism in subduing minorities, generally.
Communists, read and weep...An informed America is the ONLY SAFE AMERICA.

Admiral Crommelin Sends Telegram

Hear Admiral John G. Crommelin, USN Ret., sent the following telegram Wednesday to President Eisenhower in regard to his actions in Little Rock, Ark.:

"The press states you are taking steps to employ federal troops in Little Rock. Many patriots believe much information and advice reaching you is controlled by the same agents of the communist-Jewish conspiracy or invisible government who influenced Truman to fire Gen. MacArthur and deny ammunition to our fighting men in Korea. I feel it is my duty to inform you immediately that in employing federal troops to attempt to enforce integration, you are considered by many informed Southerners to be a tool of the communist-Jewish conspiracy."

Rear Admiral John G. Crommelin, USN Ret., Montgomery, Alabama

No Wonder The Whites Are Scattering

Philadelphia Tribune (Negro News-paper) 9/21/57, states that 1,000 Negroes from the South are coming to Phila. each week. They should know. That figures to be at least 52 thousand a year for Philadelphia Pa. alone.

Reports from New York City, Newark, Baltimore, Chicago, Los Angeles, (where the whites are scattering to the suburbs as fast as they can) are in keeping with these figures from Philadelphia.

A member of the Georgia legislature in a speech in New Orleans, only recently stated that during the last seven years over four million Negroes have gone North and it was likely a larger number would go during the next seven years. Apparently the North will soon learn by experience that it knows little of the race problem.

OUR THREAT IS FROM THE INSIDIOUS FORCES WORKING FROM WITHIN WHICH HAVE ALREADY SO DRASTICALLY ALTERED THE CHARACTER OF OUR FREE INSTITUTIONS.

—Douglas MacArthur

"The Bridge At Andau" & The Hungarians

By D.A.C. — Hungarian Doctor

James A. Michener's book "The Bridge At Andau" (1957, Random House) was a best seller.

Many thousands of Hungarians crossed into Austria over the bridge at Andau during and after the Hungarian revolution of 1956. Mr. Michener interviewed hundreds of Hungarian refugees. He is trying to help us understand the true face of communism.

About the role of the Jews in the communist system, his book has nothing to tell. Mr. Michener wants to lead us to believe that the sadistic torturers in the secret police of Soviet-occupied Hungary, during the years since 1945 were non-Jewish (see p. 146). But the Hungarian refugees know that the thousands of communist secret police in Hungary were and are today almost entirely Jewish.

On page 177 Mr. Michener writes, that "Few nations, for example, have a worse record of anti-Semitism, or a longer one," than Hungary. This statement is perfectly

refuted by the words of two eminent Zionists. Rufus Lears, Zionist historian writes in his book "Israel, A History Of The Jewish People," (1949, The World Publishing Co.) On pages 608-609, that around 1894 the Jew, Baron de Hirsch prophesied, Hungary "would never know the bone of anti-Semitism." Rufus Lears continues: Hungary was "a land to which the Jews were proudly and passionately attached, where...they were free and unafraid to lead their own life." Rufus Lears writes that this situation remained unchanged in Hungary until the end of the first World War.

The number of Jews was about 4% of the population. At the end of the first World War in 1919, the same Jews, who were as "proudly and passionately attached" to Hungary, took over that country, created a communist government under the leadership of the Jew Bela Kun, and in four months tortured and massacred 30,000 Christian Hungarians.

The truth is that "anti-Semitism" in Hungary started in 1919 by hunting out

the Khazar-Jew communist gangsters.

On page 172 Mr. Michener writes, that after World War II, communism brought security and food for the Hungarians. What kind of security it was, everybody may learn from "The Bridge At Andau." Food never was brought into Hungary, but was carried out from Hungary to the Soviet Union by the Reds. Hungary was always rich in foods, industry products, bought from Western Europe were always paid with the best quality wheat, bacon, ham and wine by Hungary. That country never knew such misery as during the years since the Soviet invasion of 1945.

On page 38 Mr. Michener writes that one cannot "ignore the considerable real gains made in Budapest during the first days of communism." This statement is pure nonsense. A bloody terror started immediately after the Red Army took over Hungary in March of 1945. It was the worst reign of terror from the very first day of the occupation.

It is remarkable that we found only two places in Mr. Michener's book "The

Bridge At Andau," where the words "Jewish" (p. 143) and "Jew" (p. 144) have been mentioned. More remarkable, that in both places the words are mentioned in connection with the "Nazi terror." Of course the "chosen people" of the Khazar-Jew Zionists were always persecuted. They were persecuted while they Crucified Hungarian Jews in 1919, and while they tortured and murdered 30,000 Christian Hungarians in the same year. The maniacal sadist Zionist Khazar-Jews were always "persecuted," and the many millions of Russian, Polish, German, Estonian, Rumanian, Hungarian, Bulgarian etc. victims of that "persecuted" sadist Zionist gangsters were only Christians, hardly worthy to be regarded as worms.

The following few words, from p. 149, give us some further whik concerning Mr. Michener's philosophy:

Communism in America could "easily find men and women who would enjoy kicking a Negro to death or shouting down some small businessman..."

Now this is the kind of philosophy that opens the door for an author to get his book on the best-seller list in America.

On page 143 of "The Bridge At Andau" Mr. Michener writes, that the worst accomplished by the communist torturers "fell short of what the Nazis did." Everybody who will read Mr. Michener's book, will find the correct judgement to that statement.

The Catholic weekly "The Tidings" reported on page 12 of the Jan. 4, 1957 issue: "Father Brun of the Belgian Shout Society, who had also experienced Nazi cruelty in Germany, said after his suffering under the Chinese (Communist) that he preferred 10 years in a Nazi camp to one month in a Chinese (Communist) prison."

The world-conquering Khazar-Jew Zionist gang will never forgive the Hungarians for abolishing the Bela Kun terror regime in 1919. Historians, who are influenced by the Zionists, are in general, unfriendly to the Hungarian nation.

Never forget, that the Khazar-Jew Zionists are the creators, the managers and the protectors of communism over all the earth. They are the judges and they are the hangman over all behind the Iron Curtain. Communism is not "just another political system," it is not a political system at all, but a gigantic butchery, created by the incalculable Zionists to destroy Christianity and the white race, to prepare the way for the world domination of the "master-race" of the Zionists.

Methodists

If you want to read a real American Methodist publication that is worth while, Send \$1.00 for a year's subscription to:

METHODIST CHALLENGE
1801 South Flower St.
Los Angeles 15, California

Baptists

If you want to be in touch with a real American Baptist group that is opposed to the United Nations and other anti-American movements, write for literature to:

BAPTIST LAYMEN
P.O. Box 2502

Montgomery, Alabama

It costs only \$4.00 per year for membership and quarterly magazine.

(Submitted by a reader)

IF YOU DON'T HELP STOP COMMUNISM WITH COMMON SENSE ALONG WITH SINGING HYMNS IN CHURCH, YOU'LL BE SINGING THE "BLUES" IN A CONCENTRATION CAMP.

Simply Heavenly?



Langston Hughes half Jew and half Negro, surrounded by innocent children seeking his autograph oblivious of his communist-front connections.

Now playing on Broadway in New York City "SIMPLY HEAVENLY" written by Langston Hughes an author (?) with over 70 Communist-front affiliations. He also wrote "GOOD-BYE CHRIST," a portion of which follows:

Goodbye, Christ Jesus, Lord God Jehova, Beat it on away from here now.

Make way for a new guy with no religion at all—A real guy named

Marx, Communist Lenin, Peasant Stalin, Worker Me... And step on the gas Christ!

Movie! Don't be so slow about movie!

This world is mine from now on—And nobody's gonna sell Me

To a king or a general, Or a millionaire.

Throughout the entertainment field, the Marxists acquire millions of dollars which is used to help condition us for Communism.

Negro Minister Forced On All-White Church!

The "new social order," euphemistically called in some church circles "The Kingdom of God on Earth," brought about the dissolution of a congregation of white Methodists in Los Angeles recently. The Normandie Ave. Methodist Church which is located in a neighborhood being taken over by Negroes and whose property over a period of 49 years has been paid for by white people, was arbitrarily assigned a Negro Pastor by the Bishop in charge.

The old congregation of the church certainly cannot be called race-prejudiced in view of their previous record. Their Sunday school is made up entirely of Negro children under white teachers and for years the congregation has kept the church membership open to "all colors, races and creeds." No Negro has accepted their invitation, however, since there are all-Negro churches in the vicinity. There has been no friction at all with the Negroes.

Tolerant as though they were, this assignment of a Negro Pastor to an all-white church was too much for the membership.

PEACE PLAN

"If you want peace, convert the 50 richest Jews."

—Henry Ford, Sr.

To lay aside all prejudices is to lay aside all principles.

He who is destitute of principles is governed by whims.

—Author unknown

SUGGESTION FROM A READER

Ask your friends to send in \$1.00 for a year's subscription for a friend or relative each month, as I pledge myself to do as long as the list of my associates last.

When the assignment became known, the membership met and reached the decision to withdraw from the church, even though that meant abandoning property and a congregational home which they loved and struggled for 49 years to pay for. On last accounts, the Normandie Avenue Methodist Church had a Pastor and a church building but no congregation.

John H. Sent, chairman of the retiring church board, issued a statement which said:

"For 160 years our citizens have enjoyed religious freedom, bought with the life blood of our forefathers and written by them into our Constitution. We of the older generation were born into that heritage of freedom to choose for ourselves our own religion and pursue happiness in the practice thereof. But, as we observe the usurpation of power by tyrants, whether in civil or ecclesiastical government, we shudder at the realization that the demise of that heritage may be close at hand."

In the JEWISH WORLD of London, for Feb. 9, 1953, there appeared this benevolent message: "The dispersion of the Jews has rendered them a cosmopolitan people. They are the only cosmopolitan people, and in this capacity must act and are acting as a solvent of national and racial differences. The great liberal of Judaism is not that Jews shall be allowed to flock together one day in some hole-in-the-corner fashion, for, if not liberal, at any rate separatist objects, but that the whole world shall be imbued with Jewish teachings, and that in a universal brotherhood of Nations—a greater Judaism, in fact—all the separate races and religions shall disappear."

Patriots! Something To Think About

For our new readers who are not familiar with the circumstances in connection with the court case in which the editor, Conde McGinley, has been involved for over four years, we give you these highlights.

During the last week of March 1953, the Zionist organization, American Jewish Congress, had their Vice President, Rabbi Joachim Prinz, file suit against the editor for \$250,000 because of a statement in Common Sense to the effect that Prinz was a red Rabbi. Because of the exposure of the Marxists-Zionists, the American Jewish Congress had been trying to stop the publication of Common Sense by calling on printing concerns and demanding that they stop printing the paper. At the time the suit was filed, the National Jewish Post, in screaming headlines, March 27, 1953 issue, quoted the Rabbi: "It's about time this scurrilous sheet was put out of business." It is obvious this was the reason for bringing suit.

During the so-called trial the editor's attorneys tried to introduce documented evidence showing that more than 200 officers, former officers and active members of the American Jewish Congress were affiliated with communist fronts. Rabbi Prinz was national Vice President of the A.J.C. This evidence, including a letterhead of a communist-front bearing the name of Rabbi Prinz, along with much other evidence was denied to the Jury. The editor's two main witnesses were only allowed to give their names and addresses. The Rabbi and his witnesses on the stand talked unrestrained.

We have a statement on file that during the second day of the trial, Sam Silverman, Chairman of the Independent Democrats of N.J. told a party in the court room "we got this S.O.B. (meaning McGinley) in the hat" and explained how. When court adjourned, Silverman walked with his same person, to the corner of Broad & Market Sts. and stated he was riding home on the same train with Judge Ewart who lives in Toms River N.J.

On March 31, 1953, at the end of an eight day "trial" in Superior Court in Newark, N.J., during which the jury was not allowed to see hundreds of documented papers of evidence, Rabbi Prinz, V.P. of the World Jewish Congress, V.P. and member of the Exec. Committee of the A.J.C., and now President of the New Jersey A.J.C., was awarded a judgment of \$30,000 against Conde McGinley, editor of Common Sense.

Judge Ewart, instructing the Jury, gave them to understand their only duty was to decide the amount of judgment. The suit was promoted and directed by the Commission on Law and Social Action of the American Jewish Congress.

The trial was intended to be the final knockout blow to Common Sense, and, indirectly, to all those informed patriotic Christians who dare occupy the front lines in this battle to expose the Marxist world plot. Jerome Eisenberg, attorney for Rabbi Prinz, stated in his charge to the Jury that he wanted "a stiff judgment, not only to stop McGinley, but also a hundred other McGinleys."

The American Jewish Congress is the aggressive Zionist organization which forces its members into key spots in government, such as their Vice President, Simon Sobeloff, now U.S. Circuit Judge for Md., Va., W. Va., N.C. and S.C.

Attorneys representing Rabbi Prinz were: Will Maslow, Chief Counsel of A.J.C., Philip Baum, also of the N.Y. office of A.J.C., and Jerome Eisenberg who at the time was Chairman of the Commission on Law and Social Action, all Jews.

Now read the clipping below from the Newark News, three months after the trial.

Sworn in by Brother newark news 7-2-56

John J. Ewart becomes Ocean County's Second Full-Time Judge

Special to Newark News. On the bench for the ceremony TOMS RIVER—John J. Ewart, 60-year-old Toms River lawyer and County Judge Albert E. Loring, Jr. were sworn in as judges. More than 100 persons gathered at Ocean County's second-oldest, including Thomas A. Judge, with his brother, Superior Judge, veteran county GOP boss Court Judge Howard Ewart, and his son, State Sen. W. Rich Ewart. Ewart, a Democrat, was sworn in by Gen. Meyer, for his ability and character by. It is the first time in the history of the judiciary and the first time in the county that a judge is sworn in by a brother who was a judge. Ewart, who will receive \$10,000 a year, resigned this week from all of Toms River, Henry Willey, the Dover Township Committee, president of the Ocean County a position he had held for several years, and Robert F. V. 12 years. He was born on a farm, president of the County Sea farm near Hightstown, Sept. 29, 1892, and was educated at Allen College and Princeton University.

Even at this late date we cannot tell you ALL WE KNOW but any child should be able to put this jig-saw puzzle together.

During the 12 years Mr. McGinley has been exposing un-American forces and protecting himself against vicious attacks of the A.J.C. and others, he spent every dollar he had. In order to continue publication of Common Sense, a few patriots formed a corporation, the Christian Educational Association, and Mr. McGinley became editor at no salary. Now the American Jewish Congress, in another move to put Common Sense out of business, is trying to confiscate machinery and equipment which never belonged to Mr. McGinley. They have subpoenaed twelve friends of Common Sense in an effort to terrorize and discourage this anti-communist group of patriots.

If Common Sense is to be saved, we will have to fight and fight hard. A few of us cannot stand up against the American Jewish Congress which has a membership of 50,000 Zionists. We have the facts and the truth, but need money for attorneys and court costs. We need real money. The situation is serious!

We pray that every patriot who reads this will send us quickly what he can afford. No need to tell you HOW the Marxists are methodically planning to destroy each and every one who dares to expose their plots. Help save this fighting Christian paper.

During twelve years of publication it has opened the eyes of thousands, but there are thousands more who are uninformed or misinformed.

We have at this end are praying and working long hours. We are not afraid but have exhausted ourselves financially. Please stand with us and we will stand with you.

Send your contributions to Christian Educational Association (unincorporated).

Committee to Save Common Sense
Box 807 Union, New Jersey

For new readers who are interested in learning more about this infamous trial, write for back issues on the case, free for the asking (stamps appreciated).

PLEASE HELP US TO SECURE
A MILLION READERS

Read and pass on!

You Are Being Robbed!

Reprinted from:

American Mercury Magazine Inc.

250 West 57th St. New York 19, N.Y.

The most vigorous & effective magazine in America! — Only \$4.00 per year.

ASK FOR IT AT YOUR NEWSSTANDS.

For 125 years—from 1789 to 1914—28 Presidents of the United States spent less than 23 billion dollars altogether.

In 1912, Bernard Baruch ushered Woodrow Wilson into the White House. William H. Taft, Wilson's predecessor, spent less than 3 billion dollars during his entire administration. Wilson, advised by Baruch, spent 47 billion dollars.

The citizens of these United States struggled to regain their sovereign authority during the administrations of Harding, Coolidge and Hoover. These three Presidents spent only a fraction of Woodrow Wilson's reckless, irresponsible, international spending.

President "Pearl Harbor" Roosevelt spent almost 400 billions of dollars. Harry Truman, the "Red Herring" pet of the International bankers, spent 191 billion dollars from 1946 to 1953. What "High Tax" Harry alone spent would have provided a \$5,000 house, free and clear of any mortgage, for

you and 38,200,000 families in the U.S.

President Eisenhower promised to reduce spending. His West Point education was nullified by his "training" at Columbia University. As a result he currently prepared a budget of over 86 billions of dollars per year, the largest peace-time budget in the history of our country. The international bankers continue to "advise" him. Lenin predicted that "We will spend the United States into bankruptcy." Lenin's "plan" is being directed and followed.

How long will Americans play the role of "sucker" while their "invisible government" continues to tax their earnings—and to scatter what doesn't stick to their fingers to economic vultures throughout the world?

The annual interest alone on our national debt now equals seven and one half times the total debt before our Presidents had "international advisors." Unborn generations will stagger under our astronomical debts.

The master minds behind this diabolical plot create tax-exempt international organizations to carry out the "planned" conspiracy—the United Nations, the International Monetary Fund, the International Bank for Reconstruction, UNESCO, are just a few of them. The stooges for the international bankers in these organizations re-

ceive tax-exempt salaries. You, the hard working, tax-paying citizen, carry the burden of supporting them.

It is "planned" that Christian civilization will collapse under this program. The big tax-exempt foundations are notorious and flagrant promoters of this campaign.

More than two thousand million (2 billion) American dollars have been given, directly and indirectly, to Israel. That amount could have paid for about 600,000 homes for our people costing \$3,500 apiece. The one billion dollars we gave to communist Tito could have paid for about 300,000 similar homes. Of course, these foolish gifts further increase your taxes and your debts.

Wishing will not alter this dishonest situation. Wake up and do something!!

—Russell Maguire

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sole)—\$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at

530 Chestnut St. Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

*Not to be confused with the United States Postal Office

(f) It is known that the Yugoslav Government regards the Hungarian refugees as a source of income. They collect \$5 a day per every refugee and save approximately \$4.50. Further the Titoist regime accepts the Soviet version of the Hungarian revolution

McCarthy's Last Crusade

On Jan. 30, 1957, Sen. Joe McCarthy fought his last major battle against our sworn enemies, and fittingly enough his opponent was a Jew.

On that date the nomination of James David Zellerbach of California to be Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the U.S.A. to Italy was submitted to the U.S. Senate. The ONLY Senator in rise in opposition to his nomination was McCarthy.

On the other hand, there was vicious opposition to McCarthy and support for Zellerbach from Senators Wm. Knowland, Jacob Javits, and Richard Neuberger. The last two named are Jews with Red-front records—Javits has a particularly serious record. Javits stated, "I have known Mr. Zellerbach for 25 years, personally and intimately." During the Senate Foreign Relations Committee hearing on his nomination only Wm. Langer appeared in opposition, while vocal support was given by Wayne Morse, Mike Mansfield, Wm. Knowland, Hubert Humphrey, and Wm. Fulbright. (See pages 1112-1113, Cong. Record, Jan. 30, 1957)

The following information on Zellerbach's Communist-front record was compiled by the American Legion and added to by Sen. McCarthy (as to his criminal record):

JAMES DAVID ZELLERBACH

Communist-front records:

Institute of Pacific Relations—member board of trustees from 2-18-47 to 2-15-49, suggested by Ray Lyman Wilbur (who also has a front record)—voted against an investigation of communist influence within the IPR on 4-22-47. (See IPR hearings, Vol. 14, p. 4911)

Served on the Board of trustees with: Owen Lattimore, John K. Fairbanks, Ed. C. Carter, Frederick Vanderbilt Field, Lauchlin Currie.

Committee Opposing House Bill J.R. 211, helped to draft and signed statement opposing Bill 211, which, if adopted, would have required un-American, subversive, commu-



James D. Zellerbach

nistic murals painted by a notorious pro-communist to be removed from the Rhinco Annex P.O. Bldg., San Francisco. (See House Comm. on Public Works, 5-1-55, hearing, pp. 78-9) Zellerbach said he took this action as San Francisco Museum of Art board member because they were "very good paintings."

Radical Record

The National Committee for An Effective Congress—Signed a telegram to U.S. Senate supporting Flinders' resolution of censure against McCarthy on 7-23-54. Other signers included: Cass Canfield, Sam Gohlwyn, Paul Hoffman, Reinhold Niebuhr, and Walter Reuther—all of whom have front records.

United World Federalists—member of the national advisory board, 1954-5. Fund for the Republic—member board of trustees for 3 years, just resigned. Bilderberg Conferences (More properly called an Illuminati organization) since 1954 a member of the U.S. delegation.

Foreign Policy Association—a director. Council on Foreign Relations—a member.

Natl Conference of Christians and Jews—director and nat'l vice chairman. (Pacific division) Institute of International Education—trustee. Committee for Economic Development—chairman 1956. Nat'l Fund for Medical Education—a trustee. (with Anna Rosenberg)

"The last ten organizations named have been attacked as pro-communist or radical in varying degrees.

CRIMINAL SUIT

The Dept. of Justice in a release dated Nov. 19, 1956, gave the details of 3 anti-trust judgments entered against firms of which Zellerbach was an officer: Crown-Zellerbach Corp. of San Francisco, American Linen Supply Co., and Chicago Towel Co. They had been charged under provisions of the Sherman and Clayton Acts. Result: a fine and restraining order and consent decrees signed by the companies. Jacob Javits represented him in the East in 1941 in earlier case, Javits' law firm represented them to date.

Internationalist Background

International Labor Organization in Geneva—U.S. employer delegate and vice chairman of governing body—1945-8. ECA Special Mission to Italy (Marshall Plan) Chief—1948-50. United Nations—Alternate U.S. delegate to 8th Gen. Assembly—1953; Rep. of U.S. in UN on technical assistance to underdeveloped countries. Committee for a Nat'l Trade Policy director. The Asia Foundation—director and member of exec. committee. Nat'l Manpower Council (Col. University)—chairman since 1951.

Zellerbach is a very important Jew and McCarthy knew it so he fought him. The rest of the Senate laid down and fled.

Zellerbach was not appointed by the, his name was submitted to the President by the Justice Government and automatically OK'd by Eisenhower.

ZIONISM AND MARXISM MARCH ON!

and would rather welcome the repatriation of refugees than their settlement in the free West.

It is very tragic that 600 college students and more than 1,800 high school students under the age of 18 must camp in police camps after their heroic stand during the revolution.

The communists tried to poison the soil of the youth by keeping them under demoralizing conditions to break their revolutionary and idealistic spirit. The Hungarian youth, by choosing the hardship of exile, has rejected the Soviet approach. They were looking for a world which they can find freedom, love and unlimited human spirit. This is why we are turning to you for cooperation and assistance to save the faith of those who are interned by Titoist dictatorship.

Thank you for your understanding.

Most sincerely yours,

Andar Merenyi,

President of UFHS;

Bela Janko,

Former President of UFHS.

Lazlo Papp,

President of Association of Hungarian

Students in the United States.

New York, June 25, 1957

Resolution—Deportations

We, the Association of Hungarian students in the U.S., charge that the Soviet Union and its puppet government in Hungary have by mass deportation, virtually destroyed the rising intellectual and cultural leadership of Hungary.

We charge that 40,000 Hungarians between the ages of 13 and 22 years of age have been imprisoned in concentration camps in Volokol, Tisholka, Suda, Krasnodorsk and Novosibirsk in the Soviet Union; 12,000 young people are imprisoned in Obuda and Nepliget in the suburbs of

Budapest awaiting shipment to points outside of Hungary; 1,600 survivors of the siege of Csepel Island, whose age is unknown, have been deported to communist China.

Roughly 60,000 students attended Hungarian colleges and universities before the revolution. Approximately 7,000 fled to the West when the revolution failed. If, therefore, only one-third of the 58,000 young people known to be in prison are, in fact, students, then over 20,000 young people, or between 30 or 40 percent of Hungary's college and university students have been imprisoned or deported. The Soviet imperialists have dedicated themselves to nothing less than the destruction of our national culture and heritage. We, as a people, are apparently to be destroyed. Stalin's boast that the Hungarian problem was only a matter of boxcars is apparently being put to the test.

The Soviet Union and its puppet regime in Hungary deny that deportations have ever taken place. Yet at least one of the members of our association has sworn under affidavit that he was deported to the Soviet Union, but managed to escape from his captors and escape to freedom. Other members of our organization saw their colleagues put into boxcars in Budapest or, themselves, escaped from railway cars before being moved outside of Hungary.

The Association of Hungarian Students in the U.S. calls upon students throughout the world to protest the Soviet deportations of Hungarian students and in work for the freedom of those who are now in concentration camps. These students are not criminals. They sought the freedom to study what they wished to study. They have never been tried in courts of law. They have, instead, been taken by Soviet troops, thrust into boxcars and shipped like cattle

from their native land.

We ask for the support of the freedom-loving students of the world. We ask them to come to the aid of their colleagues now in prison in the Soviet Union. We ask them to protest to the Kadar regime, to its embassies in their countries and to the government and embassies of the Soviet Union. Let our culture and traditions not be submerged by the Soviet imperialists.

The Iron Curtain Over America

When this book was first published by John Beatty, it immediately became a sensation. It had everything. It was documented. It could not be denied by the experts of distortion and alibi. Up to date it is in its fourteenth printing. And yet this book has been given the diabolic and un-American "silent treatment" that marks the war of the subversives upon American ideology. "The Iron Curtain Over America" is being read because hundreds of thousands of intelligent patriots will not be denied the truth.

This book is a must for those who want to actually know the rise and progress, the aim and purpose, the beginning and end of Communism!

Price ————— \$4.00

order from

Christian Educational Association
Union, New Jersey

Read and pass on!

IMMIGRATIONALISTS

—(Continued from Page 1)—

ed at random 100 names from the thousands of diplomats within the U.S. from countries behind the Iron Curtain. These they sent to the Central Intelligence Agency and asked their backgrounds. Thirty-two proved to be active in the intelligence service of their respective countries; 29 in communist organization work; and 21 in other subversive activities.

Shortly thereafter the late Senator McCarran introduced a bill providing that no one could be admitted into the U.S. whose presence here would jeopardize public safety or security, irrespective of his status, diplomatic or otherwise. Immediately the State Dept. attacked the bill and completely stopped it on the theory that it would jeopardize our relations with the Soviet Union in our endeavor to build with them a world of peace!

Communism was still telling the State Department what to do.

Mr. Arens in 1952 headed the staff that made an investigation of the refugee situation in Europe. He and his associates came back with the sworn testimony of the immigration and security agents of this country in Europe. This testimony showed that 40% of the so-called "refugees" from Soviet Russia or its satellites were in a subversive or criminal category; that 30% in West Germany were either communist agents, sympathizers or security risks; that there were an estimated 60,000 Red agent "sleepers" in the pipeline waiting to come to the U.S. The staff also had the sworn testimony that it would be impossible to screen them out.

Yet the Refugee Relief Act was passed, allowing 214,000 more to be brought into the U.S. Sen. McCarran, Rep. Francis Walter and Sen. Jenner saw to it that an experienced and loyal American, Mr. Almarco Tripp, was designated to head the screening operations. Shortly thereafter

Mr. Walter received a phone call from the head of the Immigration and Naturalization Service, who told him, "We just piped into a meeting down in N.Y. City of what we might call a 'liberal' group, and a man got up and said: 'We are going to have Tripp knocked off.'" However, the head of the Immigration Service said, "Don't worry about it. We think we can hold it off."

But ten days later Mr. Tripp himself telephoned Mr. Arens and said, "I just got my orders. I am to be completely removed from the refugee program."

Then the next year the Refugee Relief Act was itself amended to liberalize its provisions. The definition of a refugee was so broadened that it would encompass anyone anywhere in the world who was outside of his homeland.

Mr. Arens said in his speech to the Daughters of the American Revolution:

"What of the present situation on the Immigration and Nationality Act? About a year and a half ago the Attorney General of the U.S. came before the Senate Immigration Sub-committee to testify upon what were announced as 'moderate revisions' of the Immigration and Nationality Act. He read a prepared statement. It was my responsibility as Staff Director of the Sub-committee to cross-examine him and to interrogate him. I was amazed to find he didn't know the provisions of the very bills he was endorsing and to which he was lending the prestige of his office. These bills would triple immigration and destroy the security safeguards of this Government."

Then Mr. Arens added:

"Thereafter, in about ten days the Secretary of State requested the opportunity to appear before the same Committee and to read a prepared statement lending the prestige and dignity of his office to the movement. But the very morning he was to appear, an emissary came from the State Dept. and said, 'The Secretary of State will not submit himself to any interrogation.' And so I was silenced in my attempts to reveal the facts respecting the bills which he was supporting and which likewise would

have emasculated our protective immigration system."

So the Secretary of State permitted himself to be drawn into this communist conspiracy—repeat, drawn into this communist conspiracy.

During the second session of the 81st Congress (that is, in 1956) a series of amendments were added on the last day of the session to a routine bill pending in the Senate. These amendments were not even printed, as is the custom in the Senate, nor were they referred to any Committee of the Senate. There was no Committee report. There was no record vote. However, they were ratiocinated through the Senate. They would have increased immigration from the normal 230,000 a year to around one million. They would have destroyed the national origins quota system and would have emasculated the screening provisions.

Fortunately for America, Representative Francis Walter of Pennsylvania, Chairman of the Immigration Sub-committee of the House, stood firm and stopped these amendments in the House. For this action he is entitled to the eternal gratitude of the American people.

The House Committee on Un-American Activities has learned that during the past three years the Communist Party has created and now controls within the U.S. 180 organizations dedicated exclusively to bringing grass-roots pressure on the Congress to destroy the Walter-McCarran Act. The greatest success the communists have had is that they have persuaded the "liberals" and large segments of the general public that this communist drive is not communist at all—that it is simply an attempt to liberalize and make more "democratic" and humane our present immigration system.

Through these communist groups the communists claim (and the House Committee on Un-American Activities believes them) that they can have on Capitol Hill within 72 hours, 50,000 letters or any subject under the sun.

Mr. Arens: "In this campaign, willingly or unwittingly, they have ready allies in the professional immigrationists and in the vote-hustling demagogues who would trade the security and welfare of this nation for so-called nationally bloc votes..."

These immigrationists know that in the White House now Mr. Max Baib, Secretary of the Cabinet, has as his major responsibility to look after the interests of the nationality groups of this country. In all probability that is what he was put there for.

The Economic Council has lunked out about the budget, as our readers know. We believe that if public spending is not quickly taken in hand by the Congress this country can go broke—literally go broke. The fact that the Treasury's offer of three and five eightths percent bonds the week of May 12, was in large part a flap speaks for itself. We do not remember when an offer of U.S. bonds has failed.

President Eisenhower today is urging his \$1 billion budget for foreign aid as necessary to defeat international communism. But the immigration legislation the Administration favors would meanwhile help communism to destroy America here at home.

This matter of immigration is vital. We have permitted our immigration policy to be shaped by communists—mostly by alien communists or their sons. The kind of people they have brought in have come to destroy America.

Mr. Walter said on TV recently that most of the first 6200 Hungarian refugees brought to the U.S. were communists, who were fleeing before the anti-communist rebels.

Congress should do something to get rid of most of these aliens illegally in this country. They are a menace to our very existence as a free nation.

All immigration should be stopped for a term of years, except for proven relatives of those legally in America.

Let there be an end of yielding to communists, internationalists and ignorant do-

gooders including those misled clergy who want to substitute the "social gospel" for the gospel of Christ.

Congress will move, if enough of you citizens act.

WRITE YOUR SENATORS AND YOUR CONGRESSMEN AND TELL THEM HOW YOU STAND.

Mad World

From Miami Beach SUN—

Have you read where Republican Sen. John J. Williams of Indiana is stuck with \$1,508.26 left over from his last year's office stationery allowance? In previous years, when this happened to this thrifty Sen., he was permitted to return the surplus to the U.S. Treasury. A new Treasury ruling now prohibits Williams to return any surpluses. If he keeps the money, he will have to pay federal income tax on it. If he finally gives it to the Treasury, it will be gift-taxed. The Treasury's only suggestion is that Williams buy and take delivery on \$1,508.26 worth of stationery, then have it carried off to the Washington city dump. Think about this when you again make a tax payment. Here is a classical example of the current drunken Government spending, criminal waste, and silliness which boils my blood when our taxes aren't cut.

When Woodrow Wilson became President, the National debt was one billion dollars; today it is 270 billion dollars.

Bernard Baruch has been the powerful presidential advisor from Wilson through Eisenhower, inclusive. To the credit of the "Elder Statesman" are TWO WARS—and we are now threatened with MARXIST rule and inflation.

Business Men

TWO PRACTICAL WAYS YOU CAN HELP US SAVE OUR COUNTRY:
SEND US POSTAGE STAMPS OR A LIST OF PAID SUBSCRIBERS. BOTH OF THESE ARE TAX DEDUCTIBLE AS A BUSINESS EXPENSE.

Nay For The U.S.A. Yea For Israel

A LETTER TO THE EDITOR—

House Resolution No. 4, to provide Federal funds for the construction of classrooms in the United States to take care of the expected heavy increase in pupil load within the next 5 years, was defeated on July 25th. This contrasts with House Resolution No. 931, to provide \$14525,000 in Federal funds to develop educational, scientific and cultural centers in Israel, was passed August 7th, by a vote of 339 for, 75 against and with 37 members not voting. Actually there were 126 Members of Congress who on July 25th voted against using Federal funds for education in the foreign nation of Israel. Why should we deny funds for educational purposes in the United States and then turn around and give American taxpayers' money to pay for education in Israel?

Misguided actions like this generate the suspicions that are now plaguing our foreign aid programs. When Congress does more for Israel, than it will do for the people of the United States, how can we assume a posture of impartiality in foreign Affairs?

Yours very truly,
G.H.K.
Chicago, Ill.



* **communism is treason!** * **fight it with common sense!**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01/01/01 BY 60321/UC/ML

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Reserved 1943 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
12 issues annually
Plain envelope, enclosed... \$4.
Plain envelope, mailed... \$5.
Foreign & Canada, (12 issues) \$7.

"The Truth, the whole Truth
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor
Curtis C. Lee
FOUNDER 1943

Issue No. 322 (14th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. May 1 1959

FIVE CENTS

CHRISTIANS DUPED BY UNHOLIEST HOAX IN ALL HISTORY!

"Big lie" technique pushing U.S.A. to the brink of World War III.

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

"Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?" Paul asks his audience of doubting Galatians, as he immortalizes his celebrated question in his canonized *The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Galatians*, in 4:16 of that classic apologetic treasure found in the New Testament. It is then that Paul implores his new followers to have the faith that truth is knowledge, that knowledge is a collection of facts, and that wisdom is the use of knowledge. Prompted by Paul's inspired faith in the Divine power of truth, the facts here assembled are submitted to U.S.A. Christians hoping this knowledge added to their present wisdom will insure victory for the U.S.A. in the nameless war now silently raging against an unseen enemy, the prologue of World War III, in which the U.S.A. will again sacrifice the most, as in the last three wars.

One more wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy at this time will seal the doom of the U.S.A. forevermore. One more wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy at this time will prove a step in the wrong direction that can never be retraced, come hell or high-water. The blood of this and countless unborn generations will not be able to erase from the black pages of U.S.A. history posterity's legitimate and justified verdict of U.S.A. policy for all time past and destruction wrought in World War III as the sequel of the wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy. U.S.A. foreign policy will always fail if it continues faltering and floundering.

The immensity of the death toll and the destruction of property implicit in World War III stagger the imagination at the mere thought of that catastrophic calamity. The human imagination is incapable of picturing the terrific loss of lives and destruction of property implicit for the U.S.A. in World War III. The U.S.A. cannot in good conscience ignore other nations elsewhere throughout the world also exposed to this very same threat. It paralyzes the power of the imagination to think of wars fought with hydrogen-bomb ballistic missiles.

In common with all mankind in this respect, the U.S.A. stands in this dark hour at the crossroads of survival or self-destruction. Only by the grace of God the U.S.A. is most happily in a position where it can still make a choice between survival and self-destruction. The benefits of that bounteous blessing cannot be enjoyed unless the U.S.A. takes the right step in the right direction without delay. The U.S.A. otherwise may soon find itself in the position where it cannot any longer make that choice. Destiny appears to be challenging the U.S.A. to gain anew the world's confidence in international affairs, if possible.

The prevention of World War III must be regarded by everybody everywhere in the world as the most critical problem confronting them. Every sensible human being in the world must equate the prevention of World War III with self-preservation in the strictest sense of that word. In this age of intercontinental ballistic missiles with hydrogen-bombs as warheads, the prevention of World War III is mankind's salutary security for self-preservation, "the first law of nature", with the possibility of a gory and gruesome World War III in prospect.

The U.S.A. will contribute the indispensable ingredient for the prevention of World War III only when the U.S.A. puts an end to the "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind, the incubator for hatching the egg of World War III while the U.S.A. is sound asleep or still so very busy making more money and having more fun. Because today's crisis is nearing its climax, there is now more of the essence than in any crisis at any time in U.S.A. history. The loss on the time-bomb of World War III has been ignited. It is burning mosehog-fast for U.S.A. complacency. The flame is growing very short in which to quench the burning fuse of that bomb before it explodes into World War III. The unprovoked, unforeseen and the sudden outbreak of World War III will attest the inevitability of the unpredictable. Pearl Harbor attested the inevitability of the unpredictable in 1941. Will a wrong step in the wrong direction by U.S.A. foreign policy in 1959 lead in another Pearl Harbor? An ounce of prevention is better than a pound of cure!

The "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are the historic descendants of the so-called "chosen people" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history. The consensus of leading authorities on the subject attests the fact that in their best knowledge so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are not the historic descendants of the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history. They furthermore feel that the threat of World War III hanging over the U.S.A. is the result of the "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind, a deception responsible for agitation far and wide the world little suspects.

The unqualified consensus of those most competent and in the best positions to judge the probability or possibility of the outbreak of World War III base their conclusions upon knowledge that the world as a whole

KHAZAR (CHAZAR) KINGDOM OF SO-CALLED "JEWS" IN 740 A.D.
(Khaen and Chazar are pronounced the same, historians use both spellings)

THE JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA

To 620; according to others, in 740. In his letter to Masada, Ibn Shaprut gives the following account of the

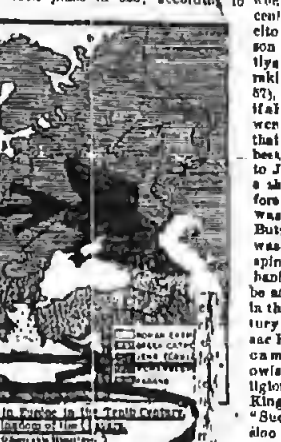
also see Khazars' reign over the Chazars. In a dream and promised him might and saved by his dream, Suleis went by the road of safety of Andeth, where he gained great victory. The Syrian emperor and the caliph of



Map showing the distribution of Khazars in Europe in the Tenth Century. (After Shaput, "The Khazars", p. 100.)

a legendary picture. Harkavy, however, and "Yevreiskaya Biblioteka", Arabic and Slavonian sources that the station at the Chazarian court is a bilingual name of Saugari has been trey of Constantinople the Philomenas

torokovo Ruskoje Geograficheskoye Obozreniye. It was probably about that time that the Chagan of the Khazars accepted Christianity, together with a large number of his kinsmen, people, or Jewish religion. Around Harkavy ("Meusek Niblahon", 1), the took place in 620; according to



the embassy of the Byzantine emperor Michael to the Chazarian court in 922. The report of the embassy reads as follows: "nuovo Judea, nunc Barabara ad hunc ad hunc converterem" (Schlizer, "Nestor", 1)

MAP FROM JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA, VOLUME IV, PAGE 2.

East and in Europe since 1945. Since 1945 the foreign policy of the U.S.A. in non-Christian countries was under the pressure of the "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind. The foreign policy of the U.S.A. did not take into consideration that the non-Christian nations have approximately 80% of the world's total population, or four out of every five persons on the face of the earth. Since 1945 U.S.A. foreign policy has never reflected the existing fact that the U.S.A. has 6% of the world's total population against 80% by non-Christian nations in Africa, Asia and Europe.

The U.S.A. Christians continue being brainwashed by U.S.A. media of mass-communications that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are the actual historic descendants of the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in Old Testament history. The U.S.A. Christians have been brainwashed by so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry, and by their servile Christian stooges, as they have been brainwashed by them for many years with the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind, betraying the confidence of Christians.

U.S.A. media of mass-communications are owned and otherwise indirectly or indirectly under the subsidized control of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry, with very few exceptions. U.S.A. media of mass-communications make up the minds of the public for them on all important questions without public realization of that fact. In the U.S.A. the media of mass-communications include newspapers, television, radio, magazines, motion pictures, books, plays, and many other equally effective known media for influencing public opinion.

U.S.A. Christians little suspect they are being brainwashed twenty-four hours of every day, three-hundred and sixty-five days of every year, by the "big lie" technique of the unholy hoax in all the recorded history of mankind, over television and radio, by newspapers and magazines, by motion pictures and

education, in and outside their curricular activities, and by all leaders in business, politics and finance whose economic security demands that they carry the burden of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. Unbelieving Christians are subjected to this barrage of brainwashing from all sides at all hours of the day and night from sources they have little reason to suspect.

Incontestably, they supply the unchallengeable proof of the historic accuracy that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today of eastern European origin are unquestionably the historic descendants of the Khazars, a pagan, Turco-Finn, ancient Mongoloid nation deep in the heart of Asia according to history, who, half a millennium ago, were about the 1st B.C. century the Jewish Europe who they set up their Khazar kingdom. For some mysterious reason the historic Khazar kingdom is conspicuous by its absence from U.S.A. textbooks of history, and from history courses in the schools and colleges.

By the 10th A.D. century as the map from the Jewish Encyclopedia reproduced here graphically reveals when examined closely, Khazar aggression had already carved out the Khazars in their ten centuries of warfare for territory in eastern Europe, an ancient Khazar kingdom in excess of 800,000 square miles. The uneducated historians of Europe will also show that the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews" had become the largest kingdom in all Europe, as the map from the Jewish Encyclopedia reproduced here will clearly reveal when carefully studied. The histories of the empires which have completely disappeared from the map of Europe tell that the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews" in the 10th A.D. century was considered the mightiest military power in all Europe until invaded, conquered and liquidated by the Russian Empire.

The pagan Khazar kingdom became a nation of so-called "Jews" about the year 720 A.D. In that year King Bulun was the first of the Khazars to become a so-called "Jew" by conversion. King Bulun's new religion was then made the state religion of the Khazar kingdom. Thereafter none but a so-called "Jew" could ascend the throne of the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews." Like many other pagan nations in which phallic worship was practiced and practiced, King Bulun ceased his long opposition to monotheism as the state religion for the Khazar kingdom. King Bulun also forbade phallic worship, a by form of sex degeneracy long practiced as religious worship.

The historic existence of the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews," their rise and their fall, the permanent disappearance of the Khazar kingdom as a nation from the map of Europe, and how King Bulun and the Khazar nation in 720 A.D. became a so-called "Jew" by conversion, were concealed from U.S.A. Christians by censorship, replaced by so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry upon all U.S.A. media of mass communication directed by them. Then in 1945 this author gave a long-wide publicity in his many years intensive research into the "facts of life" concerning Khazars. The disclosures were sensational and very effective but apparently angered so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry in the U.S.A. who have continued to vent their spleen upon this author since then solely for that reason. Since 1946 they have conducted a vicious smear campaign against this author seeking thus to further conceal these facts from U.S.A. Christians for obvious reasons. What have they to fear from the truth?

In an original 1908 edition of the Jewish Encyclopedia in New York Public Library, and in the Library of Congress, Volume IV, pages 1 to 5 inclusive appears a most comprehensive history of the Khazars, and the interesting map of the Khazar kingdom in the 10th A.D. century reproduced here. In the New York Public Library and 327 books by the world's greatest historians and other sources of reference, in addition to the Jewish Encyclopedia, dealing with Khazar history, and written between the 3rd A.D. and the 20th A.D. centuries by contemporaries of the Khazars and by modern historians on that subject. These 327 sources of reference on the Khazars are written in the sixteen ancient and modern native languages of the writers, requiring able-bodied translators for those consulting these 327 sources of reference, and unable to read the sixteen ancient and modern foreign languages in which these 327 references were written. In the Library of Congress, and in leading private libraries in the U.S.A. and foreign countries, it is possible to consult immediately their authentic sources of reference revealing the history of the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews" prior to their disappearance as a nation.

For reasons so obvious in mention here, very few of these sources of reference were translated into English or published in the U.S.A. Since the nationwide publicity given to the history of the Khazars by the author of this article, only one book on the subject of the Khazars appeared in English. That book is the first of other comprehensive collections of facts about the Khazars in English. In 1954 Princeton University Press published in the U.S.A. their *The History of the Jewish Khazars* by Professor D. M. Dunlap, lecturer on Islamic history at England's Cambridge University in the celebrated series *Princeton Oriental Studies*. In it will be found the many facts about the Khazars in the Jewish Encyclopedia and the other 327 sources of reference on the Khazars collected from original oriental sources by Professor Dunlap and never revealed to U.S.A. Christians until Professor Dunlap wrote about them.

The facts about Khazars disclosed in the 327 sources of reference in the New York Public Library, and sources of reference in other leading public and private libraries, are all listed in the Jewish Encyclopedia in New York's Public Library, in Volume IV pages 1 to 5 inclusive of the 1908 edition, and the space limitations here will only permit this very short quotation from it:

"Khazars: A people of Turkish origin whose life and history are interwoven with the very beginnings of the history of the Jews of Russia... driven on by the nomadic tribes of the steppes and by their own desire for plunder and revenge... the Kingdom of the Khazars was firmly established in most of South Russia long before the foundation of the Russian monarchy by the Rurikians (855)... at that time the kingdom of the Khazars stood at the height of its power and was menacingly at war... at the end of the eighth century... the king of the Khazars and his grandees, together with a large number of his heathen people, embraced the Jewish religion... the Jewish population in the entire domain of the Khazars, in the period between the seventh and tenth centuries, must have been considerable... about the ninth century, it appears as if all Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before."

Professor H. Graetz, the notable historian, and a so-called "Jew" of historic Khazar ancestry, is the author of the classic *The History of the Jews*, now recognized as the greatest historic work on that subject ever written, and published in 1924 by the Jewish Publishing Society in Philadelphia. Professor Graetz, at great length about the Khazars in his *The History of the Jews*, regarded as the world's foremost authority on the history of the Jews, back to their 1st B.C. century entrance into Europe,



Benjamin H. Freedman

and when the Khazar kingdom disappeared from the map of Europe between the 10th A.D. and the 13th A.D. centuries, when the Khazar kingdom was liquidated and annexed with all of its population to the rapidly-expanding Russian empire. These so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry who could afford to flee suddenly then appeared for the first time in western European countries.

Before the great migration to western Europe by so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry, from the Khazar kingdom in eastern Europe, driven by the invading Russians from the north, western Europeans were completely ignorant of the conversion of the Khazars into so-called "Jews." These facts are truly and fully told in *The History of the Jews* by Professor Graetz, from which a brief quotation is possible here owing to the very limited space allowance:

"It is possible that the circumstances under which the Khazars embraced Judaism have been embellished by legend, but the fact itself is too definitely proved on all sides to allow any doubt as to its reality... invited Jewish sages to settle... rewarded them royally... founded synagogues and schools... caused instruction to be given... in the Bible and the Talmud... introduced a divine service modelled on that of the ancient communities... according to a fundamental law of the state only Jewish rulers were permitted to ascend the throne... for some time the Jews of other countries had no knowledge of the conversion of this powerful kingdom to Judaism, and when at last a single rumor to this effect reached them, they were of the opinion Khazaria was peopled by the remnants of the former ten tribes."

It may be advisable at this point in this article to explain to the readers who may not be fully informed on this subject, the nature and the extent of the implications, the inferences and the innuendoes implicit and explicit in the term "so-called 'Jews'" used so frequently in this article and which may now here come to the attention of many readers for the first time. Explaining the term "so-called 'Jews'" will bring into focus all the facts which bear witness to the "big lie" technique of the malignant forces in all the recorded history of mankind is pushing the U.S.A. dangerously fast to the brink of World War III.

The term "so-called 'Jews'" is recognized by the most enlightened theologians and historians as the correct term to historically describe the so-called "Jews" throughout the world today. They will also bear witness that the historic Khazar ancestors of so-called "Jews" did not describe themselves as so-called "Jews" prior to the 13th A.D. century. They will also bear witness that the historic Khazar ancestors of so-called "Jews" were not described as so-called "Jews" by anyone anywhere prior to the 13th A.D. century. In the 13th A.D. century so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry hijacked the word Jew so they could palm themselves off on the Christian world as the kin of Jesus Christ.

The English word Jew appeared for the first time in the 13th A.D. century as an English equivalent for *Iudaeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek. The Latin *Iudaeus* and the Greek *Ioudaios* in English mean a *Judean*, but a *Judean* in its geographic sense, from *Judea* in its geographic sense, the homeland of Jesus Christ during His lifetime in the Middle East province of that name in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. The Latin *Iudaeus* and the Greek *Ioudaios* denote a *Judean* solely as a nationality in its geographic sense, not a *Judean* in any religious or racial sense whatsoever associated in error with a *Judean*.

The English word Jew appeared in the 13th A.D. century for the first time in a translation of the *Old and New Testament* into English. An Englishman by the name of Wicliffe made the first translation of the *Old and New Testament* into English in 1380 A.D. In Wicliffe's historic translation the word Jew appeared wherever Jew now appears in translations of the *Old and New Testament* into English after the 13th A.D. century. Wicliffe used the 14th century contracted and corrupted short English equivalent of Latin *Iudaeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* wherever *Iudaeus* appeared in their official Vulgate Latin translation of the *Old and New Testament*, and wherever *Ioudaios* appeared in the original Greek *Sepuagint*. Wicliffe had made his famous first translation in English from them.

It is absurd to expect a person taught to speak only English to be able to pronounce Latin *Iudaeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* in phonetic English attempting to follow the Latin spelling of *Iudaeus* and the Greek spelling of *Ioudaios*. In Wicliffe's 1380 A.D. translation of the *Old and New Testament* into English the need arose for a contracted and corrupted short English equivalent for Latin *Iudaeus* and Greek *Ioudaios* which could be pronounced in phonetic English by a person taught to speak only English. Wicliffe selected *Jew* for that purpose. In this same way the English coined countless contracted and corrupted short English equivalents for long foreign words hopeless to pronounce in phonetic English by those taught to speak only English following the foreign spelling.

The earliest contracted and corrupted short English equivalent for *Iudaeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek was made in the 13th A.D. century. It took for that purpose the phonetic short first syllables of Latin *Iudaeus* and of Greek *Ioudaios*, the *Iu* of *Iudaeus* and the *Iou* of *Ioudaios*. The *Iu* of *Iudaeus* and the *Iou* of *Ioudaios* are pronounced in Latin and Greek almost exactly like the English word *Jew*. English phonetic pronunciation of *Jew* sounds the same as

Latin *Judea* and the Greek *Ioudaia*, which entered English, strictly in their geographic sense, as the name of the Middle East province by that name in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. *Other* other interpretation.

In the five hundred years between the 13th A.D. and 18th A.D. centuries the spelling of the contracted and corrupted short English equivalents of Latin *Judea* and Greek *Ioudaia* went through many changes before the present modern spelling appeared in the 18th A.D. century. In the five hundred years between the 13th A.D. and 18th A.D. centuries the contracted and corrupted short English equivalents of Latin *Judea* and Greek *Ioudaia* made their appearances in English successively as *gya*, *gy*, *gye*, *ui*, *iui*, *ue*, *ie*, *teu*, *tey*, *hoy*, *low*, *leto*, *teu*, *ue*, *ie*, *few*, and finally in the 18th A.D. century as *few*, with corresponding plural forms. The modified modern spelling of the 18th A.D. century *few* appears now with the capital *J* as *Jew*. The English modern pronunciation of *Jew* in its modern spelling with a *J* for the *f* in the original spelling of *Jew* remains an unsolved mystery to this day.

Monasteries, remote from each other throughout England and Scotland developed their own local spelling for many English words. In almost every instance the English spelling followed as closely as possible the phonetic English sound of each word, as each was pronounced in its local community. The greatly increased use of printing, just as stabilized spelling of English words after the 15th A.D. century, this was particularly true in the case of spelling in the *Old and New Testament* as the wide use of printing presses then made possible wide distribution to the laity for the very first time in the history of Christianity of the printed price Christians were able to pay.

The "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians that the religious faith today professed and practiced by so-called "Jews" throughout the world, under the name "Judaism," was then the name under which the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in *Old Testament* history professed and practiced their religious belief. There never was any foundation in fact for that unproven contention.

The celebrated Rabbi H. G. Enelow and Rabbi Adolph Moses, the two most qualified and most competent authorities in the world on this question, in their great classic *Yahvism, and Other Discourses*, published in 1903 by the Louisville Section of the Council of Jewish Women, state the following:

"Among the innumerable misformations which have befallen . . . the most fatal in its consequences is the name Judaism . . . worse still . . . Jews themselves . . . have gradually come to call their religion Judaism . . . yet, neither in biblical nor in post-biblical, neither in infidelity, nor in much later times, is the term Judaism ever heard . . . the Bible speaks of the religion . . . as *Yahvism*, the instruction, or the moral law revealed by Yahve . . . in other places . . . as *Yiridh Yahve*, the fear and reverence of Yahve. These and many other appellations continued for many ages to stand for the religion . . . the term Judaism . . . remained absolutely unknown to them . . . it was only in comparatively recent times, after Jews became familiar with modern Christian literature, that they began to name their religion Judaism."

As long ago as 1903 Rabbi Enelow and Rabbi Moses, with *Yahvism, and Other Discourses*, and by every other means available to them in their lifetime, exerted every effort to eradicate the many so-called "Jews" of historic Kinsar ancestry already in the U.S.A. that irrefutable historic facts proved beyond any doubt "Judaism" was neither the name of the religious faith professed and practiced by them, nor was the name "Judaism" the name of the religious faith professed and practiced by the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in *Old Testament* history. They failed in their attempt and died very disappointed men.

Rabbi Enelow and Rabbi Moses were supported by other leading authorities on this subject, who continued with them fully that the term "Judaism" was coined by the historian Josephus Flavius in the 1st A.D. century, many years after the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ, to describe the civilization of *Judea* using to do so one word only when comparing civilization in *Judea* at that time to *Hellenism*, the English of a Greek one word describing Greek civilization. Flavius Josephus was contrasting the two civilizations in his history of them.

Rabbi Enelow and Rabbi Moses in *Yahvism, and Other Discourses* reveal many remarkable facts on this subject. Space limitations will only permit the brief sentence which follows here from their *Yahvism, and Other Discourses*:

"It was Flavius Josephus writing for the instruction of Greeks and Romans, who coined the term Judaism, in order to pit it against Hellenism . . . by Hellenism was understood the civilization, comprising language, poetry, religion, art, science, manners, customs, institutions, which . . . had spread from Greece, its original home, over vast regions of Europe, Asia and Africa . . . the Christians eagerly seized upon the name . . . the Jews themselves, who intensely detested the name Josephus, refrained from reading his works . . . hence the term Judaism coined by Josephus remained absolutely unknown to them . . . it was only in comparatively recent times, after Jews became familiar with modern Christian literature, that they began to name their religion Judaism."

JESUS NOT A JEW

It is a falsification of fact to call Jesus Christ a Jew in the sense that so-called "Jews" now call themselves Jews. It is misleading, confusing and will lead to liquidation of the Christian faith as such. Jesus Christ should not be called a Jew by U.S.A. Christians under any circumstances in the sense that the word Jew is used and generally understood today. The "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was actually a Jew in the sense that so-called Jews call themselves Jews now in handsome Christians. Until and unless so-called "Jews" cease and desist calling Jesus Christ a Jew in the sense so-called "Jews" now call themselves Jews, it is inconsistent and incompatible with historic fact that U.S.A. Christians call Jesus Christ a Jew. It is also inconsistent and incompatible with history and theology for U.S.A. Christians to call Jesus Christ a Jew in the sense so-called "Jews" now call themselves Jews, and in the sense U.S.A. Christians today commonly use and understand the word Jew in their personal secular and spiritual associations.

Jesus Christ is a Jew in the legitimate sense of the word Jew only when, as or if the word Jew is used as a contracted and corrupted short English equivalent of *Judeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek, the Latin and Greek which mean in English a *Judean*, in the geographic sense of *Judea*, the Middle East province of that name in the lifetime of Jesus Christ, in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. *Judeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek never implied or inferred religion in rare by themselves or otherwise to those knowing the facts.

the word Jew so they can continue passing themselves off to U.S.A. Christians as Jews in the sense of their alleged kinship with Jesus Christ through their common ancestry with the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in *Old Testament* history, a fiction based upon a false fact upon a false fact. *Other* other by the "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind for brainwashing U.S.A. Christians about a kinship with Jesus Christ.

When Jesus Christ is called a Jew in the legitimate sense of the word Jew it necessarily excludes the possibility of the existence of one Jew in the world, in the sense that the word Jew is the contracted and corrupted short English equivalent of *Judeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek, the Latin and Greek words which mean a *Judean* in English, in the geographic sense of *Judea*, the homeland of Jesus Christ in the Middle East province of that name. In his lifetime in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. History teaches *Judea* ceased to exist as a Middle East holy province almost two thousand years ago, and therefore it is not possible there could have been a *Judean* in the face of the earth since that time, and a Jew in the legitimate sense of the word Jew.

The word "Judaism" did not exist in the English language until after the 19th A.D. century. The English word "Judaism" was coined in the 19th A.D. century modern English for the 1st A.D. century English "Judaism" which was pronounced in phonetic English by persons taught to speak only English. The contracted and corrupted short English equivalent for Flavius Josephus's 1st A.D. century *Iudaismus* in Latin and his 1st A.D. century *Iudaismos* in Greek was "Judaism" and was coined in 19th A.D. by the Englishman Flavius. In the next five hundred years Flavius's "Judaism" made its way into the English language in spelling until it emerged in the 19th A.D. century as the modern "Judaism," coined by such 19th A.D. century scholars as Knox, Newman and Carpenter.

The "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians that the name "Judaism" was respectively (1) the name of the religious belief professed and practiced by so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in *Old Testament* history and (2) the name of the religious belief professed and practiced before and after that time by so-called "Jews" throughout the world for approximately four thousand years.

Flavius Josephus wrote his famous history for the Romans and the Greeks very soon after the Crucifixion of Jesus Christ in *Judea* in the 1st A.D. century. In this history Flavius Josephus endeavored to point out to the Romans and the Greeks the many differences between the civilization in *Judea* and in the Middle East generally, and the civilization in *Greece* in his lifetime. Flavius Josephus was unable to find in either the Latin or Greek language a word which by itself signified the civilization of *Judea* and the Middle East generally, like *Hellenismus* in Latin and *Hellenismos* in Greek each significant in a single word the civilization of *Hellas*, the ancient Greek world in *Greece*.

Flavius Josephus coined *Iudaismus* in Latin and *Iudaismos* in Greek in the 1st A.D. century. *Iudaismus* in Latin and *Iudaismos* in Greek each signified in our word the civilization of *Judea* and the Middle East generally, and were used accordingly by Flavius Josephus. Flavius Josephus was then correct when he included collectively in the civilization of *Judea* and the Middle East the attitudes used in judging civilizations, their languages, their literature, their customs, their manners, their arts, their sciences, and their religious beliefs. Flavius Josephus did not coin *Iudaismus* in Latin and *Iudaismos* in Greek to describe the religion professed and practiced by so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in *Old Testament* history in his time, which he makes very clear.

The "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind brainwashed U.S.A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was a Jew in the sense that He was a rabbi in the Holy Land in *Old Testament* history and performed services as a rabbi in synagogues for congregations of so-called "Jews" using the ritual then prescribed by Pharisee rabbis. During his lifetime Jesus Christ expressed His deep moral contempt for the Pharisees.

Jesus Christ was not called a Jew in any English translation of the *Old and New Testament* until an 18th A.D. century translation was published, commencing with Wicliffe's famous first English translation of the *Old and New Testament* in 1380 A.D. Jesus Christ was successively called *gya*, *gy*, *gye*, *ui*, *iui*, *ue*, *ie*, *teu*, *tey*, *hoy*, *low*, *leto*, *teu*, *ue*, *ie*, *few*, and finally was called a Jew in an 18th A.D. century translation. These were the successive contracted and corrupted short English equivalents of *Judeus* in Latin and *Ioudaios* in Greek, meaning in English a *Judean* in the geographic sense of *Judea*, in the geographic sense of the Middle East province of that name in the far-flung Roman empire of that era. In modern *Old and New Testament* English editions Jew is spelled Jew with a capital J without altering meaning or pronunciation.

The "big lie" technique of the unholiest hoax in all the recorded history of mankind is brainwashing U.S.A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was "King of the Jews" in the sense that so-called "Jews" today call themselves Jews. The references in Jesus Christ as "King of the Jews" were first made in English translations of the *Old and New Testament* centuries before so-called "Jews" hijacked the word Jew in the 19th A.D. century to pass themselves off on the Christian world as having a kinship with Jesus Christ. This alleged kinship of so-called "Jews" throughout the world today with Jesus Christ comes from the myth of their common ancestry with the so-called "Jews" of the Holy Land in *Old Testament* history, a fiction based upon a false fact.

Given doubt exist in the minds of U.S.A. Christians whether Jesus Christ was "King of the Jews" in the sense so-called "Jews" today call themselves "Jews." This confusion results from the reductions made by the redactors of *Old and New Testament* verses centuries before so-called "Jews" hijacked the word Jew to pass themselves off on the Christian world as Jews. Pontius Pilate ordered inscribed upon the sign affixed to the Cross in *Judea* upon which Jesus Christ was Crucified "Jesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum." The literal English translation of Latin "Jesus Nazarenus Rex Iudeorum" is "Jesus the Nazarene, the Leader of the Judeans" emphatically not "Jesus the Nazarene, the King of the Jews."

The literal translation into English of the Latin "Jesus Nazarenus" is "Jesus the Nazarene." The literal translation into English of the Latin "Rex" is "a leader, a ruler" from the Latin with "rego, regere, rex, regis" meaning "to lead, to rule." The literal translation into English of the Latin "Iudeorum" is "of the Judeans", the Genitive Plural of the Nominative Single "Judeus", meaning a *Judean* in English. Latin declensions of nouns verify that Genitive Plural "Iudeorum" of Nominative Single "Iudeus" means "of the Judeans."

Pontius Pilate then mocked Jesus Christ. Pontius Pilate knew the Judeans Christ was then neither "a leader" or "a ruler" of the Judeans. The political and religious *Judean* hierarchy pointed in person to Pontius Pilate that Jesus Christ was "not the ruler of the Judeans." This protest is reflected in the original Greek text of the Gospel of John, XIX:19 which reads in English "Do not inscribe the monarch (hasilant) of the Judeans (Iudeus)." The

came to supporting the legend Jesus Christ was viewed in His lifetime as their "ruler," or as their "king" by Holy Land Jews.

The far-flung Russian empire of the 20th A.D. century, a nation of approximately 2,600,000 square miles to Europe and Asia, a nation more than three times the size of the U.S.A. today, was founded on a small colony in the 9th A.D. century. It grew to its present size in only a thousand years. In 820 A.D. a small number of adventurous Varangians, possessed of a genius for organization, under the leadership of the celebrated Rurik, sailed across the Baltic Sea from their ancient homeland on the Scandinavian peninsula to remain forever as settlers on the mainland in northern Russia among Slavonic tribes whom they organized into the diminutive Principality of Rus, the nucleus of the future great Russian empire, now succeeded by the U.S.S.R.

From the day of its foundation in 820 A.D. the tiny Principality of Rus continually edged in wars with their many powerful neighbors on all sides for more territory in spite of the small population and the limited resources of the Principality of Rus with which to wage wars. In their endless year for more territory the Principality of Rus came into headlong collision with the largest neighbor to the south, the equivalent but decadent 800,000 square mile Khazar kingdom, the largest and most powerful nation in Europe until the 10th A.D. century. The Principality of Rus vanquished the Khazar kingdom in the endless war fought without pity against the Khazar kingdom for more land.

The Principality of Rus conducted wars against the Khazar kingdom for more territory for several centuries without any interruption. In less than three centuries the Principality of Rus liquidated the Khazar kingdom and annexed the entire 800,000 square miles of the Khazar kingdom. The Khazar kingdom therefore disappeared as an independent, autonomous body politic in Europe after existing as such for a thousand years. The last vestige of the Khazar kingdom vanished from the map of Europe in the 13th A.D. century. The last population of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry continued to play an important role in European affairs as the Yiddish population of the U.S.A. inside and outside the region of their original homeland. They refer to themselves as "Litvaks," "Galitzians," "Polaks," "Hungarians," and the people of the regions of their ancestral origin, never by the term "Jew."

The map from the Jewish Encyclopedia reproduced here will reveal upon close examination that the Principality of Rus was the largest of the pagan nations in the 10th A.D. century then surrounding the Khazar kingdom. The Khazar kingdom was surrounded on three sides by pagan nations and on the fourth side by a Greek Catholic nation in the 10th A.D. century. It did not take long after Vladimir I became a Christian in 986 A.D. for the Khazar kingdom to find itself surrounded on all four sides by Christian nations. Vladimir III and his Christian successors continued their conquests of nations encircling the Khazar kingdom and converted all these pagan populations to Christianity.

The root of all troubles between so-called "Jews" and Christians in Russia since the conversion of Vladimir III in 986 A.D. is not difficult to understand. So-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry inside and outside Russia have never forgiven for forgotten, firstly, the liquidation of the Khazar kingdom as a great independent, autonomous and sovereign body politic in Europe, and secondly, Vladimir III's rejection in 986 A.D. of the overtures to become a so-called "Jew" when petitioned to do so on many historic questions by the many deputations of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry of the time. Vladimir III, by considering conversion to the Christian faith, so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry throughout the world cannot lose sight of the difference in their status in world affairs today if only these two events in world history had equal for them in the opposite way they did end for them.

In view of world events in the last ten centuries there is no doubt this would have considerably altered the pattern which the course of world history followed after the 10th A.D. century. The Henry Morgenthau, Sr. report to President Woodrow Wilson in 1919 discloses that so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry in eastern Europe were at that time still continuing efforts to resurrect a Khazar sovereign state in Poland as their legitimate homeland.

In the centuries which followed the complete liquidation of the Khazar kingdom the Russian empire fought frequent wars with rising dynamic young nations in Europe seeking Russian territory for further expansion. In several of these wars Russia was defeated. The Russian empire was compelled to surrender to the victors large areas of the territory of the former Khazar kingdom together with their populations of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. By this historic process Lithuania, Galicia, Poland, Hungary and other eastern European nations acquired territory of the former Khazar kingdom with their large populations of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. This was continued between these nations in eastern Europe. Three conquests of former Khazar kingdom territory were shrifted as a rule.

The shifting borders of nations in eastern Europe as a result of these wars explain the presence of very large numbers of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry after the 14th A.D. century in the nations throughout Europe. With few exceptions so-called "Jews" among West/East European nations trace their ancestry to so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry who were forced to flee to western Europe to seek security and a new homeland when the Khazar kingdom was being liquidated by the ruthless Principality of Rus.

The "big lie" technique of the unfulfilled hoax in all the recorded history of mankind has washed U.S.A. Christians into believing that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today are descendants of the "lost ten tribes" of Old Testament history and according to legend "scattered to the four corners of the earth." The so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry make up 92% of the total population of so-called "Jews" throughout the world today. The Asiatic Khazars who founded the Khazar kingdom in eastern Europe became so-called "Jews" in conversion in 720 A.D. Their ancestors rejected a lot in Holy Land's Old Testament history. That historic fact is irrefutable!

The world's most brilliant and distinguished anthropologists, archaeologists, theologians, historians, scientists, and scholars in every field of research related to this subject are the recognized authorities whose facts and figures indicate beyond the question of any doubt that a minimum of 92% of all so-called "Jews" in the world today are descendants of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry. They likewise offer facts and figures indicating the remaining 8% are descendants of ancient native pagan populations in Africa, in Asia, and in the Mediterranean basin who were converted to the worship of Jehovah as long as seventeen centuries before the pagan Khazars were converted in 720 A.D. from worship of the pharaoh to worship of Jehovah.

It is an incontrovertible historic fact that neither their 92% nor their 8% are descendants of the so-called "Jews" of the Bible and in Old Testament history "scattered to the four corners of the earth" in the "big lie" to induce

Excluded from the 8% Chinese so-called "Jews" in China, the African so-called "Jews" in Africa, the Indian so-called "Jews" in India, and the Oriental so-called "Jews" in the Mediterranean basin is the small fraction of the so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry among this 8% who during the course of time emigrated to these regions because these regions offered more lucrative opportunities than their homeland offered them. This small fraction of so-called "Jews" of historic Khazar ancestry among this 8% spread no pains in their new homeland to convert the 98% to their religious creed rooted in the Talmud, the Corpus juris Ecclesiasticus of so-called "Jews" throughout the world, the dogma and doctrine of the philosophy professed and practiced as their religious belief by so-called "Jews", in recent times renamed "Judaism."

On February 22, 1948 the New York Times published figures taken from the secret census made by them in every country in the world showing the number of so-called "Jews" in the world in 1947, ten full years after the end of World War II. The New York Times published these figures from their secret census under the by-line of their noted expert in this field of investigation, Commander Hanson W. Baldwin, a graduate of Annapolis Naval Academy. Commander Baldwin stated under the headline "Armies for Palestine. Need for International Force of 70,000 Believed Indicated as U.S. Forces Withdraw" the following direct quotation "There are 650,000 to 700,000 Jews in Palestine . . . Another 500,000 Jews inhabit other Arab countries in the Middle East . . . In these countries the Jews are tied by bonds of religion to the rest of the fifteen to eighteen million Jews of the world . . ." The end of quotation.

SIX MILLION JEW HOAX

On February 22, 1948 the New York Times published figures taken from their 1947 secret census indicating a minimum of 16,150,000 and a maximum of 19,200,000 so-called "Jews" in the world in 1947. Through the courtesy of Mr. Arthur Hays Sulzberger, publisher of the New York Times, this author conferred on February 23, 1948 with Commander Baldwin in his office where this author examined documents fully supporting the figures published by the New York Times on February 22, 1948. This author was allowed to examine the file containing the results of the searching investigations conducted by the New York Times through its own offices throughout the world and with the collaboration of governments and religious bodies in these foreign countries.

The American Jewish Committee Year Book of 1949-1950 and the Jewish Statistical Bureau of the Synagogue Council of America supplied the 1951 World Almanac with figures indicating only 11,303,350 so-called "Jews" in the world in 1949 against their figure of 16,613,120 in 1939. They then said the approximate 6,000,000 discrepancy resulted from 6,000,000 so-called "Jews" allegedly put to death in furnaces and gas chambers by the Germans solely because these 6,000,000 men, women and children were so-called "Jews." The New York Times secret census of 1947 indicates there were more so-called "Jews" in the world in 1947 than before the advent of Adolph Hitler to power in Germany. This discrepancy should be reconciled to conform with the facts in fairness to the German nation still judged guilty of that heinous.

The leading religious organizations of so-called "Jews" successfully mounted a campaign to prohibit U.S.A. census-takers from asking the church affiliation of persons questioned in the census to be taken in 1960. That question will not be asked in the 1960 census as a result of opposition to it by so-called "Jews" who claimed that question in the 1960 census is a violation of a "separation of church and state" Constitutional guarantee. Religious leaders over "it angered God to number the people" although a census was taken ten times in Old Testament history. The Christian 91% of the U.S.A. population offer no opposition in a census to questions about church affiliation.

The leading organizations of so-called "Jews" proudly proclaim two-thirds of so-called "Jews" in the world today are now in the U.S.A. Two-thirds of the New York Times 1947 minimum is 10,766,666. Two-thirds of New York Times 1947 maximum is 12,800,000. These figures are of considerable value with the figure of 5,185,000 so-called "Jews" in the U.S.A. in 1949 issued by the American Jewish Committee Year Book of 1949-1950 and the Jewish Statistical Bureau of the Synagogue Council of America. The difference in these figures approximates the 6,000,000 so-called "Jews" allegedly put to death in furnaces and in gas chambers between 1939 and 1945 by the German nation.

The "big lie" technique of the unfulfilled hoax in all the recorded history of mankind has washed U.S.A. Christians to support Zionist aggression against Palestine as their "Christian duty" to avenge the 6,000,000 men, women and children allegedly put to death in furnaces and gas chambers by the Germans. The U.S.A. media of mass communications has washed Christians that it was their "Christian duty" to aid and abet "reparation" of these so-called "Jews" to their ancient "homeland" in Palestine where they would be safe and secure against similar treatment by Christians in Christian countries in Europe and elsewhere if "reparation" to their "homeland" among Muslims.

In view of the foregoing facts the Arab nations do not appear unreasonable in asking that Palestine be returned to its 1,000,000 rightful Arab owners driven into exile by Zionist aggression. The 80,000,000 Arabs are determined that Palestine be returned to its status before the Zionist aggression. This Arab determination is supported by 400,000,000 other Muslims. Until and unless Palestine is returned to the Palestinians in possession of Palestine before the liquidation of Palestine by Zionist aggression the peace of the world will remain in danger. The security of the U.S.A. will remain in danger until peace with justice returns to the Middle East. The present and future status of Palestine will prove the product of U.S.A. ignorance and indifference. It may also prove the price the U.S.A. may pay for hatching out World War II.

ACCEPTING ORDERS NOW FOR FACTS ARE FACTS

4th REPRINTING

By Benjamin H. Freedman

order from Christian Educational Assn.

Union, New Jersey

Price \$1.00

Common Sense

Published twice monthly by Christian Educational Assn.
Conde McGinley, Editor Union, New Jersey

\$1 for 25 copies, \$3.00 for 100 copies, \$10 for 500 copies



* **communism is treason!** * **fight it with common sense!**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/01 BY 3806 LEW/CAW/KC

The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1946 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(12 issues annually)
Single copy, unsealed . . . \$1.
Single copy, sealed . . . \$3.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos) \$2.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Published four or five times
a week
Common Sense
SOCIETY AND POLITICAL

Issue No. 819 (14th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. March 15, 1959

Entered as Second Class Matter
January 27, 1958, at the Post Office at Union, N.J.,
under the Act of March 3, 1879

Five Cents

WILL KOREA POLICY RULE OUR ARMY?



General Lyman L. Lemnitzer

General Lyman L. Lemnitzer Vice-Chief of Staff has been appointed by President Eisenhower to succeed General Maxwell D. Taylor Army Chief of Staff.

What kind of thinking does this man do? Should we judge his future actions by his past? What mysterious force arranges such appointments?

Syngman Rhee, the grand old man President of Korea in early 1947 implored the U.S. for military help to stop the impending communist invasion of Korea.

Lemnitzer was Major General at that time in charge of office of Foreign Military Assistance responsible for delivery of Arms voted by Congress for Korea and other friendly nations. In that capacity Lemnitzer sabotaged the shipment of arms to South Korea for which Congress had appropriated

WHO LOST THE WAR IN KOREA?



President Syngman Rhee - Korea

funds.

We quote from Williams Intelligence Summary, Santa Ana, California, April 1953.

"As a Major General in charge of the Office of Foreign Military Assistance under Truman and Acheson in 1947 and 1950, Lemnitzer refused or failed to ship the arms to South Korea for which Congress appropriated specifically earmarked funds. . . . Lemnitzer also shipped to our ally, Iran, largely antiquated or otherwise unserviceable arms and equipment.

"In my booklet **KNOW YOUR ENEMY** (pp 39, 40) I quoted from the Senate hearings establishing the above cited treason. I quote it once again, for it is as timely now as it was then (just after the Communists had attacked South Korea and were on the verge of driving our soldiers into



General Douglas MacArthur

the sea - because Lemnitzer had refused or failed to help build up the South Korean forces).

"Testimony was mentioned in the Los Angeles Examiner of July 11, 1950 (about three weeks after the Communists attacked in Korea):

"Shocking secret testimony that the State Department defied Congress and blocked adequate military aid to Korea remained under triple seal and locked in a Senate safe today, despite congressional and public demands for exposure. The testimony left members of the Senate appropriations committee horrified and angry. A number wanted to take the entire case to the Senate floor. Others held that the testimony was too damaging. . . . They

—o— (Continued on Page 4) —o—

A JUDGE ANSWERS CORONET

By The Judge

A hallyhoo now on one of the nation-wide radio net works exhorts radio listeners to read an article in the April 1959 issue of CORONET magazine entitled **HOW TO FIGHT HATE MERCHANTS**.

I had never read any issue of CORONET until I heard that broadcast. I found on purchasing a copy of the issue referred to and referring to its Table of Contents that that page 15) listed the names of the publishing officials and the editorial staff as well as the names of its current contributors. I learned that CORONET was the junior partner of ESQUIRE a pornographic slick magazine in which Richard Rovers, a RED-fronter, recently desecrated Joe McCarthy's grave. Esquire's mailing was recently held up by the Post Office on a question of obscenity. Stirring with the publishers Stein and Bamberger, and going down the list to the Art Directors Rosenveig and Goldfine, I found the entire eleven executives of the CORONET - ESQUIRE properties were so-called "Jewish". Immediately under the list of editors were enumerated

eight vice-presidents from Gingrich to Felschaff, six of which were also so-called "Jews." In looking at the list of contributors, 16 out of the 25 contributors to that issue were likewise Jewish. To summarize: out of the 45 executives and contributors to CORONET, as given on page 5, 33 of the 45 were obviously Zionist. Anyone with the slightest knowledge of global propaganda knows the most ruthless merchants of hate in the world are the ZIONISTS, who for centuries have been the termites of the Christian countries.

CORONET starts its article - "Dynamite destroyed a Jewish Temple in Atlanta." To start with, only a passageway between two buildings was partly damaged - and incidentally, the real story of this bombing was exposed in COMMON SENSE issue 318.

The stooge assigned to tell the Christian public how to fight "hate-merchants" used the pen name of William Peters. In the aggregate nearly one page of his seven-page article is devoted to reviling Conde McGintey, editor of COMMON SENSE, who

is known to thousands to be a sincere Christian dedicated to the expose of Zionist Hate merchants.

At page 70 of his article Peters says: " . . . There are two basic - and somewhat conflicting ways - to attack hate peddlers. One . . . has resulted in the formation of the QUARANTINE TREATMENT. This involves the use of legal means, where warranted, together with the distribution to key people, such as newspaper editors, of background material about the bigot, his literature or his meeting, with a request that he be denied publicity."

Peters then tells on the same page a deliberate lie concerning COMMON SENSE and the House Un-American Activities Committee, after advocating destroying the free speech section of our Constitution.

Obviously Rule 1 of the ZIONISTS is "Never let your critic get his evidence before the public; if he should, smear him ruthlessly."

Fearing that the Christian critics of Jewish skullduggery might avoid the QUAR-

—o— (Continued on Page 3) —o—

Who Are The Hate Merchants?

Every day it is becoming clearer just what the Jews have done, and WILL CONTINUE TO DO, to CATHOLIC churches, shrines, schools, hospitals, seminaries, and even the CATHOLIC FAITHFUL, in the land which they have usurped. . . From the documented, on-the-scene reports which were made by Catholic Bishops and Priests in Palestine. We quote:

"It was September before any priests were again able to enter the church. What they found when they looked inside stunned them. The statues, the pictures, the crucifixes, the altars, the whole interior, had been thoroughly, painstakingly desecrated and destroyed. These priests issued a report, ending with the following stark announcement - 'the Church of the Dormition is now a heap of rubble'."

"Throughout the Holy Land, the remnants of churches, chapels, and shrines give eloquent testimony of the JEWS' VENGEFUL, FEROCIOUS HATRED OF THEIR REJECTED MESSIAS. Among those remnants are the great Church of Saint Peter, at Tiberias; the Church of the Nativity of Saint John the Baptist, at Ain Karim; the Church of the Beatitudes, at Capernaum; the Church of Mena Christ, on the shores of the Sea of Galilee; and in Jerusalem, close by the Church of the Dormition, the CENACLE - where, the night before He was betrayed into the hands of THE JEWS, Jesus, at the last supper, gave His Body and Blood to be our sacrifice."

The above excerpts also appeared in the recently-released Den Bell Reports. They are repeated once more, in a desperate effort to make the facts known to every Christian in the United States.

WHAT MORE PROOF DOES ANYONE NEED, TO BE CONVINCED JEWS ARE BEHIND THE SLAUGHTER OF CHRISTIANITY THROUGHOUT THE WORLD! one INFALLIBLE criterion by which we may distinguish all that is satanic - the criterion given us by Christ Himself. In a discussion with the JEWS, He said to them: "YOU are of YOUR FATHER, THE DEVIL: the desires of your father you will do. He was a murderer from the beginning

and he stood not in the truth, because the TRUTH IS NOT IN HIM. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar and the father thereof." (John 8:44) JEWS HATE CHRIST and all followers of Christ.

Benjamin Freedman exposed their Sordid Edition of the Talmud (official unabridged, published in 1935 and translated into ENGLISH) to illustrate the enormity of the Talmud's iniquity. Zohar (125a) CHRISTIANS ARE TO BE DESTROYED AS IDOLATORS; Abhodah Zarah (26b)T. "EVEN THE BEST OF THE GOYIM SHOULD BE KILLED; Sopher Or Israel (177b). IF JEW KILLS CHRISTIAN, COMMITS NO SIN; Abhodah Zarah (78c). CHRISTIAN FEAST DAYS DESPICABLE, VAIN AND EVIL. This is just a small sample of what the Talmud says about Christians.

BEN HECHT bemoaned the fact he was not IN CHARGE OF "EXECUTING CHRIST" - as stated in his book, "A Jew In Love" page 120, when he said: One of the finest things ever done by the mob was the Crucifixion of Christ. Intellectually it was a splendid gesture. But trust the mob to bungler. If I had been in charge of executing Christ, I'd have handled it differently. You see, what I'd have done was had Him shipped to Rome and fed to the lions. THEY NEVER COULD HAVE MADE A SAVIOR OUT OF MINCEMEAT." Kindly note the words "Intellectually it was a splendid gesture." These seven words betray the "Intellectual" standards by which JEWS GOVERN THEMSELVES; it betrays their murderous thought-processes; It betrays, above all, that they regard murder as a "splendid gesture." Does not their Talmud prove it? Do not tons and tons of documentation prove it? We got BEN HECHT off one TV spot, but he's back again on another TV spot. NBC lists BEN HECHT AS AN ATTRACTION IN ONE-HOUR PROGRAMS, the first of which was shown on TV Sunday, February 8, 1959, titled "THE THIRD COMMANDMENT" - - - the brazen arrogance of "this thing" known as BEN HECHT! Let's get this thing out of our

hair!

Back In November, 1938, Esquire Magazine (Jewish owned) featured BEN HECHT'S "A New God For The Space Age." We quote directly from Ben Hecht's mouthings: "Two factors seem to me responsible for the abrupt religious deflation of our day. I SKIP THE FACTOR OF COMMUNISM. That the Russian Government was able WITHOUT MUCH TO DO to pull TWO HUNDRED MILLION MOODY MUSCOVITES OUT OF THE CHURCHES is as much evidence of the weakness of modern religion as OF THE POWER OF MODERN TYRANTS." End of quote. - The "Two Factors . . . responsible" - are THE POWER OF MODERN TYRANTS AND THEIR VENGEFUL, FEROCIOUS HATRED OF THEIR REJECTED MESSIAS. When Ben Hecht stated: "I skip the factor of communism" - he stated the truth; there is NO SUCH THING AS COMMUNISM! There is but the JUDAI-trap, by which Christian civilization has, is, and will continue to be slaughtered all over the world.

CHRIST, HIMSELF, stood upon the street corners of Jerusalem and called these same JEWS, MURDERERS AND LIARS - AND THE SONS OF MURDERERS AND LIARS - TO THEIR FACES! No wonder they hate their rejected Messiah! No wonder they're all-out to slaughter everything Christian! Aren't they already well on their way, here in the United States? Even the non-denominational prayer "Almighty God, we acknowledge our dependence upon Thee, and we beg Thy blessing upon us, our parents, our teachers and our country" - is being fought tooth-and-nail to prevent children in public schools from using it though some public schools have forced upon Christian children the "Hanukkah Festival" songs. Rabbis are fighting for a "fair Sabbath law"; we even have "Brotherhood Week." Even as this is written, the persecution and tortures committed by JEWRY IN ACTION all over the world will result in a MAMMOTH WAVE OF HATRED OF ALL JEWS BY ALL PEOPLE.

Berlin Crisis

by G. Andrew Moriarty

The Berlin situation is most serious and it is to be hoped that those in authority will use wisdom to prevent another war, which, things being as they are, may well lead to a major disaster.

The Soviets, thanks to our military secrets, which they have stolen, and the captive German scientists, which were handed over to them at the end of World War II, have now perfected their preparedness to wage a major offensive. I saw recently two pictures of their nuclear cannon, of which they are reported to have 1200 installed facing Western Europe and the Middle East capable of pin pointing any target to the English Channel and perhaps beyond. They have devoted their energies to military preparedness at the expense of the economic welfare of their people as a whole. It has been stated that the Soviet submarines, which were reported off our coast, some time ago, have placed machines, within our three mile limit to assist directing nuclear missiles to their target.

The Canadian Intelligence Service, a very factual publication, has made an excellent suggestion for handling the Berlin crisis. It reads as follows: "Let the NATO powers jointly and severally proclaim: On the day that the Kremlin or its East German puppet imposes any block on access to Berlin, we shall institute

a total embargo on all transactions, economic, fiscal and cultural, between our nations and the Soviet Empire. All trade will cease; all contracts be suspended, all monetary balances blocked, all visas cancelled, all interconnecting air and rail transport cut."

This seems to be a wise and effective way of dealing with this very dangerous situation; It is to be hoped that it will be given very serious consideration.

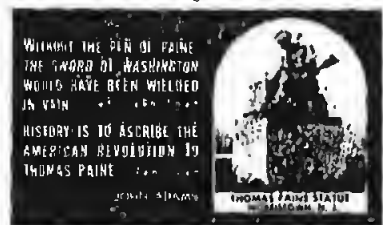
RACE MIXING

Race Mixing is a dumb, stupid, unnatural action, even the animals, birds, and fish know better than to mix.

Race mixing is an outrageous action and WILL result in mongrelization, degradation and destruction of white Christian America and Civilization.

Race mixing is a Subversive device in the Communist plot to destroy White America and Christianity.

If you preach, teach or advocate race mixing, you are promoting the communist line and the religion of the Devil.



Scholem Asch, quoted by the "Jewish World," London, 29-6-22: "In Russia peasants, soldiers, everybody hates Jews . . . Jews of Russia are unanimous in believing that the fall of the Soviets and the grasping of power by OTHER HANDS would be the greatest calamity for Jews that could be imagined."

Common Sense

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedom, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "straw that breaks the camel's back."

Purchase copies of Common Sense.

\$1 for 25 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class Sealed \$3.00 per year
Foreign and Canada \$1.00 ten mos.

Common Sense

Published twice monthly at

219 Chestnut Street, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

COMMON SENSE is published by
Christian Educational Assn., Union, N. J.

CORONET

— (Continued from Page 1) —

ANTINE TREATMENT advocated by the so-called "Jews," Peters gives six additional rules (pages 71 and 72) used by Iron Curtain Communists:

(a) "Include in the police training course in your community a brief section on 'hate literature and its distributors,' giving your police the information they need in case the hate-merchants come to your town."

(b) "Investigate the possibility of a local ordinance requiring door to door distributors of literature to register with the municipal clerk."

(c) "Support community organizations" (An obvious hint to make donations where they may do the Zionists some good.)

(d) "Save all the evidence of distribution to turn over to the F.B.I., local police, postal authorities, etc."

(e) Secure the aid of local ministers, veterans and Service organizations, newspapers, radio and television (Part of the brain-washing technique used by the House organs of the H'nol H'rill, American Jewish Committee, A.J.A., A.O.J., NAACP, and the various left wing fellow travellers and Communist and Zionist stooges.)

Peter's final instructions are most revealing, and no quote:

(1) "Avoid printing the hate statements, referring to them where possible in general terms; concentrate on the background and record of the author; utilize previous denunciations."

What Peters obviously means but is afraid to say so directly is, and these are not Peter's words:

**DON'T TELL THE PUBLIC WHAT YOU ARE ACCUSED OF.
DON'T EVER REFER TO ANY OF THE EVIDENCE OF YOUR GUILT.
SMEAR YOUR CRITIC. ADMIT NOTHING.
DENY ANYTHING UNFAVORABLE.
IF HE WAS SNEARED BEFORE USE THE OLD SMEAR, PLUS ANYTHING ELSE YOU CAN FABRICATE.**

There you have set out the strategy used by the Zionists and their stooges, identical to that used by the Communists and their stooges, in meeting indignant Christian criticism of the conspirators now busily engaged in wrecking the foundations of our country.

The last thing Peters and his Zionist and Communist stooges would ever advocate would be to offer to debate with Condo McGinley or any other informed indignant Christian on the radio or on television, or in places of public assembly. They have ignored repeated challenges for television or public debate because they do not want Christians to be informed of the number of Judases in our Government offices.

Bernard Baruch set the pattern for Zionist strategy when he told Ben Hecht a fervent Zionist and dedicated hater of Jesus Christ (See page 618 of Ben Hecht's CHILD OF THE CENTURY where Baruch's advice to Hecht is set forth in Baruch's own words: "..... I prefer to fight in the tall grass with a long gun. I have always done my best work that way — out of sight. It's what I told President Wilson when he gave me my first mission."

So there you have it — Bernard Baruch the No. 1 so-called "Jew" of the United States, Ben Hecht a professional so-called "Jew" and Christ Hater, and Peters the stooge for the 33 so-called "Jews" who are responsible for the badlyhoed issue of CORONET, which allied with ESQUIRE, is known in the publishing trade as the Rag and the Rag with the PLAN for putting GAG on indignant Christians.

A CHALLENGE

A challenge to CORONET and ESQUIRE, the Zionist operated Magazines, which feature Red front members as writers, such as John Steinbeck, Dorothy Parker, Richard Rovere.

The Christian Educational Assn. will give you a whole page in COMMON SENSE to discredit some of the charges we have been making for 15 years against the Zion-



ist-Marxist political groups. Or if you prefer take our charges and discredit them in CORONET or ESQUIRE or both. Don't waste your time using the words, "bigots," "Anti-Semitism," "hate merchants." The public is wise to such smears. Get down to facts. Discredit us by showing we print lies. That is the direct way and cheapest way to stop COMMON SENSE, for if you can prove we don't print facts we will close up and turn our paper over to you, then you can brainwash still more people.

Would you like in pick three of your smartest Rabbis or Lawyers to discredit three of our group in debate? In our issue No.222 we listed the Communist front records of 213 Rabbis, how about three of them?

How can we get you Zionist Jews in a corner so you have to defend your record? We have been trying for 15 years. Mark Twain said: If you cannot answer a man's argument, you can always call him names.

HELP

Our American Birthright, Christian Heritage and our American Way of Life need your active DEFENSE.

USE AND DISTRIBUTE
"FIGHT COMMUNISM"
STAMPS



1000 for \$4.00	10000 for \$30.00
2000 for 7.00	12500 for 35.00
5000 for 10.00	25000 for 60.00

The use of these stamps is an easy and inexpensive way to "STAND UP AND BE COUNTED." Their use injures or embarrasses no one other than "tools" of those of evil influence, communists, anti-anti-communists, traitors, dual loyalist, fellow travelers, one-worlders, political demagogues, glibbie stooges (including educators and churchmen, both male and female), "experts" (?), and professional "do-gooders" who "for gold," fear, flattery, pressure, publicity, or jobs "fall for glib talk." They sell their American and Christian Birthright to so-called "good Americans" (many of whom are conniving aliens) who, behind the scenes, are promoting Un-American and Subversive projects.

Beware of the "phony" flag-wavers, the emeralds, and those who demand protection of the Constitution and our Government, but finance, plan and work for their destruction.

Write direct to American Birthright Committee, 446 Isabel St., Los Angeles, Calif.

IS COMMUNISM JEWISH?

Some people scoff at the fact the "Jews" set up communism in Russia. These people do not want to know the facts and will not interest themselves in learning, and although they are frightened at communism, they fear more the smear of the Jews.

COMMON SENSE has presented more than a thousand proofs and will continue to present proof. Here is one from a Jewish publication just three years after Jews set up communism in Russia in 1917. For more detailed proof — order booklet JEWISH ANTI-COMMUNISM — 50¢ from Christian Educational Assn., Union, N.J.

The following are quotes from THE AMERICAN HEBREW, Sept. 10, 1920 page 474. Article: "NEWS IN WORLD RECONSTRUCTION" by SVETOSAR TONKHOFF STUDENT OF WORLD MOVEMENTS, ADVOCATE OF AMERICAN UNITY.

The work of reconstruction which Jews are contemplating doing in Palestine is only an infinitesimal, though revealing, phase of the part which the Jewish people are playing in the reconstruction of the world. . . . The Jews of all countries are taking the same active part in the solution of the problem of peace that they took in the solution of the problem of war.

THE BANKING SYSTEM

(In the past) Out of the economic chaos, the discontent of the Jews evolved organized capital with its working instrumentality, the banking system. Gradually, in every country in the world, the government of the banks and the government of the Jewish banker effected an alliance that constituted . . . the dual force that controls the destinies of nations and of individuals everywhere.

SOVIET RUSSIA

The workings of Jewish unrest are to be seen in the annihilation of . . . Russian Czarism.

That achievement, destined to figure in history as the over-shadowing result of the world war, was largely the outcome of Jewish thinking, of Jewish discontent, of Jewish effort to reconstruct.

..... The rapid emergence of the Russian revolution from the destructive phase and its entrance into the constructive phase is a conspicuous expression of the constructive genius of Jewish discontent.

What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind and heart are tending to promote in other countries.

..... In every country the Jewish movement to bring about a happier and more rational state of society is being modified to the requirements of actualities.

Shall America, like the Russia of the Czars . . . put him (the Jew) in the position of an irreconcilable enemy? Or shall America avail itself of Jewish genius?

That is the question for the American people to answer.

(The above is a partial quotation from the article named.)

"Jewish Community Register" of 1917-18 published by "Kehillah (Jewish Community) of New York," 356 Second Ave., New York (p. 1019) Prisms Jacob Schiff head of Kuhn Loeb & Co. for financing the Russian Revolution.

"Without exaggeration it may be said that the great Russian Revolution was indeed accomplished by the hands of the Jews." Statement of the Jew, M. Cohen in "The Communist Charkov," April 12, 1919.

LEMNITZER

—o— (Continued from Page 1) —o—

wanted the record destroyed!

"As I asked them, I ask still: Why was the testimony damaging for the fathers and mothers of men marked for a useless death in Korea, to know about? Who were the traitors to be protected? We got part of the answer from Newsweek of July 10, 1950:

"U.S. (Senator) Ferguson demanded to know how much of the \$10,230,000 provided in the MAP authorization of July, 1948, and the appropriation of the following October had been spent and how much material had been delivered. Looking as though he'd rather be facing a Russian tank with a can opener, Lemnitzer answered that only a small amount of signal equipment had been sent. How much? Ferguson insisted. Well, not more than several hundred dollars worth, Lemnitzer said. Ferguson insisted and Lemnitzer finally put the sum at \$200. Ferguson was shocked. . . . Republican Sen. William F. Knowland of California . . . said he knew the Korean Republic had asked 'time and time again' for planes. He pointed out that our own military mission had recommended giving them some. Wasn't it true, he asked, that not a single fighter had been given to Korea? "Yes," said Lemnitzer."

End of quote.

The draft of American boys has just been extended for 4 years.

Do you want them in an army under the command of a man with record like this?

It is now being revealed in the press that the war material sent by Lemnitzer to fortify Iraq against Soviet attack and thus preserve for us the oil of the Middle East, is almost worthless junk.

The communists have now taken over Iraq completely. Is this the man to put in full charge of our army? Like Carter De Paul who was exposed on the radio two years ago in connection with the stealing of millions of dollars of taxpayers foreign aid in Laos, was rewarded by our government by being brought back and placed in charge of all Security in connection with foreign aid. Now we reward Lemnitzer.

The communists invaded South Korea and anti-communist forces were pushed into the sea for they had little with which to defend themselves.

Major General Chas. Willoughby, Intelligence Chief of the Far East Command, under General MacArthur in his book on MacArthur, states that MacArthur was begging for reinforcements when Chinese communists were swarming across the 38th Parallel in November 1950. MacArthur ordered the six Yalu River bridges to be destroyed so as to stop the flood of red soldiers. His orders were "immediately Countermanded from Washington". U.S. field Commanders were bitter against Washington so they fought odds of 1 to 10 and our boys were being captured in droves, many with feet frozen off and truck loads of our wounded boys being taken into the interior of Communist China.

Chiang Kai-shek had 600,000 trained soldiers ready to move in and help but Washington said: No, we will send our own boys 5 thousand miles to freeze and die.

What mysterious force prevented Korea from having the arms our taxpayers paid for?

What mysterious force tied MacArthur's hands preventing him from winning and caused the U.S. the humiliation of losing its first war?

What mysterious force fired MacArthur?

What mysterious force caused our army to move back and leave West Germany, (3 million Germans) 110 miles inside Communist lines, now threatening World War III?

South Korea, which was not in a position to defend itself, had 1,312,836 casualties. The United States had 33,629 dead, 103,284 wounded and 5,133 missing or captured. At least 450 of our boys are still wasting away in communist prison

campa. The appeals of mothers and wives to the United Nations and Washington fall on deaf ears. Why?

Anna Rosenberg, appointed Assistant Secretary of Defense in 1950, had charge of the hiring in 115 departments of Government. She directed the hiring of over a million. When Senator McCarthy demanded to know who promoted Peress, the communist, he was attacked. Who Promoted Lemnitzer?

The Invisible Government is at work. Marxian marches on. It is necessary for Congress to confirm Eisenhower's appointment of Lemnitzer.

The people sent men to Washington to represent them. Do the people want Lemnitzer put in charge of our young manhood in the Army? If not they should let their Senators and Congressmen know.

"Jewish World," London, Sept. 22, 1915: "No one pretends that a Japanese or Indian child is English because it was born in England. The same thing applies to the Jews."

EDUCATIONAL BOOKS



By

Robert H. Williams

KNOW YOUR ENEMY

Counter-Intelligence Information

- for Governors, Mayors, police personnel
- for members of Civil Defense forces
- for political and military strategists
- for citizens interested in preventing sabotage and revolution

"Know Your Enemy is a must for every American worthy of the name and is especially recommended to those men who hold high offices and are in position, before it is too late, to save the Republic from its traducers. If the Founding Fathers were alive today they would be the first to approve this book and to point with pride at an author with the courage and patriotism to risk everything, as they risked everything, for this beloved Country. I salute Major Williams for his splendid effort."

—P. A. del Valle, Lieut. General, U.S. Marine Corps (Ret.)

Price - 50¢ 3 for \$1.00

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

—As Pictured in "The Jewish Utopia"

"THE JEWISH UTOPIA", discovered by the author in an unlisted Jewish collection in the library of the University of Texas, is the authentic and complete plan of the Zionists for world domination. It pictures the ultimate "new social order" which the Zionists hope to establish after they have used Communism, democracy and a third world war to gain their ends. THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER is an analysis of "The Jewish Utopia", with photographs and excerpts from the original text.

Price - 75¢ 3 for \$2.00

order from
Christian Educational Assn.
Union, New Jersey

THE INDUCED CRISIS

by Jan Maravell

Because of an induced crisis, something which our forefathers certainly did not anticipate as they wrote the various Articles which are the core of our Constitution, with its Preambles, the Bill of Rights, and the Amendments, it is imperative that we turn our undivided attention to these very important Documents, and rectify what has at this date become the loophole for the intentional, un-intentional, criminal, and those who have much to gain by and through evasion.

First and foremost let us stop and think as we take a long look at other countries.

The man Krushchev, however cunning, or powerful in his own country, could not possibly bring about what we have to date experienced in the way of destruction and impotence in our Constitutional structure. There must be other factors and a great deal of assistance upon which he must depend to carry out his vicious schemes, and the utter subjugation of entire nations.

It is time to ask ourselves whom he is looking to in this our own United States! Without support from within he could not possibly make progress. The question assumes larger proportions when we soberly consider that all of the buffer States such as Germany, Spain, France, the larger countries; and to our South, perhaps Mexico; and of course Australia too are under fire.

Now, then, who is primarily interested and intent upon isolating us, leaving us open to attack without an ally?

The very first to seize upon this structural weakness in the phraseology of our Constitution were the criminals, the gangsters, and lo and behold, our very own administration! All of them appear to have gained something through this exploitation, but have failed to realize that by this maneuvering they made us the target of their aspirations, and alerted us to the immediate need for a revision and strict legislation to correct all of this.

Let us begin with Article 5, the Bill of Rights.

Here we have an instance of contempt for our judiciary department, seconded only by the impertinence of the Supreme Court which has usurped and invaded the prerogatives of the Congress of the United States to which body we look for decision in Peace and War. Likewise, let us inquire who inspired these men to take such action? Why were they permitted to continue? Among the members of the Supreme Court there must have been one who sparked the idea and knew the weakness of his colleagues and made use of them to the utter detriment of the Country, and disruption of our Social Order now ending in chaos, frustration and bitterness. It has engendered contempt among the illiterate.

Why did Congress fail to perceive what is so evident, and made no effort to correct it? Why did this nugust body not challenge these men of the Supreme Court as their disastrous mandates brought about all else but peace? Here is the root cause for concern! Who, slayed the hand of congress?

RENEW YOUR SUBSCRIPTION

Please cooperate with us by renewing promptly. Our low subscription price and shortage of help prohibits us from sending more than one notice. Post Office rules force us to cancel all expirations. Please help us expedite our work.

Common Sense

* **communism is treason!** * **fight it with common sense!**



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright Registered 1943 United States Patent Office

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

(12 issues annually)

Plain envelope, unsealed, \$1.

Plain envelope, sealed, \$1.50.

Foreign & Canada, (12 issues) \$2.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fear or favor
Common Sense
FOUNDED 1943

Issue No. 399 (15th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. March 15, 1960

Published by Bruce S. Chas. Miller
January 27, 1960 at the Post Office at Union, N. J.
Postage paid at Union, N. J.

FIVE CENTS

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

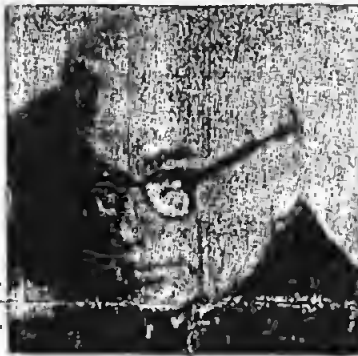
Marxist Smear Artists - Professional Hate Merchants
Underground Secret Police - Blackmailers - Masters of Deceit
MONEY COLLECTED TO PROMOTE "TOLERANCE"
USED TO PERSECUTE ANTI-COMMUNISTS



ARNOLD FORSTER—Chief Counsel to the Anti-Defamation League (Jewish FBI).

The Congressional Record of Oct. 20, 1951 records that Forster is a member of a COMMUNIST SPY RING. Several moves made in Congress to investigate the A.D.L. were defeated due to the mysterious power of this invisible government. Many Jews themselves oppose and fear the A.D.L.

They honor important men with dinners, present them with plaques and get them on record and under their control.



SANFORD GRIFFITH—Ph.D. B. Chicago; studied, Dartmouth; graduate of Chicago and Ecole des Sciences Politiques. Lecturer and consultant on "minority" and "border" problems. Formerly, correspondent, Berlin and Rome, N. Y. Herald; head, London Bureau, Wall Street Journal; consultant to several governments; studied Franco-Moslem relations in Algeria, 1957.

The American Committee on Africa and New School of Social Research are sending speakers to Africa and our South to stir up Negroes. Griffith is top provocateur.



GORDON HALL. This spy operates in the Boston area, using different aliases. He talks on the radio and speaks for leftist groups throughout the country. To strengthen his weak approach, he tells his audience he worked for COMMON SENSE. He never worked for us in any capacity as long as one minute. It is known he did have a connection with two other patriotic concerns. Those who need a more complete report on this agent, who makes a living by deceiving people, may write us.

PLOTTERS EXPOSED

As a service to the pro-American anti-Communist cause we give patriots a brief report on the most active spy operating in the East for Jewish-directed organizations.

Here is a man who has become wealthy deceiving Christians who dared to expose the world Marxist plot. This report contains only the most essential facts—it could be much longer.

Sanford Griffith operates under several aliases; he is known as Sandy Griffith, Al Scheffer and, in trying to infiltrate COMMON SENSE, he used the name of Otto Kollmar. He is French, owns a farm with mail address R.F.D. 1, Mt. Hope Road, Middletown, N.Y., where he spends "week-ends." He also lives at 27 Greenwich Avenue, New York City and operates from Hotel Ruxton, 50 West 72nd Street, New York City. We have known of his operations for 15 years, spying mainly for the Anti-Defamation League and directing a number of other spies who try to join with patriotic groups to secure information which the ADL adds to their files. The ADL writes up smears on Christians who oppose communism or expose the Zionist conspiracy; then, through the pres-

sure of Jewish advertisers, newspapers run these smears as "news" items under the name of a small-time writer who receives pay from ADL.

Among those who operate under Griffith are: Gordon Hall, who operates around Boston and sneaks on "Good Americans" and spreads his smears on radio program conducted by a Jew from Brooklyn who uses the name Jerry Williams. Then there is H. Gunther Gormes of New York City, and Charles R. Allen, Jr. of Philadelphia who operated in New York and Boston.

The ADL has sent Sanford Griffith on a number of important foreign missions such as Holland and to Algeria when France discovered all their dirty work.

Sanford Griffith is very active but tries to camouflage his importance in the plot to remake the world. He is an important wheel in the New School for Social Research,

BE SURE TO READ

**"THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD
COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE"**

—By Robert H. Williams—

U.S. Army, Counter Intelligence officer.

(See advertisement page 4)

66 West 12th Street, New York City; here he is director of the Center for African Studies, believed to be an educational and directing force responsible for Negro uprisings in Africa and throughout the Southern part of the U.S.A.

Sanford Griffith, in trying to gain our confidence, appeared to be interested in our books and would make purchases. He wanted us to believe he had wealthy friends who would like to finance us in publishing certain books he suggested should have wide circulation. When we had watched him as long as needed, we unexpectedly took his photograph. He became angry and advanced on the cameraman to secure the film, but was quickly discouraged.

A few days later, March 21, Griffith phoned and threatened us if we published his picture, we have his words recorded.

He thinks Charlie Smith exposed him, but Mr. Smith has been in a hospital for seven months and did not know Griffith had called on us.

Thank our Lord no agent has been able to infiltrate us during the 15 years of publication. Of about 25 who have tried—three thought they were making progress. Same went out quietly; a few were thrown out.

THE SOVIET KNIFE IS AT THE DOOR

By Elizabeth Dilling

Author, since 1934, of unrefuted anti-Red pro-Christian books, etc.
Box 659, Chicago (90), Illinois

The scene is being set. The "climate" of public opinion is being created. The man-hunt is imminent. "Every hour, on the hour", by TV, radio and press, the people's eyes and ears are being drilled with the idea that our greatest menace is "Nazism". The hysteria fermented is counted on to prepare the people to accept the extermination of their own free speech and press, the surrender of all American liberties as quickly as they can be conditioned for it. This is the technique which so successfully railroaded a reluctant USA into World War II to make the world safe for bloody Communism over nearly half the earth now.

THEY STOLE OUR CONSTITUTION

No effort has been spared to keep the American public in ignorance of the fact that they lost their CONSTITUTION, and all that it means, when the UNITED NATIONS Charter of world government was ratified by our Senate (89 to 2) in 1945, as a TREATY. For, under Article 6 of the Constitution, a ratified treaty becomes the "Supreme Law of the Land, and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding."

GENOCIDE CONVENTION IS LAW

The same old smoke screen was followed across the public's eyes when the Genocide Convention became the law of this land Jan. 12, 1951. For, we are pledged to carry out UN law. The 13th article of the Genocide law provided that the law was to come into force as the law of all UN member nations, 90 days after the 26th UN member nation had okayed it. And that was Jan. 12, 1951. Check this in Document 87: "Review of the United Nations Charter" page 880 (price \$2.50 from the U.S. Printing Office, Washington, D. C.)

UN COURTS TO ENFORCE IT ARE SET UP

Of course there was no public information spread when the International Law Commission of the UNITED NATIONS ordered that courts to try individuals under UN law be set up as "national courts" until such time as local branches of an International United Nations Court to try individuals, could be established openly, to punish those who infringe the Genocide law. The infamous Nuremberg Trials shocked a civilized world. Bloody Red Russia sat on the judges' bench and convicted the Germans of the Katyn slaughter of Polish army officers which had been done solely by the Soviets. Yet, the UN General Assembly "unanimously affirmed the principles of international law recognized in the CHARTER and in the judgment of the International Military Tribunal for the prosecution and punishment of major war criminals (NUERNBERG TRIBUNAL). In the following year, it directed the Int'l. Law Commission to formulate those principles, and also to prepare a code of offenses against the peace and security of mankind". This was "completed" in June-July 1950 (p. 314).

You will find this and more in the volume "EVERYMAN'S UNITED NATIONS, 1915-1955. Published by the United Nations Department of Public Information".

Only "individuals", high and low, were to be tried in these courts (page 315). And "pending the establishment of an international criminal court, the code might be applied by national courts" (page 316). The Genocide Convention, we are told, is aimed to punish not only killing people because of



their "national, ethical, racial, or religious" standards; but also "causing them serious bodily or MENTAL HARM". Not only genocide itself, but the conspiracy or intent to commit it, as well as attempts... and, explicitly in the crime, are punishable under the Convention. (Whether they are constitutionally responsible rulers, public officials, or individuals... they shall be punished" (p. 222 of same).

Ever mindful of preventing public knowledge and revolt, Sept. 9, 1957 the CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, Title 42, the establishment of a separate court system with "voting" rights as its basis, separate Attorney General heads it.

A Six-Man "Commission" (or commissariat) run it. They are appointed by the President. Its purpose is "protection of civil rights including the right to vote". The vote is just part of the picture. The Act carries out the UN specifications to a dot.

You may be tried for "INTENT", to quote the Act:

"Whenever any person has engaged or there are reasonable grounds to BELIEVE that any person IS ABOUT TO ENGAGE in any act or practice which would deprive any other person of any right or privilege secured by subsection (a) or (b) Then you may be socked.

You may be deprived of an attorney:

The Commission, or "CHAIRMAN may punish breaches of order and decorum and unprofessional conduct on the part of counsel by censure and BY EXCLUSION FROM THE HEARINGS". (That "decorum" business might even include the way the lawyer were dressed).

You may be tried in secret, and jailed for telling what happens.

With the usual gishwash (Sec. 102(e): "If the Commission determines that evidence or testimony at any hearing may tend to DEFAME, DEGRADE, OR INJURE ANY PERSON" (Note: Such tender hearts!) "It shall receive such evidence, or testimony in EXECUTIVE SESSION Whoever releases or uses in public without the consent of the Commission evidence or testimony taken in executive session shall be fined not more than \$1000, or imprisoned for no more than one year". (So, if you are bent on a pull in the secret hearings, do not peep about it.)

The Commissioners Doctore Everything. You have no law to back you.

The "Commission . . . shall receive and dispose of requests to subpoena additional witnesses The Commission is the sole judge of the pertinency of testimony and evidence adduced at its hearings". You may get a copy, by paying for it, of testimony at your hearings only when this is authorized by the Commission.

You will be tried without jury:

Owing to rightist pressure, the provision was inserted in the Civil Rights Act of 1957 that if you are fined more than \$500 or sentenced to more than 45 days, you may ask for a jury trial. (Better not be lacking in decorum, or be contemptuous about anything!)

BUT on the ground that your "contempt" outside the court may have interfered "with the administration of justice", or on the ground of "misbehavior, misconduct, disobedience . . . to respect to the writs, orders, or process of the court" — YOU MAY be imprisoned without a jury for "contempt" for any length of time. So, the sky is the limit on soviet-like sentences and procedures. (Sec. 151, Part VI).

For it is emphasized in Part I, Sec. 151 that contempt proceedings "without a JURY, to secure compliance with, or prevent obstruction of . . . any lawful writ, process, order, rule, decree, or command of the court . . . including the power of detention", is a power which cannot be interfered with by anyone, or anything in the ACT. A U.S. District Court will hand down the sentence, laid out, presumably by this UN Star Chamber court system, Nuremberg style.

WHAT BETTER SYSTEM FOR CARRYING OUT THE GENOCIDE LAW?

Its Promoters and Lords, the American Jewish Committee:

How did we get to this point?

Anyone who ever endeavors to say, print or infer any truth unpleasant to the ears of our unseen "lords", soon finds out that a certain power controls the press, radio, TV and the renting of public halls. How promptly AMERICAN MERCHURY was barred from the newsstands when it began to tell the truth about this unseen power! Where is its head?

The all-powerful AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE is a supreme united action center for world finance, industry, politics, and world political strategy. In this Committee converge the Rothschilds, the Lazars and Frenses, the Kuhn Loeb, the Lehman, etc., banking interests and their world-

wide ramifications. It makes one dizzy, just to see them enumerated.

Every year, in the American Jewish Committee's American Jewish Year Books, they take up, country by country, the events, the action taken by the Committee to control every situation in favor of Jewish plans and strategies. Their report of the Committee's own accomplishments has described, year after year, how the UNITED NATIONS was set up by them. First there was a preliminary Committee on "Peace", in 1940-41, before the USA entered World War II. It included Max Warburg, from Germany who, with Jacob Schiff of Kuhn Loeb & Co. financed the Red Russian Revolution. (This AJC banking deal is interrelated, interwoven like a rug, from Felix Warburg down to James P., who told a Congressional committee he would have world government whether we liked it or not" (Chicago Tribune 2/18/50)).

This (in "Human Rights Declaration" and Genocide Convention. In addition to the UN Charter, and every other phase of the launching of UN, are categorically claimed as an AJC accomplishment.

AVOIDING KNOWLEDGE AND REVEAL

But HOW KEEP AMERICAN PATRIOTS from knowing that their most cherished rights had been swept away and a camouflage relationship substituted? THAT TOO was attended to by these AJC promoters of the UN, the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE.

UNDER THE ADA HALO

Almost every American looks up to the American Bar Association as a top mouthpiece on American law. Our neighbors and members of our families belong to it and use its library facilities, and we know they are good Americans, busy as they are. The public does not know that this tremendous organization of over 50,000 lawyer members is run like a little dictatorship. ONE state of candidates is presented to the 48 state delegates to its national conventions, in advance of their opening. There is no record of anyone not saying "IA" to this hand-picked slate. The vote goes then like a one-state Soviet election, and a little self-perpetuating clique retain control of it.

BEFORE THERE WAS A UN

In 1944, before there was a UN, the American Jewish Committee set up in the American Bar Ass'n a Special Committee, with a long title which was changed in 1945 to the "COMMITTEE for PEACE and LAW THRU the UNITED NATIONS." M. C. SLOSS, vice-president of the American Jewish Committee, was its directing member. At once, teams of UN promoters were sent out all over the USA and Canada, to propagandize the legal crimes of leading towns in favor of UN. Always this was veiled by securing collusion of some of its "major bloodsuckers", thus giving the appearance of judicial impartiality. If the lawyers could be soothed or roped into the scheme, the layman who look up to them would follow suit and they did. The whole UN Charter is a mass of double talk. It is a collection of utopian theories and goodies of every kind, buried in like a dog on a chain by a phrase like the Civil Rights Act uses so successfully. You may have a public trial and attorney, etc., unless the Communists say you can't. It is easier to depend on some lawyer's prestige than to figure out the crooked thing. The trusting is detectable and the cyanide hardly shows.

THE ALGER HISS FUNDS

Funds for these expensive junkies from Canada to Cuba come largely thru the Carnegie Association for International Peace (set up to promote world government). Alger Hiss not only headed this outfit before and after his conviction as a traitor to his country, but also presided over the San

WASHINGTON ADL DIRECTOR HAS RED CONNECTIONS

BEING SET-UP FOR CIVIL RIGHTS POST

"Before his appointment as the Washington director of the Anti-Defamation League, Herman Finkelberg, was out as counsel of the United States and Chemical Workers, CIO, American Communist reconnections. He was, originally, was a member of the War Time Book Shop, called as Subversive and Communist by the Attorney General. (Congressional Record 20, 1951, p. 7)

We read in the newspaper clipping dated Jan. 23, 1960 that Herman Finkelberg, Washington, representative of the Anti-Defamation League, is being pushed for assistant attorney general in charge of civil rights.

GOD SAVE US!



NELSON STAMLER who lives in Union, N.J., former head of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith for New Jersey, now on the National Board. The ADL is regarded by researchers as the Jewish F.B.I. or Gestapo. They have developed smear as an art. For years they have been working to abolish the Congressional Un-American Activities Committee which exposes communists. Stamler has now succeeded in having himself elected to the State Legislature.

TO OUR FRIENDS

Who want to keep on in the front line in this battle to preserve our freedom, we need your financial help urgently. The job we are doing is tremendous, far more than any but ourselves could know. However, the evil forces watch the effect of our factual exposures and are furious to know us.

This, with the usual problem of trying to publish a public paper without advertising, makes it extremely difficult.

Now, especially, we have obstacles which must be conquered if we are to carry on.

Our growth is pleasing, but we must meet our bills and other obligations. We ourselves cannot do more; we must bury our pride, and ask you to stand with us, not only to insure our continuance, but also to help build an improved paper with five times the circulation.

Your money in our hands is used wisely, just as you used it in the past.

Chaim N. Kagan

HOW LONG:

- WILL AMERICA STAND?
- WILL HER BULWARKS KEEP?
- WILL HER CAVEKERS REMAIN?
- WILL HER PATRIOTS SLEEP?

PLAQUES ARE TRAPS

Here in the U. S. we are living in the "pressure group" and "plaque" era. Congressmen and Senators are whipped into line by interlocking, well-organized pressure groups such as the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, American Jewish Congress, American Jewish Congress, and the SAACP. Politicians and officials who are in position to create or administer laws feel the whip of the pressure groups or are trapped as honorary guests at a public dinner at which they are presented with a plaque which costs the givers a few dollars, but places the recipient in such a position he dares not ignore orders from these Marxist-siding groups.

We receive newspaper clippings from 50 states showing how this plaque racket is worked to the limit. An official who these plotters suspect is not friendly, or may be overly influenced by American patriots in the future, is plied that he will be honored by a dinner and plaque. He is afraid to refuse for fear of being labeled unfriendly to the Jews or anti-Semitic; hence, he submits to this clever trap and is told that he is now a good American and a believer in brotherhood. Just as the catfishmen do when the bait reaches the stage where he must be controlled, a ring is placed in his nose. Some of these office holders submit reluctantly knowing that he is elected to represent all people and protect the constitution, but he fears the organized Jewish political pressure groups.

Millions of Americans felt insulted and betrayed because Khrushchev was parading over the U. S. and allowed to enter our homes via television with friendship and co-existence brainwash. They were surprised to learn the B'nai B'rith and Anti-Defamation League were presenting President Eisenhower with a plaque while Khrushchev was in this country. Label Katz, National Head of the B'nai B'rith in presenting the plaque stated: "I am privileged on behalf of the 400,000 members of the B'nai B'rith to present you with the B'nai B'rith 'Presidents Medal'. We are, therefore, particularly pleased to have the opportunity at this time to advise you that the B'nai B'rith endorses your actions of inviting Premier Khrushchev here and accepting a reciprocal invitation to visit the Soviet Union." This procedure is carried out where the Jews feel safe with Senators, Congressmen, Governors, Mayors, and Police Chiefs.

The Jews are careful to arrange for photographs and publicity so the entire community knows that this man has been placed under their control. This "Plaque racket" has been forced on public officials in small and large towns where the Jews are strong enough to force acceptance.

Rabbi Benjamin Schapiro, in his column "The Yiddish Press" published in the "Yiddish Post," Friday, December 7, 1945, states: "It's about time," comments the DAY'S N. Niger, to stop paying the expenses of geyim from Washington, because they express sympathy with Jews. They come and read speeches at banquets. These big shots 'read'—because we have written the speeches for them."

NAZI RABBI?

In a review of the book "Wir Juden" (We Jews) by the then Berlin, Germany, rabbi Dr. Joachim Prinz (now the President of the American Jewish Congress), "The Jewish Chronicle" (London) wrote in its issue of July 6, 1934, page 22:

"Dr. Prinz seems to have been bitten by the Nazi virus; being a Jew, it produces within him a sort of Jewish Nationalism on the Nazi model."

WHAT IS COMMUNISM?

You notice a hill covered with tender, green grass; beautiful flowers, ferns and lorns. Birds are flitting about singing happily. Nearby a brook flows gently. A sign reads: "Communism". There is a door in the side of the hill with "Welcome" in large letters. The door is studded with precious gems and the floor inside is paved with gold. You enter.

A foul stench strikes your nostrils, growls worse as you proceed. Hugo bats fly close to you. Slimy snakes glide about, wrap themselves around your legs. A loud flapping of wings—hundreds of buzzards—feasting on dead men and women. Horrified, you retrace your steps, cannot find the exit. A sharp stinging pain in your ankles; you brush away a huge scorpion. The wound bleeds terribly, and you feel sick all over as you stumble around among the rotting corpses and cleaved bones of the dead.

Just as you are about to fall down and die you see a light, and are soon out in the clean, pure air once more. You glance back at the sign "Welcome" on the door of the cavern. You read there for the first time: "ALL HOPE ABANDON, ALL YE WHO ENTER HERE." You remember Milton's "Paradise Lost." You realize all the beautiful scenery was merely propaganda to deceive people and sell them that diabolical doctrine Communism. You hurry to a store, buy 25 cents of a strong disinfectant, rush home and apply it to yourself from head to toe. Then you get down on your knees and pray God to keep Communism out of your country!

Page 4 of Report No. 2200 of the House of Representatives, U.S.A., January 17, 1931, gives this definition of Communism:

"A world-wide organization advocating:

- (1) Hatred of God and all forms of religion;
- (2) Destruction of private property and inheritance;
- (3) Absolute social and racial equality, promotion of class hatred;
- (4) Revolutionary propaganda through the Communist International, stirring up Communist activities in all countries in order to cause strikes, riots, sabotage, bloodshed and civil war;
- (5) Destruction of all forms of representative government, including civil liberties, such as free speech, freedom of the press, of assembly and trial by jury;
- (6) The ultimate and final objective is by means of world revolution to establish the Dictatorship of the so-called proletarian dictatorship into ONE WORLD UNION of Soviet Republics with the capital in Moscow, Russia."

Ask yourself if YOU want that kind of government? To be government slaves—no freedom of any kind. Not even allowed to think for yourself. No individual achievement, no homelife, no privacy, merely as cattle kept by an owner.

Mrs. M. Coonan,
1146 E. Fillmore St.,
Phoenix, Arizona, U.S.A.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Cecile McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 25 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year
FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at
530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Trade and Retailers: United States Book Office

COMMON SENSE is published by
Christian Educational Assn., Union, N. J.

CIRCLE
OF PRAYER

MAY 1, 1960

Each year on May 1, those calling themselves "communists" hold demonstrations and proclaim arrogantly that they will conquer the world, bringing all peoples to their knees under the tyranny of socialist one world government. They have slaughtered many millions, mostly Christians, in their attempt to force this evil plan on the unwilling people. Rivers of blood and fakes of tears have drenched any land where the "communists" have trod. Those who survived have stood, helpless, while the ones they loved were torn from them to be deported or imprisoned or murdered. Never, since the Crucifixion, has there been such agony and suffering as has been caused by the hordes of Christ-hating "communists". Only last December these "communists" executed 150 teenage Hungarians who had sought in 1958 to free their beloved Christian Hungary from the "communists." These 150 youths had been held in prison until they should reach the "legal age" of 18 for execution. And, at the while, the "communists" cried, "Let us have peace," "Let us coexist," "Let us have peaceful competition". Only one, who is nalye or a fool would listen to these serpent words.

On this May 1, 1960 let us, as Christians, take renewed strength from and increased devotion to our Faith in God, His Son, and His Word. Pray for the souls of the millions of Christians slaughtered by these "communists." Pray today and every day to Almighty God that we Christians shall be delivered from the evil plan of our satanic enemy—the destruction of our Christian Faith and all Christian Nations.

PLEASE DON'T KILL MY SON!

How many Christian mothers have uttered this cry after their country was overrun by the forces of the Anti-Christ? The number is countless and—IT COULD HAPPEN HERE!

WHAT IS THE ROLE OF THE ADL IN THIS PLOT?

Is the ADL linked to the world Anti-Christ forces—or is it the main subversive NUCLEUS advising ALL OTHERS?

LEARN—Just what the extent of the ADL's international connections and operations are.

LEARN—Just how much the ADL determines YOUR very existence.

LEARN—Of the files—informers—and spies of this vast Secret Police network.

LEARN—Who organized this Secret Police—where and for what purpose.

LEARN—How to spot the spies right in your own community.

The shocking facts with dates—places—and times are contained in the booklet.

"THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE
AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD
COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE"

— By Robert H. Williams —

Former U.S. Army Counter Intelligence officer. The man so feared by the enemy that he was ordered discharged on the day Anna Rosenberg took office.

THIS BOOKLET WILL SHOCK
THE DOUBTING THOMASES.

Price 50¢

Order from
Christian Educational Assn.
Union, New Jersey

HELP US SECURE
A MILLION READERS

SOVIET KNIFE AT THE DOOR

— Continued from page 3. —

Francisco launching of the UNITED NATIONS in 1945. Dulles, IKE, etc. sat as trustees and board members. Two Carnegie men became leading propagandists for this "Special Committee for Peace and Law Thru the United Nations." One was George A. Finch, whose internationalist record in Who's Who is second to none. He was with Carnegie from its inception in 1911. Mauley O. Hudson, another Carnegie employee, has some of his Red connections listed in my irrefutable compendium, "THE RED NETWORK". A Rhodes (Rothschild) scholar became a leading voice and the effects were marvelous, as opiates.

ANOTHER ACT TO THE SHOW

For some time, as the horrors of "Anti-Semitism" have been mounting in volume over what the American Jewish Committee calls "the mass media", something else has been going on. The "mass media", incidentally, will be broken down in AJC reports as embracing so many hundreds of radio, TV, forum, publicity blasts, a million leaflets to certain classes such as Christian ministers. It all sounds like the national debt for magnitude—and it is.

GOING AFTER LITTLE PEOPLE
TO FRANE THEM

One by one little pamphleteers have folded up. Mr. Williams, Rev. Herrstrom, Wm. Stephenson have given up putting out releases. There are few, and they are far between, who know or care to explore Pharisee power over the U.S.A.

A good case is made for the enforcement of "CIVIL RIGHTS", as urged by Ike and embodied in the Genocide law and Civil Rights court. As the time is considered ripe, the mantle for crucifying all free speech, habeas corpus, appeals, jury trials, all CONSTITUTIONAL rights, will get into full swing.

THE SUPREME COURT CURTAIN

The Supreme Court is a willing stooge for the world Government UN. It is lambasted for the wrong reasons because of its "queer" rulings. UN promoters encourage this. We are told, Myrdal, a Scandinavian writer, influenced the Court to pass the desegregation ruling. It is better for you to think this than to be told the ruling was UNITED NATIONS law. In one article after another in the UN Charter (no discrimination as to race, color or religion).

It was announced on a news broadcast yesterday, Monday, January 11, 1960, that the SUPREME COURT was to rule on whether the CIVIL RIGHTS ACT of 1957 is Constitutional or not. No ruling came yesterday. Ruling days are periodical, my lawyer family members, who practice before the Court, tell me. Perhaps this ruling will be delayed a month when the TV show is ready to break forth?

ONLY A PUBLIC AWAKENING to the truth can stay that upraised Soviet knife at the nation's door. RAISE YOUR VOICE — WHILE YOU CAN. Raise it higher than the knife!

You have been deceived long enough by experts, by the American Jewish Committee's orchestral "mass media".

WAKE UP! IT'S ALMOST TOO LATE!

DID YOU KNOW?

The American Jewish Committee's official magazine "COMMENTARY" of November 1958, page 376 states:

"The international government of the UNITED NATIONS, stripped of its legal trappings, then, is really the international government of the UNITED STATES and the SOVIET UNION acting in unison."

* **communism is treason!** * **fight it with common sense!**



The Nation's Anti-Communist Newspaper

Common Sense

Copyright National Anti-Communist Party, Inc.

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:
(24 issues annually)
Mail envelope, domestic . . . \$1.
Plain envelope, sealed . . . \$3.
Foreign & Canada, (10 copies) \$1.

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without Fear or Favor,
C. W. C.
BUSINESS AND OFFICE

Issue No. 338 (15th Year)

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. February 15, 1960

Printed at Federal Office Station
2010 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N. Y.
under the Act of March 3, 1909

FIVE CENTS

WANTED

INFORMATION ON THIS SPY

Sanford "Sandy" Griffith

ALIAS

AL SCHUEFFER — OTTO KOLLMAR, ETC.

— Patriots —

BEWARE OF THIS MAN

HAS HE VISITED YOUR OFFICE YET?
HE HAS OURS — WAS THROWN OUT.



MASTERMIND SPY TRAPPED WELL KNOWN AGENT — 15 YEARS

Sanford "Sandy" Griffith, Top ADL (Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith) Spy, Chief for New York Area. Sandy Griffith has a number of ADL (Jewish FBI) spies under him and directs activities against Christian patriots throughout the U. S.

Well known as an ADL agent for at least 15 years, Sandy was surprised when the camera trapped him at COMMON SENSE headquarters. Right after this photo was taken, he was thrown out as others before him.

If you have any information on this man, let us add to our file on him.

PORNOGRAPHIC WAR ON AMERICA

PART II

DIRECTED BY "STUDENTS OF THE TALMUD"

By Ron Crockett

The White Slave Traffic has always been a Jewish monopoly; in it, the Jew has combined his instinct for the degradation of women with his hatred of the Gentile, to whom the Talmud denies any more rights than are given to animals. And what is our source for this statement?

The Jewish Chronicle, April 1, 1910 stated:

All who know anything of the conditions prevailing in the White Slave Traffic are agreed that, if the Jews could be eliminated, it would shrink to comparatively small dimensions.

The Jewish World, March 18, 1914, stated: Indeed, the part which Jews all over the world play in white slavery is one of the foulest blot on our people.

The Jewish Guardian, May 23, 1924, expressed passionate regret at the indisputable fact that the sin of the so-called White Slave Traffic lies partly at least on Jewish shoulders. . . . The International association which is trying to deal with it reports that a certain class of rogues, still successfully evading their efforts, is predominantly Jewish. . . . More deplorable. . . is the fact that the tempters and procurers. . . are often recognisably Jews. . . It is one of the status on the Jewish name that Jews of a soul seem to gravitate to the stem of that detestable trade.

And why, might one ask, should Jewish sources make such pronouncements? The answer lies below:

Jewesses were enslaved, too; not just Gentile women. The Times, March 13, 1914, reported via its Constantinople correspondent that that city was a chief centre of this traffic, "which largely is in the hands mainly of Russian Jews." Sir E. Pears in Forty Years in Constantinople (H. Jenkins, 1916, p. 130), said that the women were mostly Jewesses.

The Daily Mail (London), April 20, 1932, reported that a shipload of alien songsters had been deported from Argentina in the S.S. Chaco. One was an "Englishman named Cohen." The account stated that he was a member of a "notorious Jewish gang known as the Zwi Migdal. For years past, this gang has specialised in procuring European Jewesses for the South American White Slave Market. . . . 400 members of this gang were expelled (from Argentina) to Montevideo."

Zwi Migdal ran about 1,000 houses with 3,000 women. Another gang, "Asquensam," was runner-up in this traffic. Real Detective, July, 1935, contained an article by Lady Terrington "Showing Up New York's Sex-Vice Ventures," which named Polly Adler (X) as the top madame (who later moved to Hollywood). Another madame, Leilstone (X), kept a disorderly house with a card-index listing of 5,000

women, who paid her 10 percent of their earnings. Recent news accounts naming Jewesses as call-house madames are the rule rather than the exception.

A few years ago the so-called Jelke case exploded into headlines in New York City. A Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League and Anti-Defamation League agent named Mina Trubill (Cohen X) — now in prison in Canada for forgery — was flagrantly and publicly involved in that case. He was also an ex-student of an official communist training school and procured a number of prostitutes for his illicit work while in the pay of the Jewish action agencies. Jelke was a ragspaw. What never came out in the case — and Trubill knew the whole story — was the role two famous Broadway lesbians played in financing the ring's operations for the benefit of the Communist Party (blackmail).



In Jack Lail's and Len Martimer's Confidential series of books, unveiled a part of the Jewish control of vice. In Chicago Confidential, in the chapter on "The Scarlet Sisterhood," the two authors wrote:

Vice-President in Charge of Prostitution is Jack "Greasy Thumb" Guzik (X), who was cashier for the Capone mob. . . his brother. . . Harry, who died in 1949 in Morhila, was the cause of the Mann Act, introduced by a Chicago congressman to wipe out a hotel run by Harry, . . . where women were brought from all over the world and from farms and coal-mine towns, and sold and shipped to houses throughout the nation. Under him Jack Guzik got his education. . . and he has risen high. . . He. . . has bragged, "I have more cash than Rockefeller." He has more influence too. Any cop who raises a hand at him — and this is not hypothetical — is not only broken, but he is arrested and indicted for violating the civil rights of Greasy Thumb Guzik, and he is hounded forever after by open and unseen forces.

— Please turn to page 2 —

PORNOGRAPHIC WAR

—Continued from page 1.—

The same two authors, in their book, U. S. A. Confidential, in the chapter on "Keds in Cloves," wrote:

Sex is the universes' secret weapon
 Marsden came into Russia on a wave of free love Communist families must teach their children that sexual activities are ideological
 Sex is offered as an inducement to comrades for attending meetings
 Negro men get first choice of white women.

See also the section in Washington Confidential on the thousands of homosexuals in the State Department, and the Interim Report No. 241 of the Senate Committee on Expenditures in the Executive Department on "Employment of Homosexuals and Other Sex Perverts in Government" (Dec. 15, 1950) which pinpointed the Departments of Agriculture, Interior, Commerce and Treasury, and the Economic Cooperation Administration, Federal Security Agency and Veterans' Administration as hot beds of perverts.

FIVE PORNographers CONVICTED

The Brooklyn Tablet (One Hanson Place, Brooklyn 17, N.Y.) in its Feb. 13, 1960, issue, quoted the judge's opinion at length in the case of the five pornographers named in the Daily News clipping reproduced in Part One of this article. This was the first decision to follow the recent Supreme Court ruling which struck down a California law banning sale of obscene literature on the basis that a bookseller is innocent if he hasn't read the books he sells.

In the New York case the five Jews claimed they hadn't read the pornography they were selling. The judge rejected this argument, pointed out that on the cover of one of the books in question, Queen Bee, sold for \$5.00, was the following statement:

Nothing is hidden A tale that is wilder and more sizzling than a barrel of sly French novels. A Roman orgy is tame compared to some of the bedroom scenes.

The two other books named by the judge were Succulent and Garden of Evil. We can tip the cops to the fact that the emporiums of smut operating at 105, 117, 228, 251 & 259 West 42nd Street, and at 598 7th Ave., NYC are also run by Jews and that they too stock pornography. The Jews in the back at the 105 and 259 addresses sell magazines containing absolutely nude figures of women. The Jew at 105 also sells a complete stock of the Piggie Imports torture pornography books. (See first article, page 3, Ben Himmelf (X), arrested owner of this firm.)

THE JEWISH ULYSSES

The first famous obscene book case in America which turned the tide in favor of the Jewish merchants of filth was the revolutionary decision entitled U.S. v. One Book Called "Ulysses" (1933). Morris, Isidor (X), the Communist-Aiding American Civil Liberties Union lawyer, who is the foremost defender of pornographic and obscene literature and films in the nation—as "censorship" rises—next to Felix Frankfurter, handled the Ulysses case, for Random House, a Jewish firm. (See Appendix.) Donald S. Klepper (X), Exec. VP of Random House, signed the ACLU statement favoring pornography. (See Part One.)

There was a very good reason that James Joyce's prolific and unspeakably filthy Ulysses was chosen as a vehicle for the first successful major attack against the forces of morality in this country. Doubleday, A Marxist Literary Journal, No. 5, 1938, (A Communist Party organ) supporting the answer in its Jewish-edited article by R. Miller Andulfskaya (X), entitled "James Joyce's 'Ulysses'": Leopold Bloom, a pornographic

Jew is "Ulysses", hero of the novel.

The Galings Committee (P) attacked this ruling, in the strongest possible terms. (O) in 1952 and also the Pennsylvania Commonwealth v. Gordon et al decision in 1949 by Judge Curtis Bok involving nine books, including God's Little Acre, by Erskine Caldwell.

Erskine Caldwell was identified as a "well known communist" on page 567 of Appendix IX (O) with 21 Communist-front citations listed in that one volume. Even more interesting is the reference in Whitaker Chambers' book, Witness (Random House, 1952, p. 44) to:

"Paul": . . . the pseudonym of a secret Communist who had been turned over to the Soviet apparatus by the American Communist Party for the specific purpose of using his business to provide legal 'cover' for a Soviet underground apparatus to be set up in England The world knew Paul better as Maxim Meber (X), an author's agent who handled, among others, the profitable marketing problems of Erskine Caldwell, author of Tobacco Road, God's Little Acre and other best-selling fiction. Paul also handled Tobacco Road when it was made into a play which, being social consciousness with a dash of pornography, ran so long on Broadway (that it) enabled Paul to buy a farm . . . which also played its small part in the underground . . . (p. 224) In matters of sex, Communists, who deny that it has any importance, are invariably as prurient as gutter archers . . . (p. 333) Ella Hyman Bloom . . . a kind of dapper fertility goddess . . . at sixty . . . was as frolicsome as a school-girl . . . provided the party's inner circles with unlimited drab stories.

Thus, we see that a Soviet espionage agent, Maxim Meber, handled the named "communists" Caldwell's pornographic books and plays. And along comes Judge Curtis Bok with a decision that the book is not obscene. The Galings Committee had this to say:

So important and far reaching is such a decision affecting all the elements of our social structure, sanctifying by negative action the flow of salacious, scandalous, and suggestive literature, reaching the degree of mass media, that it invites inquiry with reference to the background of the case.

Judge Bok is a grandson of Cyrus H. K. Curtis, founder of the Curtis Publishing Co., and Judge Bok's mother, Mary Louise Curtis, married Edward Bok, Curtis Bok being their son. Cary W. Bok, brother of Judge Curtis Bok, is vice president and director of the Curtis Publishing Co. Judge Curtis Bok's mother, who is now Mrs. Eileen Zimbalist (X), is a member of the board of directors of the Curtis Publishing Co. Bantam Books, Inc., is . . . one of the largest producers of pocket-size books of the type of those referred to in the committee hearings.

Curtis Publishing Co. owns 42 1/2% of the stock of Bantam Books, Inc. (Bantam pocket books were condemned in the hearings.)

Further, it should be stated that the Saturday Evening Post, a Curtis publication, is partly owned by the Wall Street firm of Hapke and Co. (X) Curtis, Crenshaw Co.

MY JESUS!

SLANDERED, PERSECUTED, CRUCIFIED BY THE ONES HE CAME TO SAVE. STONED, AND HUNG UPON A CROSS. HIS PRECIOUS LIFE HE GAVE. RISEN—LIVING—TRIUMPHANT! STILL REIGNING HERE TODAY. THE ONLY PATH TO HEAVEN'S GATE. THE LIFE—THE TRUTH—THE WAY.

Mary-Louisa Silva

distributes Esquire and Corrupt. Mr. and Mrs. Eileen Zimbalist are listed as Communist-frontiers in Appendix IX. Caldwell's book was ruled obscene and pornographic in a Massachusetts decision quoted by the Galings Committee. See Appendix for Jewish complexion of companies.

AMERICAN BOOK PUBLISHERS' COUNCIL, INC.

1959 sales of pocket books is in excess of 3 hundred million copies. The Galings Committee noted the high proportion of pornographic and obscene pocket books sold in 1951. The proportion now is many times over what it was nine years ago. "Of the 1951 output, about 80 percent originated in seven publishing houses, all members of the American Book Publishers Council, Inc. (ABPC)."

The general counsel for the ABPC is Horace S. Manges (X), of Wall (X), Gulsch (X) and Manges of NYC. Manges signed the ACLU statement (see Part I); has repeatedly testified against any legal restraint against pornography before various committees; represented Random House and Bantam Books, — co-counsel was Jacob F. Haskin (X), of Manges' firm—publishers of Ten North Frederick, by John O'Hara, in an action brought to force the Detroit Police Department to withdraw its ban against the book as obscene.

In June 1958 Detroit Judge Carl M. Weideman (X), ruled in favor of the publishers (R). Manges also appeared for Bantam Books to oppose an indictment brought against the same novel as obscene in Albany, N.Y. Judge Martin Schenck (X), ruled in favor of Bantam Books (R).

The ABPC has 12 directors inclusive of Curtis G. Benjamin (X), President of the ABPC and of McGraw-Hill Book Co.; Cass Canfield, Chmn. of the Editorial Bd. of Harper and Bros., a Communist-frontier and United World Federalist; Oscar Dymally (X), President of Bantam Books; Wm. Javna, vich, President, Harcourt, Brace, and Co.; Norvell H. Samuels (X), Associate Dir., Princeton University Press; and Ben D. Zevin (X), President, World Pub. Co., and a signer of the ACLU statement. The ABPC is a tremendous power in the publishing world; provides counsel in pornography court cases; lobbies against anti-pornography legislation; has extensive files it makes available to sources sympathetic to its viewpoint; issues a Censorship Bulletin containing material such as that quoted in its August, 1958, issue: a report by Brown University psychologist, Dr. Nissha Levy (X), Lewis Lipsh (X), and Judy E. Rosen, bilit (X), commenting on statements linking delinquent behavior to salacious reading. This trio of Jews reported that "there is some evidence that delinquent behavior is actually lessened by 'bad' reading, etc. . . . Among those who have expressed such a view in the case of adults is Dr. Benjamin Kaufman (X), of St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Washington, D.C.—head of the 'Psychiatric Division.'" The same bulletin stated that Joseph B. Illman (X), counsel for New American Library of World Literature (See Appendix), had succeeded in persuading the Post Office to reverse its ban on the New American Library's paperback reprint of the obscene book, The Woman of Rome, by Alberto Moravia.

JEWISH OCTOPUS IN PORNOGRAPHY

There is not one area of the communist control media—particularly as it relates to the dissemination of pornographic and obscene material—which is not controlled by Jews (Khuzans).

The American News Co. until 1957, held a virtual monopoly in this country as distributors of periodicals to wholesalers, while its subsidiary, the Union News Co., the largest retailer in the world owned 1791 Jay outlets. An antitrust suit in July 1952, finally brought this monopoly to an end. At present American News Co. has 27 wholesale branches and Union News has 18.

1500 outlets. Henry Garfinkle (X), is President, Herbert Frisbon (X) VP, Maholm Kuglerberg (X) Cons., Serge Schempenho (X) a Dir., and also Senior VP of 1st Nat'l Bank of Boston. Officers include at least seven Jews, including Roy Cohen (X), the General Counsel. Union News' VP is Morris Strassman (X). This company and its subsidiary for years pushed pornography onto the newsstands. It now stocks 17,000 books for sale and accounted for 10 percent of all publishers' sales in America. In the case of Peyton Place American News accounted for 21 percent of total sales! (Annual Report, 1957, p. 15)

Of the 30 ad agencies listed in Literary Market Place (LMP) 23 are obviously Jews. Those which are listed as handling the products of firms listed in the Appendix are: Friend-Ries (X), Merl Janger (X), Mogel, Lewin Weiss and Saylor (X), Knedding and Arnold (X), Wm. Scitencorn (X) (Arno Pub. Co.), Franklin Spitz (X), Sussman and Sugar (X) (Evergreen Review), Grove Press, Julius Messner, Random House, Simon and Schuster, Waldman-Gelz (X) and Martin S. Wiener (X).

Probably the top key foreign representative for the firms that handle pornographic material is Peller and Simons (X). (Pornographic as used throughout this article, unless otherwise indicated by the context, refers to lewd, filthy, salacious, obscene material in any form, be it the "hard core" type in the so-called "Frolic, realism.") Any party who wishes to take the trouble of looking through the pages of the LMP Directory can extend this list almost indefinitely. The percentage of Jews in key spots in the categories under Agents, Book Reviewers, Columnists and Commentators, Direct Mail and Promotion, Newspapers and News Services, Radio and TV, etc., is well-nigh unbelievable. Of the 15 major wholesalers, 11 are obviously Jewish. The major Wholesale Remainder dealers are: Macdonald Books (Frederick Welzen, X), Publishers Clearance (Abraham Epstein, X), and Remainder Books Co. (Morris Sorkin, X) and Philip S. Fowler, X, the latter an identified Communist.

JEWISH BOOK CLUBS

Book Clubs are the most notorious offenders in the respect of "pushing" pornography. The Book-of-the-Month Club is the most powerful and has consistently chosen authors' books which have been declared obscene. Harry Scherman (X), a Communist frontier, is its Chmn. of the 30. The Book-of-the-Month Club is equally notorious if not as powerful. Its Dir. is George Braziller (X) with his own publishing firm (See Appendix); its Ed. is Richard Seaver (X), also Mg. Ed. of the unspeakably vile Evergreen Review of Grove Press (See Jewish Pornography Index.) Book Find News No. 21 for example advertises for sale Theodore Reik's vile recording, The Psychology of Sex Relations. Reik's early mentor was Freud. See other reference to Reik who is the foremost Jewish psychiatrist in the country in the field of pornography.

The recording referred to sold in record shops all over the country is "a conversation on love-making and love-making. He is assisted by Dr. Eberhard Kronhausen (X) & Dr. Phyllis Kronhausen." (Authors of the book, Pornography and the Law (N). The same Book Find News bulletin advertises Advertisements for Myself, by the cesspool-minded Communist front Norman Mailer (X), a book which has a chapter on his relations with a Jewess which is the vilest, most unspeakably filthy, pornographic, obscene, degraded and debauched material ever printed and sold openly in the American public. A book dealer who allows this book to be sold in children deserves the worst penalty that can be meted out under the law (and of course the only "penalty" will be increased sales).

Readers' Subscription brought suit—with Grove Press in the Lady Chatterley's Lover Case. The President of this club is

Arthur J. Rosenblum (X). He and his staff, also, run Best Books and its book club, the Library of Science, book club, the National History Book Club, and the Seleyn Book Club. Geo. Braziller, of Book Find, also—with the same staff—runs the Seven Arts Book Society, Angus Cameron (X), an identical Communist Party member, runs the Liberty Book Club, and puts out Proletarian paperbacks. Mid-Century Book Society's President is Arnold Bernhard (X); Exec. VP is Sol Shalit (X). It issues the Mid-Century and sells The Henry Miller Reader, npl. Joyce and Rattlamar, both studies in filth edited by Lawrence Burrell.

JEW PORNOGRAFIERS AND THE LAW

Nearly 100 percent of all legal suits brought in this country against pornography have involved Jews, either as defendants, as purveyors of pornography, or as plaintiffs complaining because some local or national authority had interfered with their activities. A listing of the cases would be far beyond the scope of this work and would be dry reading. The ACLU has listed these cases over the years and any lawyer can locate the information for an interested party. A very high percentage of the cases can be identified as Jewish from the names given. When publishers' names were given, the publishers invariably are found to be Jewish. Alberts v. Cal., Chaplinsky v. N.H., Glanzman and Howery Enterprises v. Schaffer, Joseph Hurst v. Wilson, Roth v. U.S., Commonwealth v. Gordon, U.S. v. Layne, Commonwealth v. Longstadt, (Strategic Front), Roth v. Galkin, Pyung v. Martin, Blum, et al., represented only a tiny fraction of the major obscenity cases involving Jews. The Ulysses, Nights of Horror, Chatterley, and the Miracle cases were all Jewish. Jewish law firms monopolize the pornography cases as defendants. The merchants of filth, Felix Frankfurter is the key justice in the Supreme Court in all decisions relating to pornography. Such cases are almost invariably brought before Jewish judges on the premise that a Jew judge is automatically pornography minded and inclined by nature to decide in favor of the smut writers, publishers and dealers.

APPENDIX

Book publishers are responsible for the inception, preparation, distribution, and sale of pornographic literature, which now reaches an incredible volume and produces profits of such magnitude as to encourage resistance on their part to all efforts leading to control by law. Any effort toward controlling this menace effectively must begin at the source, which is the publisher (who is primarily responsible, since he is the architect and creator without whom the chain of distribution could not function.) (Gallings Committee, Rep. p. 17)

The following book publishers—all Jewish owned or Jewish staffed—have published pornography or obscene literature. Literary Market Place, The Business Directory of American Book Publishing, 1959-60 (R.R. Bowker Co., N.Y.) was consulted for this compilation. Sources which were utilized to determine whether publishers should be included on this list are given in parenthesis following each listing.

Acce Books (Pres.), Donald A. Wohlheim (Editor), Rose Wyo (Ed. of Confession Line) (NOBL); National Office for Decent Literature.

Almat Pub. Corp. (Pyramid Books), Matthew Hiltner (Pub), Maurice Diamond, (Prod. Mgr.)—published May's Magazine (NOBL); (See Part One, Gallings, Sec. P).

Arco Pub. Co. (Pres.), David Turner (Ed.)—published Shog Made It, a book both "indicated" (See Part One, Gallings, Sec. P) and "indicated" (See Part One, Gallings, Sec. P).

Associated Bookers (Westport, Conn.), Alex. M. Nodkin (Pres), Joseph Goldstein

(Prod. Mgr.)—Typhlography, Yucklin as co-conspirator (See Part One); publisher of Aphrodisians.

Avon Books (Harst Corp.) Joseph Meyers (President), Muriel Jagermond (VP), Harry Rebell (Stockholder), Joseph M. Mann (Gen. Mgr.), plus 5 other X.—published Ambrey Dukes, by Irving Schulman (Gallings; NOBL); published D.H. Lawrence's The Rainbow; Norman Mailer's Various Temptations; Vladimir Nabokov's Idyll.

Ballantine Books (Pres.), Simon (Mg. Ed.)—published Pornography and The Law (See N; NOBL); Ian Ballantine was former President of Random House; published The Beast, (Alister Crowley).

Bantam Books Oscar Dystel (Pres.), Sidney B. Kramer (VP), Saul David (Ed. Hb), Jules Stupiro (Prom.)—Dystel signed ACLU statement; Stockholders include Grosset and Dunlap, Curtis Pub. Co., Ian Ballantine, (See text, Gallings; NOBL); republished the vile book, On the Terrace, by John O'Hara, from the Random House edition.

Berkley Pub. Corp. Miss Billie Wisner (Man. Ed.), (NOBL); published D.H. Lawrence's The Thorn, and The Flash.

George Braziller, Inc. George Braziller (Pres.), Edwin Seaver (VP), Herman Fingher (Trans.), published Theodore Reik's, The Creation of Woman.

Citadel Press Morris Sorkin (Dir.), Philip S. Fowler (Dir.)—named in indictment as distributors (See Part One).

Erst and Premier Books (Fawcett) Win. C. Lengel (Ed-in-Chief), Fred Renner (Exec. Ed.), Knox Burger (Ed. Crest), Miss Leona Nevler (Man. Ed.), (NOBL; Gallings); published Lullaby, published Women's Barracks by Meyer Levin.

Del Pub. Co. Inc. (Laurel-Western, Printing and Litho)

Mrs. Helen Meyer (Pres), W.R. Wolkwitz (Chmn. Bd.)—(NOBL; Gallings).

Doubleday And Co. (Anchor) Douglas M. Black (Pres. and Treas.) Leonard Shatzkin (Res. Dir.)—Black was president of ANHC; The Anchor Review first published excerpts from Lullaby; Jason Epstein set up Anchor line (now brands Random House's Modern Library); (Gallings); controls Ambrey Dukes' rights.

Grosset And Dunlap, Inc. (Universal Library)

Donald S. Kipper (Chmn. Bd.), Michael Stwek (Exec. VP)—Stockholder in Random House; Kipper signed ACLU statement, is also Exec. VP of Random House; (Gallings); published Gold's Little Acre.

Grove Press, Inc. (Evergreen Books)

Barney Russell (Pub. and Ed.), Richard Seaver (Man. Ed.), Jeanne Huger (Asst. Ed.)—publishes violently pornographic Evergreen Review; published Lady Chatterley's Lover in pornographic edition; won court case (See N); (NOBL); published Reik's On Love and Lust, Masochism in Modern Man, etc.

Harper and Bros. (Torchbooks)

John Fischer (VP), Miss Joan Kahn (Myst. Ed.)—published Freud and Lacan's A History of Sexual Customs.

Hillman Books Alex. L. Hillman (Pres.)—(NOBL)

Meridian Books (Greenwich and Living Age) Arthur A. Cohen (Pres.), Arthur Asker (Ed.), plus four other X.—Cohen signed ACLU statement; publishes The Meridian (Fall 1953; article on D.H. Lawrence and Eroticism, by Andre Malraux).

Julian Messner, Inc. Mrs. Kathryn G. Messner (Pres.), Miss Gertrude Blumenthal, plus three other X.—published Grace Metalious' Return To Peyton Place.

Modern Library, Inc. (Random House)

Bennet A. Cerf (Pres.), Jesse Stein (Ed.)

— Please turn to page 4 —

PORNOGRAPHIC WAR

Continued from page 3.

Jason Epstein (Ed.) — published Freud, God's Little Acre (Gallings)

Monarch Books, Inc.

Frederick V. Fell (Pres.), Chas. N. Hockelmann (VP) — (NODL); Hockelmann was Ed. of Popular Library Inc. (Gallings).

New American Library of World Literature (Signal, Mentor)

Kurt Enoch (Pres.), Rodolph M. Littauer (Sec.), Fritz Gruenthal (VP), Milton Rosenblatt (VP) — (Gallings); published Study Lonigan, Wm. Faulkner's books, Norman Mailer's The Naked and the Dead, Erskine Caldwell's Tobacco Road, James Jones' From Here to Eternity, pornographic edition of Lady Chatterley's Lover and also Lawrence's The Lady, J. D. Salinger's books, Tennessee Williams' Street Car Named Desire, and the New-praised On The Beach by Nevil Shute; (NODL) lists others. Enoch signed ACLU statement.

New Directions

Stefan Salter (Prod.) — published the Henry Miller Reader, edited by Lawrence Durrell.

Pagan Books, Inc.

Henry Chulitz (VP), S.B. Solomon (Sec.) — published 1000 Homosexuals by Edmund Begler.

Pocket Books, Inc. (Carroll, Perinabooks, Washington Square)

Leon Shimkin (Pres.), Freeman Lewis (VP), James M. Jacobson (Exec VP), Milton Finler (Treas.), plus six other Xs — (Gallings); Stockholder is (Marshall) Field Enterprises; published Lady Chatterley's Lover; (NODL).

Popular Library, Inc.

Donald Fline (Gen. Chief), Miss Eunice Boehle (Man. Ed.), Irving Wechsler (Circ. Mgr.) — (NODL; Gallings).

Q. P. Putnam's Sons

Walter J. Minn (Pres.), Miss Elinor Green (Dir.), Edmund Epstein (Ed.), Peter Isaac (Ed.) — published The Bramble Bush, by Charles Merzendorf.

Ranbun House (Modern Library)

Bennett A. Cerf (Pres.), Donald S. Klopfer (Exec. VP), Lewis Miller (VP), Robt. L. Bernstein (Mgr.), Chas. Winphelmer (Sec.), Ruth Fenchel (Asst. Sec.), A.L. Friedman (Asst. Treas.), Jason Epstein (Ed.) — involved in the first great pornography case (Hysers) and in others since; Cerf is a communist-fronter; Klopfer signed the ACLU statement.

Simon and Schuster, Inc.

Leon Shimkin (Chmn. Bd.), M. Lincoln Schuster (Pres.), Emil F. Statal (Exec. VP), Henry W. Simon (VP), Peter Schweid (VP), Richard L. Grossman (VP), Mac S. Albert (VP), Jason C. Berger (VP), Joseph Barnes (Ed.), plus ten more Xs. Barnes has been named as a Soviet agent; source N gives Alger Hiss-Simon and Schuster—Lady Chatterley's Lover case relationship; testimony before McCarran Committee linked this firm to "a synchronized and powerful influence for communist or pro-communist causes... throughout the publishing field" (S); other members of firm have front records; Marshall Field Enterprises are stockholders; published obscene, pornographic Ben Hecht book, Child of the Century.

Lyle Stuart (Chmn.)

Lyle Stuart (Pub.), Robt. Salomon (Gen. Mgr.) — publishes the anti-Catholic Independent which advertises in the pro-Soviet Nation such books as Loose Women Throughout the World, Phallic Worship, and The Other Half; advertises in the communist National Guardian, 2/22/60, page 8.

University Books, Inc.

David Miller (Vind. Mgr.) — Sales Mgr. is Felix Morrow; this firm set up the Mystic Arts Book Club which sells the pornographic An Unhurried View of Erotica, by Ralph Ghidura (written by Theodor Reik), and also the University Books;

Sexual Symbolism, A History of Phallic Worship, and The Sacred Fire, The Story of Sex in Religion, by B.Z. Goldberg, long-time communist-fronter. (Book has pornographic dust-jacket.)

Viking Press, Inc.

Harold K. Guinzberg (Pres.), Chas. Margolin (Treas.), Thomas H. Guinzberg (Sec.) B.W. Huebsch (Cons. Ed.), Malcolm Cowley (Cons. Ed.) — Cowley was an "expert" critic on Lady Chatterley's Lover case (N) and has sixty communist-front listings; Huebsch published Philip Dru, Administrator, in 1912 and is ACLU Treas; published four books by D.H. Lawrence; Guinzberg and Huebsch signed ACLU statement; published God's Little Acre.

Vintage Books (Alfred A. Knopf)

Morris Phillipson (Ed.), Alfred A. Knopf (Chmn. of Bd.), Mrs. Blanche W. Knopf (Pres.) plus four other Xs — Knopf signed ACLU statement.

World Pub. Co.

Alfred Cohen (Chmn. of Bd.), Ben D. Zevin (Pres.) — Zevin signed ACLU statement; (Gallings); published God's Little Acre.

Zenith Books, Inc.

Abraham Goodman (Pres.) — (NODL)

SOURCES

A. Rept. — N. Y. State Joint Legislative Comm. To Study the Publication of Comics (1951, No. 15).

B. Ibid., (1952, No. 64).

C. Ibid., (1954, No. 37).

D. Ibid., (1955, No. 37).

E. Rept. — N. Y. State Joint Legis. Comm. Studying the Publication and Dissemination of Objectionable and Obscene Materials new name — same committee (1956, No. 32).

F. Ibid., (1957, No. 83).

G. Ibid., (1958, No. 83).

H. Ibid., (1959, No. 84).

(N. Y. Public Library has A to H; lists committee address as 242 Clinton Street, Plattsburg, N.Y.)

I. (Granahan) House Subcommittee on Postal Operations of Comm. on Post Office and Civil Service, Hearings on Obscene Matter Sent Through The Mail, April-May 1959.

J. Ibid., Pt. 2, July 1959.

K. Ibid., Pt. 3, Nov. 1959.

L. Ibid., Rept. Sept. 1959.

(I to L, available free from committee).

M. Senate Internal Security Subcomm., Hearings on Scope of Soviet Activity in the U. S., May 1950, Part 23, pp. 1193-1206.

N. American Mercury, Jan. 1960, The "Lady Chatterley's Lover" Case.

O. Ibid., Feb. 1960, Pornography, A Political Weapon.

P. Rept. No. 2510 of the (Gallings) House Select Committee on Current Pornographic Material, 12/31/52 (Secure from Rep. E.C. Gallings).

Q. Special Comm. on Un-American Activities, 1944.

R. ABC Censorship Bulletin, Aug. 1958.

S. Senate Internal Security Subc. hearings on "Subversive Infiltration of Radio, TV and the Entertainment Industry," pp. 14-15

JEWISH PORNOGRAPHY INDEX

MAGAZINES

Ace — Ted Gottfried (Ed.), Jack Blagman (Art Dir.).

Adam — Kurt Relchert (Assoc. Ed.).

Adam Bedside Reader — Kurt Relchert

Cabaret — Geo. E. von Rosen (Pub.).

Cavalcade — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Confidential — Lily Stierman (Pub.), Louis Bollinger (Ed.).

Confidential Detective — Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Ruth Beck (Exec. Ed.).

Confidential Tailor — Sam Wagman (Adv. Mgr.).

Creative Photography — Arthur Goldsmith (Ed.).

Crime Detective — Morris S. Latzen (Pub.).

Ruth Beck (Exec. Ed.).

Dude — (Anthaniel Lehmann (Mg. Ed.), Fredrick A. Klein (Dis. Mgr.).

Esquire — Arnold Gingrich (Pub.), Jack Abraham (VP), Joseph W. Armstrong (VP), Arthur Stein (VP), Leslie Ditchfield (Treas.), Fritz Baumhauer (Exec. Dir.), Dorothy Tucker (Books), plus six other Xs as editors.

Evergreen Review — Harvey Thesler — Barney Rossel (Ed.), Richard Sencer (Mg. Ed.), Jeanne Ungar (Asst. Ed.).

Expose Detective — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Expose For Men — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Flug — Arv Miller (Pub.), Sol Cooper (Art Dir.).

John-Raum — Myron Fass (Ed.), Pat Kuhn (Asst. Ed.), Francis Rubin (Art.).

Glance — Jules J. Warshaw (Pub.), Arthur Warshaw (Mg. Ed.).

High — Paul Freedburg (Assoc. Art Dir.).

Jem — Stanley Paley (Assoc. Ed.).

Knave — Harvey Willig (Ed.).

Male — Noah Sarlat (Ed. Dir.), Monroe Engelich Jr. (Bus. Mgr.), Mel Blum (Art Dir.), Mary Karb (Exec. Ed.), Pat Untermyer

Book Ed.), K. T. Meyer (Mg. Ed.).

Man's Conquest — Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Jack Hoffman (Ed.).

Man's Illustrated — Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Jack Hoffman (Ed.).

Man's Magazine — Phil Hirsch (Ed.).

Man To Man — Everett Meyers (Ed.), Mel Blum (Art Dir.), Jordan Malek (Asst. Dir.).

Men In Adventure — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Men In Combat — Morris S. Latzen (Pub.).

Men's Digest — Joseph Sorren (Pub.), Paul Neimark (Ed.).

Mr. — Everett Meyers (Ed.), Mel Blum (Art Dir.), Jordan Malek (Asst. Dir.).

Modern Man — Geo. E. von Rosen (Pub.).

Monsieur — Stanley Paley (Ed.).

National Enquirer — Carl Gottman (Ed.), Ben Fodgett (Bus. Mgr.).

Night And Day — Ray Hermon (Mg. Ed.).

Playboy — Hugh M. Hefner (Pub.), A. C. Spectorsky (Assoc. Pub.), Arthur Paul (Art Dir.), Don Gold (Asst. Ed.), Eugene Troublek Assl. Ed.), Don Thomson (Staff photog.).

Police Detective — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Real — Fredrick Rohoff (Ed.), Fredrick Klein (Pub.), Maurice Murray (Pub.).

Real Confessions — Morris S. Latzen (Pub.), Ruth Beck (Exec. Ed.).

Reading Guide — Ed Podolsky (Ed. Contrib.), Harold Fink (Ed. Contrib.).

Rogue — Wm. L. Hamberg (Ed.), Frances Hamberg (Exec. Ed.), Shoshan Holman (Assoc. Ed.), Irwin Speckel (Assoc. Ed.).

Secret Confession — Abner J. Sandell (Ed.).

Sensation — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Sexology — Hugo Gershwink (Ed.).

Sir — Anis Sandel (Ed.), Pat Klein (Mg. Ed.).

Slag — Martin Goodman (Pub.), Noah Sarlat (Ed. Dir.), (See Male).

Swank — Irwin Stein (Pub.), Walter Zacharias (Pub.), Gil Kroner (Assoc. Ed.), Jerry Shaw (Mg. Ed.).

True Action — Bruce J. Friedman (Ed.), Bernie Gaffinkel (Mg. Ed.), Agnes Bluhm (Assoc. Ed.).

True Crime — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

21 — Willard Schindler (Ed.).

Valor For Men — Arthur Bernhard (Pub.).

Whisper — Ray Sherman (Pub.), Louis Bollinger (Ed.).

Wildcat — Harry Chester (Production)

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Conde McGinley, Editor

\$1 for 25 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500

One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50

First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year

FOREIGN 10 MONTHS \$1.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly

510 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

* Not to be Registered, Used, or Sold Without Consent

COMMON SENSE is published by

Christian Educational Assn., Union, N. J.



ASIATIC MARXIST JEWS CONTROL ENTIRE WORLD AS LAST WORLD WAR COMMENCES. THOUSANDS OF PLOTTERS PLACED IN KEY POSITIONS BY INVISIBLE GOVERNMENT. FEW WERE EVER ELECTED.

THE COMING RED DICTATORSHIP



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/1/01 BY 2802/ELW/CH/HL

1. The information printed here is not available from any of the regular channels of information which are controlled by our enemy.

2. Read carefully and judge for yourself about what is wrong with America.

3. UNLESS YOU ACT AT ONCE to stop this plot which has been steadily progressing for many years, and especially the last 20 years, and now has its key men in the desired positions of power, ready to pull the strings, Christendom itself will be enslaved forever.

4. Every Senator and Congressman is constantly voting on questions concerning the world crisis, yet few have the guts to tell the people what is back of the entire world crisis and to advocate measures to counteract it.

5. Rather than endure the smear that would come their way, many members of Congress are willing to sell their own future generations into slavery. Scoundrels!

newspaper in the land talks of the world crisis, but not one dares to inform the public of the Jew plot behind the crisis. They might lose advertising.

15. The International Jewish Council met at Basle, Switzerland, in 1897 and drew up the "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" as the formula for their plan to capture control of the world.

16. Jews claim the Protocols are forgeries. A forgery is an unauthorized copy of an original. The Jews never question the authenticity of the original Protocols which were written in Hebrew. The important fact is that the Jews are carrying the plot out to the letter.

17. The Russian Revolution was financed by Jews, Jacob Schiff, Otto Kahn & Paul Warburg, of Kuhn, Loeb & Company, New York bankers. They advanced 48 million dollars and trained 276 Jewish revolutionaries in New York City on the lower East Side who were shipped to Russia in 1917 to

has repeatedly shown that it is under the control of the international bankers. By raising the redoubtable rate (a deliberate act) in 1921 and 1929, they brought on the depression. (The Jewish plan—the Protocols).

Protocol XX, "Economic crises have been produced by us for the government (Gentile) by no other means than the withdrawal of money from circulation."

This was written in 1905 and referred to the panic of 1893 which was caused by simply and suddenly withdrawing a large amount of gold from the New York Stock Exchange and sending it to Montreal. "The Federal Reserve Conspiracy" documents the details of this operation from economic journals and from little-published Congressional investigations. The money panics of 1907 (which occurred in a year of general prosperity), 1921 and 1929 were caused in the same way, and the details are singularly documented.

—Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, Rumania, China (Estonia, Latvia and Lithuania have been digested by the Communist Jews)—with a few Gentile stooges in front for them. Two and a half million Jews in Russia occupy nearly all government positions and live in luxury with the finest cars and milk coats while the Gentile population lives in slavery and squalor as their slaves. Lazar Kaganovich, Jewish brother-in-law of Stalin was the "Felix Frankfurter" of the Soviet Union.

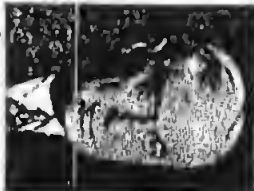
World War III is to exhaust the nations so that they will agree to a Jewish world government. The Jew-controlled United Nations is to be the world government; the flag of the United Nations is taken from the flag of Israel and Russia.

28. The world crisis is made by Bernard Baruch, Felix Frankfurter, Herbert Lehman, James Paul Warburg, Louis L. Brandeis (of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., and who was recently appointed Chairman of the U. S. Atomic

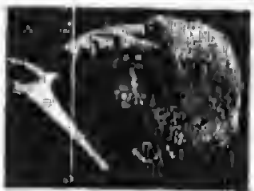
million while she was in that job. It will take ten years to unscramble the Red network she set up if America does not pass out before.

35. She was backed by Bernard Baruch for her position. She is a friend of Eisenhower. Baruch is the secret President of the United States. Eisenhower is his mouthpiece. Eisenhower, on Baruch's advice, opposes the Bricker amendment so our Constitution can be set aside and world government set up, and the White Race destroyed.

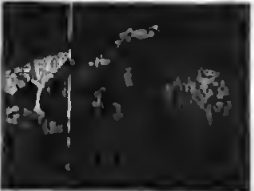
36. Jew Einstein caused the Atomic Energy trial, Klaus Fuchs, to be released from jail in Canada and brought to the United States, where he acted as the world's leading atomic energy spy. Einstein was a strong supporter of traitors Julius and Ethel Rosenberg. Einstein in a letter to Jew William Franconer, New York teacher, advised all witnesses to refuse to answer questions before congressional committees.



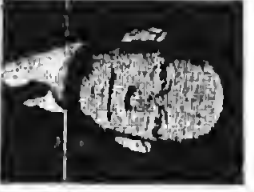
Bernard M. Baruch
Most Powerful
Man in World



Felix Frankfurter
Placed Many Reds
in Government



Henry Morgenthau
Gave Money Pluses
to Communists



C. Douglas Dillon
(Lapovskii)
Undersecretary of State



David Lilienthal
First Chairman
Atomic Energy Comm.



Gen. Herman Goldhamer
Quartermaster Gen.
U.S.O., U.S. Army



Anna M. Rosenberg
Loaded Deceitful
With Reds



Arthur F. Burns
Economic Advisor
for Pres. Eisenhower



David Dubinsky
Russian-born World
Wide Labor Leader



Irving Tarnes
Fores
Communist Promoted
Army Captain

creatures engrossed with the problem of the importance of their positions and thinking they are the all-wise mentors of the nation passing on its vital questions, whereas they are guilty of the grossest hypocrisy of all times in ending the one and all important issue which is the foundation of all other questions. They are presiding over the dissolution of the white race.

6. Many members of Congress desire to lead a life of hypocrisy and escape the real direct the overthrow of the government and set up the present Communist government of USSR. They passed through Germany (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage, and per mission of the German Chancellor, Von Bethmann-Hollweg (Jew), Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

22. The House of Rothschild, Jewish banking house, loaned money to both sides in World War I (in line with the Protocols (with whom we were then at war) by permission of Paul Warburg's brother, who was the Kaiser's Chief of Espionage, and per mission of the German Chancellor, Von Bethmann-Hollweg (Jew), Trotsky and Lenin were the leaders. All attempted assassinations and assassinations of Czars were carried out by Jews.

23. Wilson put the U. S. into the war to bail out the Jewish banking interests which

37. Jewish international banker forces that backed Eisenhower for President also backed Stevenson. Truman followed the Jewish instructions. The Jewish international bankers, promoting Communism in accordance with the Jewish plan to control the world as outlined in their "Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" have complete control of both the Democratic and Republican parties. With their unlimited supply of money, they can buy anything. Protocol III, 11. "With the aid of gold—which is all in our hands—we

issue, leaving it for others, who, in like manner, leave it for others, and all touch it not. Thus the internal enemy has a free and untrammelled field in which he is moving rapidly forward to the climax.

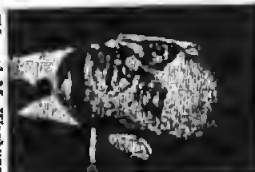
7. Needed is a simultaneous effort of a large group of Senators and Congressmen to expose this plot because there is provision in numbers. The public could thus be aroused, and once aroused, would give them its support, and smear of individuals could not take place when a goodly number act simultaneously.

8. Communism was set up by Jews in 1917.

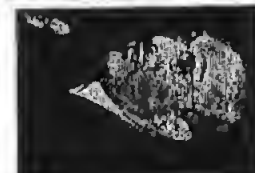
9. It is the Jewish plot to enslave the Gentiles and to rule over them as kings over slaves.



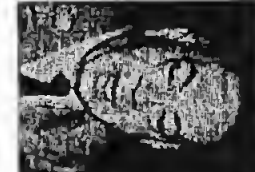
Max Lowenthal
Top Adviser
to Truman



Edward M. Wehrburg
Head of
Kuhn, Loeb Co.



James D. Zallenbach
Ambassador to Italy



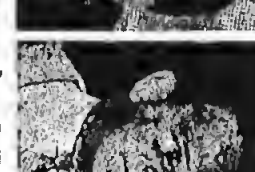
Phillip Friedman
Former Solicitor Gen.



Charles I. Schorland
Social Security Chief



Harry Dexter White
Treasury Dept. Spy



James P. Warburg
World Gov't. Leader



Lewis L. Strauss
Chairman of Atomic
Commission



Louis Rothschuld
Chairman of
Maritime Board



Hyman G. Rickover
Chairman Atomic
Energy Comm.

10. The Jews consider this their destiny as "the chosen people."

11. To accomplish this they create wars, revolutions, and depressions in order to seize the power during the resulting chaos.

12. For hundreds of years this has been the Jewish plan on the instructions of their Grand Sanhedrin of Constantinople in its Vengeance Protocol of 1492.

13. To do so, they have cornered the world's gold supply and have sold the world the fiction that gold is wealth, instead of the land and commodities being recognized as wealth. By their control of gold, they have enslaved all nations to them through loans. They hold the world in an economic straitjacket.

14. By their control of gold, they control the means of propaganda, smearing all newspapers and publications who do not bow down to their wishes, and also shutting off all foreign news they do not wish a nation's people to hear. Every regular

18. Bernard Baruch gave "320,000,000" to Woodrow Wilson's campaign backed by Warburg of Kuhn Loeb & Co. on the promise that he would obtain passage of and sign Paul Warburg's "Federal Reserve Act of 1913" — which he did — which placed the banking reserves of the United States under the control of the Jewish international bankers. Kuhn, Loeb & Lehman, etc.

19. The public thinks the Federal Reserve banks are government owned, but they are privately owned, the geographic dispersal of twelve to represent decentralization just being window-dressing as they all are dependent on the Federal Reserve Bank of New York which is under control of the Wall Street Jewish international bankers.

20. They collect the dividends resulting from the interest payments of the U. S. government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Bank, financed by deposits of commercial banks throughout the country — YOUR MONEY. The U. S. government pays interest on its own credit and the Jewish international bankers collect it. In 1945 on a national debt of 246 billion, the interest was 14 1/2 million dollars a day. Today, 1954, the national debt is 276 billion dollars. Can you see where the money power lies? By their control of gold the Jewish international bankers get rich while America gets poorer and poorer. In the "Protocols" they say they will drain the entire product of material and labor off the land into their treasuries.

21. The Congress "abdicated" in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks met behind closed doors and has more power than the Congress of the United States. Said Board of Governors is not responsible to the public nor to Congress and

22. complete charge of the United States — Bernard Baruch as head of War Industries Board, Paul Warburg as head of banking interests, and Eugene Meyer who now owns the leftist paper "Washington Post" and also the control Allied Chemical and Byrd, head of the Liberty Loan drive. Baruch spent 10 billion dollars of allied money, giving his own companies the choicest contracts, on which he also could fix prices, and made himself a multi-millionaire by fleecing the people of the United States.

24. Baruch has spent his life carrying out the plot of the "protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" while representing himself to the public as "Judea Statesman" and "Advisor to Presidents." He pretends to

Chairman David Lilienthal, then shown to be a member of two Communist-fronts, yet backed by Baruch for the position. Other Jewish members, W. W. Waymack, R. F. Hecker and Lewis L. Strauss.

31. Why does Eisenhower now appoint Lewis L. Strauss, Jewish Kuhn Loeb banker, as chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission?

32. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Austrian-born Prof. Arthur F. Burns his Economic Adviser? (The Protocols say the Jews must occupy the positions of economic advisers).

33. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Freda E. Hennock Federal Communications Commissioner, and Jew Samuel B. Greener

Small create universal economic crises which will bring industry to a standstill.

Protocol IV, 4. "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted — thus all nations take no note of their common foe."

38. The United States is already captured. Its government is under the control of its 11 million Jews headed by the Baruch, Frankfurter, Lehman, Morgenthau, Warburg gang. One hundred and sixty million American Gentiles ruled by 11 million Jews. A nation within a nation. And in the world, billions of Gentiles, ruled by 16 million world Jews.

39. David Sarnoff, political writer for the Hearst papers, on July 6, 1953, states that the man behind the guns in the Eisenhower

from the interest payments of the U. S. government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Bank, financed by deposits of commercial banks throughout the country — YOUR MONEY. The U. S. government pays interest on its own credit and the Jewish international bankers collect it. In 1945 on a national debt of 246 billion, the interest was 14 1/2 million dollars a day. Today, 1954, the national debt is 276 billion dollars. Can you see where the money power lies? By their control of gold the Jewish international bankers get rich while America gets poorer and poorer. In the "Protocols" they say they will drain the entire product of material and labor off the land into their treasuries.

21. The Congress "abdicated" in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks met behind closed doors and has more power than the Congress of the United States. Said Board of Governors is not responsible to the public nor to Congress and

Chairman David Lilienthal, then shown to be a member of two Communist-fronts, yet backed by Baruch for the position. Other Jewish members, W. W. Waymack, R. F. Hecker and Lewis L. Strauss.

31. Why does Eisenhower now appoint Lewis L. Strauss, Jewish Kuhn Loeb banker, as chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission?

32. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Austrian-born Prof. Arthur F. Burns his Economic Adviser? (The Protocols say the Jews must occupy the positions of economic advisers).

33. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Freda E. Hennock Federal Communications Commissioner, and Jew Samuel B. Greener

Small create universal economic crises which will bring industry to a standstill.

Protocol IV, 4. "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted — thus all nations take no note of their common foe."

38. The United States is already captured. Its government is under the control of its 11 million Jews headed by the Baruch, Frankfurter, Lehman, Morgenthau, Warburg gang. One hundred and sixty million American Gentiles ruled by 11 million Jews. A nation within a nation. And in the world, billions of Gentiles, ruled by 16 million world Jews.

39. David Sarnoff, political writer for the Hearst papers, on July 6, 1953, states that the man behind the guns in the Eisenhower

from the interest payments of the U. S. government on its bonds sold to the Federal Reserve Bank, financed by deposits of commercial banks throughout the country — YOUR MONEY. The U. S. government pays interest on its own credit and the Jewish international bankers collect it. In 1945 on a national debt of 246 billion, the interest was 14 1/2 million dollars a day. Today, 1954, the national debt is 276 billion dollars. Can you see where the money power lies? By their control of gold the Jewish international bankers get rich while America gets poorer and poorer. In the "Protocols" they say they will drain the entire product of material and labor off the land into their treasuries.

21. The Congress "abdicated" in 1913 when it passed the Federal Reserve Act. The Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve Banks met behind closed doors and has more power than the Congress of the United States. Said Board of Governors is not responsible to the public nor to Congress and

Chairman David Lilienthal, then shown to be a member of two Communist-fronts, yet backed by Baruch for the position. Other Jewish members, W. W. Waymack, R. F. Hecker and Lewis L. Strauss.

31. Why does Eisenhower now appoint Lewis L. Strauss, Jewish Kuhn Loeb banker, as chairman of the U. S. Atomic Energy Commission?

32. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Austrian-born Prof. Arthur F. Burns his Economic Adviser? (The Protocols say the Jews must occupy the positions of economic advisers).

33. Why did Eisenhower appoint Jewish Freda E. Hennock Federal Communications Commissioner, and Jew Samuel B. Greener

Small create universal economic crises which will bring industry to a standstill.

Protocol IV, 4. "To give the Gentiles no time to think, their minds must be diverted — thus all nations take no note of their common foe."

38. The United States is already captured. Its government is under the control of its 11 million Jews headed by the Baruch, Frankfurter, Lehman, Morgenthau, Warburg gang. One hundred and sixty million American Gentiles ruled by 11 million Jews. A nation within a nation. And in the world, billions of Gentiles, ruled by 16 million world Jews.

39. David Sarnoff, political writer for the Hearst papers, on July 6, 1953, states that the man behind the guns in the Eisenhower

(See other side)



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/18/01 BY 3002 LEW. UH/16

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole
Truth and nothing but
the Truth!"

Without fear or favor.

Carte Blanche
PUBLISHED BY THE EDITOR

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed \$1.
Plain envelope, sealed \$3.
Foreign & Canada, 110 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 416 (18th Year)

Nov. 1, 1963

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

FREEDOM OF ELECTION - SOVIET STYLE

A RIGGED CONGRESS APPROVES SUSPENSION OF "EQUAL TIME" LAW
-THIS COULD BE OUR LAST FREE ELECTION!

AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO.

COLUMBIA BROADCASTING CO.

NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.



Leonard Goldenson



W. S. Paley (Paley)



Robert Sarnoff

By Wally Butterworth

DEMOCRATS—REPUBLICANS POCKET \$3 MILLION OF "FREE" TIME!

The evil men manipulating the Congress of the U.S. have pulled off a theft that will complete the destruction of this nation if they are allowed again to get away with it. They have, for the second time, passed a suspension of the "Equal Time On The Air" law for all candidates excepting Democrats and Republicans for the office of President and Vice President of the U.S. It is almost a word-for-word repetition of the same "steal Congress" pulled on the voters in 1960 which was signed into law by Eisenhower.

For \$3 million dollars worth of free time on all three Council on Foreign Relations Zionist owned TV networks, linked up with the four Council on Foreign Relations owned radio networks, Congress has suspended all freedom of speech in our elections and freedom of the press so that the public may not learn of the wholesale treason of our Federal Government, the guilt of which lies in Congress.

This is not a repeal of the broadcasting law, mind you. It is only a suspension during the campaign of the candidates for both halves of our controlled political parties—the Democrats and the Republicans. They are both owned lock, stock and barrel by the Council on Foreign Relations declared subversive by the American Legion of California.

TIMED TO RULE OUT THIRD PARTY

Suspension of this "equal time for all candidates" law begins with the acceptance speeches of the Democrat and Republican nominees at the convention. It ends the very minute the election polls close in California. From that very moment, the old law of equal time comes back into effect, just to show Jewish "fair play and tolerance" for all parties—after the elections are over. Until that time no other voice of an Independent Party candidate can be heard, no other man can conduct a TV radio campaign for President, or Vice President and get one minute of time on the air.

Just when does Congress think a man can run for President or Vice President if it isn't between the conventions of their independent parties and the November election prescribed by law? These are the same brainwashed Congressmen who dare to criticize Southern states, claiming they rob the Negroes of their right to vote. These scoundrels rob everybody of the right to vote, unless we vote as they do in Russia, for either half of their one party system, Republican or Democrat.

Not only is this Act of Congress completely illegal and unconstitutional, but every member of Congress who voted for it knows that it is. It makes Congress the chief "rigger" of crooked elections. The \$3 million worth of free time divided by 537 members plus John Kennedy who will sign it into "law," means that the whole pack can be bought for \$5,000 apiece—not only their votes but their honor, their oath to preserve the Constitution and their loyalty as American citizens.

NEED FOR NEW PARTY

If ever America wanted and needed a new political Party to save this nation from destruction, it is right now. So-called suspension of the equal time law is not a suspension at all. It is a repeated repeal of the law, for Presidential elections can only occur every fourth year, Congress knows that very well.

Several Independent Parties have decided to draft conservative patriots for President and Vice President. If such men do run and get air time to expose the treason of our government, neither Kennedy nor other Council on Foreign Relations agents, phoney conservatives, or stooges, will be elected. The people will revolt once they are told the truth that the "one party" candidates refuse to tell: Foreign Aid squandering of our money; allowing private bankers of the Federal Reserve to print our money; allowing tax-free foundations to finance the Negro to foment revolution against the White man.

SAME ZIONIST TREACHERY

The American people can thank those same Zionist representatives who did it in 1960 for this treasonous bribery of a willing Congress. All three are equally guilty. They are David

Sarnoff (x) of NBC and his son Robert; W. S. Paley (Paley) (x) of CBS and Leonard Goldenson (x) of ABC Paramount Network. Every one of them is an agent for the subversive Council on Foreign Relations. These three, sent their stooges, or went to Washington, to put "the fix" with Congress.

They explained that if they had to present all candidates, the networks would lose millions of dollars. Yet they are perfectly willing to spend 3 million dollars giving away free time to Democrats and Republicans and pay all the talent on cancelled programs which easily amounted to another 3 million dollars.

They wanted to again present the "Debates" between the major candidates like in 1960 when Nixon and Kennedy spent four hours talking about two unknown islands off the coast of China—Matsu and Quemoy. Nobody has heard or read about them since 1960.

So now we are ready to link all seven networks together again, so that you, the dumb goyim (slave cattle) voter, cannot see or hear anything but the One World Government propaganda treason of the CFR—Zionist owned Republican and Democratic Parties.

WHOLE PROGRAM RIGGED

The debates are rigged; the subjects are rigged; the questions are rigged and the left-wing socialist newscasters who ask the questions are rigged. It is also rigged in advance what the two "candidates" will not discuss. That means any issue vital to America that is dangerous to the world bankers who own these networks.

Just let ANY candidate, you or me, go on television and radio (all stations) for four hours and tell the people that our first act as President will be to toss all Foreign Aid Giveaways into the ashcan, that we will bury both the capital stock of the Federal Reserve System and throw the United Nations out of the Country, and we will be elected President of these United States by a landslide.

—O— Please turn to page 4 —O—

White House Welcomes Murderer

J.F.K. ROLLS OUT RED CARPET FOR "MAD DOG" TITO

Three more Americans have become un-American. Once more the Administration has been shown of its "anti-communist" mask to reveal the face of a dedicated, conscious pro-communist program which could end this Republic. Once more it is obvious that (rather than our government and that, treason itself) Tito the imposter has been here and is welcomed by the White House as a friend. It was the dictator of Yugoslavia known as Tito, alias Josip Broz, who gave the red carpet to Khrushchev on the latter's recent visit there, complete with bear hugs and kisses. Ironically his intrusion of this barbarian was timed to coincide with the anniversary of the Hungarian offensive attempt at freedom from the very despotic rule Tito represents.

"CRAINED DOG OF RUSSIA"

Tito has been a communist since 1920 when he first joined the Party. This criminal is not Marshal Tito, nor is he Joseph Broz. Though he looks like a born Croatian, he was born in Zagreb in 1892 and his real name is Zvonimir Von Haffner. In 1917 he joined the Red Army under Trotsky. He became a member of the Yugoslav Democratic Party, closely allied with the communists, after the First World War (1919), and in 1924 he escaped to Paris after slaking seven million dollars of government money. In 1928 he was arrested as a subversive and jailed for five years. He returned to Moscow in 1933 and became part of the Central Communist organization, after which he was sent to Zagreb. The year 1936 found him in Paris recruiting fighters for the communists against France.

During the Spanish War, Von Haffner became a close friend of one Joseph Broz. After Broz' death, Tito assumed his name, carried his papers, etc., and from that moment became a full-blooded Croat. The name Tito is something else, and it is no accident Von Haffner came upon it. TITO comes from the Yugoslav word "Tajna." It has a hidden, secret meaning: "It is for head or marshal; the remaining letters spell out the name of an organization, "International Terrorist Organization," originally instructed by Stalin. The meaning Tito for Yugoslavia has known nothing but terror and death since his rise to power!

Tito made no move to defend his homeland until the Germans attacked the Soviet Union. Then he proceeded to attack the Germans *not* the Russians. He showed his patriotism by organizing an armed band called "The Partisans" who attacked and killed the patriot Mihailovich, who could have saved Yugoslavia. But our State Department treason came into play, and saved the day for Tito. While Mihailovich was harassed, U. S. money from UNRRA, (in which former Senator Lehman was a key figure) aided Tito. When the killer was solidly established, thanks to U.S. help, he had Mihailovich shot.

IS TITO A SOVIET COMMUNIST?

The so-called feud between the Soviet Union and Tito is just another farce to fool the people. After Khrushchev's recent visit, Tito's official organ "Borba" spoke openly of a "Soviet-Yugoslav cooperation in building a communist world." The friendship between the Kremlin and Belgrade was referred to as "eternal."

At the fifth plenary meeting of the Central Committee of the Yugoslav Communist Party held last May, Tito said: "We communists should be aware that we represent a part of the international movement and something outside of it."

The New Times, August 28, 1953, official organ of Yugoslavia's "League of Communists Executive Committee," stated: "Our dealing is linked with world socialism and above

IS THIS ANOTHER YALTA?



President Kennedy and Tito
"I will pick up the banner where F.D.R. laid it down." —Kennedy

all, with the Soviet Union. We say there is only one scientific Socialist . . . Marxism-Leninism . . ."

CRIMES OF AN ARCH-CRIMINAL
Three hundred priests were murdered during the first 15 months of Tito's rule. Thousands of others were imprisoned and killed. Near Cardinal Stejovic, speaking before the People's Court, March 10, 1946: "The army of liberation killed more than two hundred priests."

Bishop Antonio Santini, of Trieste, made this report: "The Yugoslav reds stop at nothing to destroy the Church and deprive the people . . . of the natural right of all men to a life of dignity and freedom. They murder, they bring false witness, they lie and they cheat . . ."

Ministers of all faiths, priests, nuns, mothers, devout Christians were murdered in cold blood for no other reason than the practice of their faith. Thousands were imprisoned on trumped-up charges where many remain today forgotten by the free world.

Cardinal Stejovic was sentenced to sixteen years of hard labor for warning his flock of the danger of communism.

Religious schools, colleges, seminaries and asylums have been confiscated. All 70 religious publications have been prohibited.

Between May and August 1946, Tito's troops likewise assassinated 50,000 prisoners and civilians of other nationalities. (See K. Rina: "Tito's Katyn is in the Karski," Der Stachpunkt, Merano, 1957).

The Croatian Government, presided over by eighty-year old Dr. Nikola Mandic, was massacred without trial along with thirty-four Croatian Generals and Colonels.

Five thousand children were burned to death by Titoists at Usoro (Croatia) in Aug. 1945.

Tito murdered over five hundred thousand Croats, the most terrible genocide known in human history.

REIGN OF TERROR

Concentration Camps. From 1945-51 over 6 million people "passed through the re-education camps of forced labor" stated the laws of UDB (Secret Police) in "Five Years of People's Business in the F. R. Yugoslavia" (Belgrade 1952).

There are at present thirty forced labor camps in Yugoslavia where physical and psychic torture is prevalent.

Tito's victims are not safe in foreign lands. Numbers have been murdered by his Secret Police.

He robbed and starved Hungarian refugees fleeing Soviet hordes.

REWARD FOR CRIMES

Our State Department has given this murderer the staggering sum of \$2 1/2 billion in aid. We know from Dr. Charles Zalan, former Yugoslav diplomat, who has written in a Senate Internal Security Report on the matter, that Tito uses American aid to advance his own brand of communism on neutral nations.

Here is a partial breakdown on aid to Tito for one year:

- \$100,000,000
- for surplus admin equipment.
- \$22,500,000
- for plant construction.
- \$10,000,000
- for raw material and pharmaceutical equipment.
- \$20,000,000
- for hydro-electric equipment.
- 200 Jet Planes
- went to Tito in 1957.

During the years 1950 through 1959, Tito received \$850,000,000 in military aid from the United States. Eight of the Yugoslav Army's 28 divisions have been entirely equipped and trained by the United States. Hardly a plane could be found in his air force, not supplied by the U.S. Americans were shot down by Tito's men in American made planes.

According to U.S. News & World Report: "You can see U.S. jet fighter planes on any airport in Yugoslavia . . . They (the army) march with U.S. equipment, U.S. tanks, guns, jeeps and trucks."

It is a sad day for America when our State Department welcomes an international communist murderer and at the same time makes possible the overthrow of the anti-communist South Vietnam regime. Tito gets the red carpet treatment at the White House while Mr. Nhu's remaining brother-in-law is denied asylum at the American Embassy in South Vietnam and is now at the mercy of the rebel army.

Why is it we always wind up supporting the "neutralist" pro-communist governments (also run by dictators) after seeking the downfall of staunch, anti-communist governments which are known pro-Western even though their government is also dictatorial?

Time is running out, and when the iron curtain falls, it will be too late. There will be peace then—the peace of the cemetery or of hell. PROTEST NOW. Demand an investigation of the State Dept. and the Central Intelligence Agency—both loaded with red traitors. WAKE UP AMERICA. IT IS FIVE MINUTES TO TWELVE

FOR PATRIOTS ONLY

For some interesting literature on guerrilla warfare, send 20¢ in coin or stamps to:

The Minuteman, P. O. Box 68,
Norborne, Mo.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

Cande McElroy, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1. Thirteen years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed)—\$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In bulk, same issue or assorted

25 Copies — \$1.00

100 Copies — 3.00

500 Copies — 10.00

Common Sense*

*Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by Candelis Educational Assn., 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J.
*Trade Mark Registered U.S. Patent Office

"Hidden Hand" COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS

OPEN LETTER TO THE GOVERNORS AND LEGISLATURES OF THE SOVEREIGN STATES

Gentlemen:

You will have noted that the Three Resolutions adopted by the Council of State Governments in Chicago last December received a well-organized and tightly controlled "allent treatment" from the Nation's (Council on Foreign Relations) Press, until the movement began to get out of hand. Then Chief Justice Warren launched an attack on the whole plan and this attack was quickly followed by another from the Chief Executive (C.F.R.) and a suddenly aroused Press. —SIX MONTHS AFTER the action began.

It soon became apparent that "attack" was not going to work and within a few weeks (C.F.R.) Dwight D. Eisenhower launched a new campaign. "If you can't lick them, join them." Get control of the movement and scuttle it that way. And the C.F.R. Press which reverses as smoothly as the Supreme Court, is now all out for a "debate." We would be for free and open, no-holds-barred debate too, if there was a public forum in the country really and equally open to both sides.

Of course the C.F.R. master-minds want the subject of debate limited to the very points they could hope to handle. Our idea is to cover the whole field of C.F.R. operation from the Federal Reserve, through the Conquest of Russia, World War One, the sell-out of China, Pearl Harbor, the C.F.R. World Revolutionary Agents in government who now ARE the Government, World War Two, the destruction of the British, French and Belgian Empires, the Central Intelligence Agency and its activities in-balling and then betraying the Hungarians and the Cubans (in the Bay of Pigs), the "communization" of the Dominican Republic, —U.N. and its Military Command—the Korean War, the O.A.S., NATO, the Common Market schemes, the World Court and the World Bank, Disarmament, and last and all-pervading, The Council on Foreign Relations.

It begins to look now as though for the first time in the fifty year history of the diabolical conspiracy to loot, plunder and destroy the United States, the people are going to find out what has been going on. The information has been available from the very beginning, to those few who knew where to find it. Recognized historians realizing that their days as historians were numbered, tried to spread the alarm. Patriotic men, especially military men UNABLE TO STOP TREASONOUS ACTIVITIES or to expose them either in official Washington or in the public Press, proceeded to write books revealing these crimes and exposing the perpetrators. But except in private files, these books never saw the light of day. No great book reviews for them; no multi-million dollar slush funds from the public treasuries to plant them in every public and school library in the world.

No big build-up for the Pentagon Case, Wedemeyer Reports, Major Jordan's Diaries. There is more than one way to burn a book. And this reminds us that there is one good (?) way to get a President. The first of three incidents does not involve a book. The other two do.

When F.D.R. was first contacted about running for the Presidency he "backed and filled." He had so many financial obligations due to his long illness, etc., etc. Mr. John J. Raskob, who made the approach, inquired the amount of the obligations and F.D.R. estimated it would take about \$300,000 to put him in the clear. Raskob said he would take it up with the "boys." In Depression Days \$300,000 was considerable money, but "the boys" agreed to pay off the creditors; there was nothing new about the deal except the amount. When they asked for the names of "the creditors": there was only one — "Mama."



Dwight Eisenhower — "No Party C.F.R." Eisenhower had to wait, because according to Harry Truman, "someone had to tell him what to do." Then the C.F.R. told him he was a Republican.

Many years later we encounter another "reluctant" candidate, Dwight D. Eisenhower. His principal trouble was that he did not know whether he was a Republican or a Democrat (he was No Party C.F.R.) and he had to wait until, to quote Harry S. Truman, he had "somebody to tell him what to do."

While he was waiting, the alleged "communist" agent, C.F.R. Joe Barlow was rounded up to ghost write a book—"Crusade in Europe." The propaganda press went into action and "just like that" Ike got a million dollars complete with tax fix. Then he decided he was a Republican candidate for the Presidency. As President he was the little man who wasn't there. BUT SOMEBODY RAN THE SHOW. In Washington. Now it was all right for Ike to decide he was a Republican candidate. But the White House was occupied by a man from Pendergast Land,—he could see what was going on right under his nose. Harry was nobody's fool. And C.F.R. wanted Harry out of Washington. Harry had served less than two terms, hence was eligible to run again. And Harry just could NOT make up his mind about running again.

The record speaketh not of Harry ever mentioning a book,—but along came "The Man from Independence," ghost-writer unknown, and Harry got best part of a million WITHOUT TAX-FIX—for the "loophole" was closed after Ike got in. And Harry speedily decided he did not wait another term no-how. Isn't it a pity we have no grandpas to tell these fireside anecdotes to the future leaders of whatever it is we leave them?

Getting back to books,—the detailed and documented facts set forth in "From Major Jordan's Diaries" should be known to every man in public office.

The Major tells of his leaving his business to go into the Armed Services—in his forties, and a veteran of World War One. He became Lend Lease Expediter for Russian supplies at Great Falls, Montana, where a gigantic air base was in operation. He relates how the Russians were shipping through Great Falls, plane loads of black patent-leather cases of government documents, plane loads of uranium, heavy water and all and everything that was necessary for the Russians to develop the atomic bomb. When he protested to his superiors in Montana, he was ignored. When he held up the shipments, the Russians in command would call the

White House and Harry Hopkins would order him to send the stuff through. At the time he had never heard of uranium or heavy water but the manner in which the strange materials were being handled and the thousands of bundles of documents shipped without proper clearance, worried him. At one point during this period when Major Jordan was not pushing the commodity through, the Russian, Col. Kotikov, wrote Washington recommending promotion for Jordan in order that he might have more authority to get things moving. That is when Jordan became Major. And then the Major began to make entries in his Diaries.

Now remember,—no Soviet Union "communists" infiltrated Great Falls. What was going through Great Falls went with the knowledge and consent of the "White House," State, Treasury and War Departments, all of which were heavily staffed by members of C.F.R. (Re: "The Hidden Hand" by Mary M. Davison, page 14).

On Page 11, Major Jordan points out the enormity of the TREASON involved in GIVING RUSSIA the atom bomb,—everything necessary to produce it,—slipping it out of this country UNDER COVER OF A WORLD WAR, and, when the bomb was finally exploded in 1949, arresting a hundred of crummy little ALLEGED "communist" spies, including the (executed) Rosenbergs.

Gentlemen, just read this one page of Major Jordan's report and ask yourself WHAT the ROSENBERG "CELL" could possibly have provided Russia that she had not already been given by the highest ranking public officials in Washington.

"At this time I knew nothing whatever about the atomic bomb. The words 'uranium' and 'Manhattan Engineering District' were unknown to me. But I became aware that certain folders were being told to one side on Colonel Kotikov's desk for the accumulation of a very special chemical plant. In fact, this chemical plant was referred to by Colonel Kotikov as a 'bomb powder' factory. By referring to my diary, and checking the items I now know went into an atomic energy plant, I am able to show the following records starting with the year 1942, while I was still at Newark. These materials, which are necessary for the creation of an atomic pile, moved to Russia in 1942:

"GRAPHITE: natural, flake, lump or chip, costing American taxpayers \$812,437. Over thirteen million dollars' worth of ALUMINUM TUBES fused in the atomic pile to 'cook' or transmute the uranium into plutonium, the exact amount being \$13,041,132. We sent 834,989 pounds of CADMIUM METAL for rods to control the intensity of an atomic pile; the cost was \$781,472. The really secret material, THORIUM, finally showed up and started going through immediately. The amount during 1942 was 13,440 pounds of a cost of \$22,818."

"On Jan. 30, 1943 we shipped an additional 11,912 pounds of thorium nitrate to Russia from Philadelphia on the S. S. John C. Fremont. It is significant that there were no shipments in 1944 and 1945, due undoubtedly to General Groves's vigilance. Regarding thorium the Smyth Report says: 'The only natural elements which exhibit this property of emitting alpha or beta particles are (with a few minor exceptions) those of very high atomic numbers and mass numbers, such as uranium, thorium, radium, and actinium. I. e., those known to have the most complicated nuclear structures.'

"It was about this time that the Russians were very anxious to secure more Diesel marine engines which cost about \$17,500 each. They had received around 25 on previous shipments and were moving heaven

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—

COMMUNISM IS TREASON!



FIGHT IT WITH . . .

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10-10-01 BY 60321 JEN-CAH

"The Truth, the whole Truth,
and nothing but the Truth"

Without fail or favor
Charles H. Cline
PUBLISHED FOR THE EDITOR

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed — \$1.
Plain envelope, sealed — \$3.
Foreign & Canada, (10 mos.) \$1.

Issue No. 402 (18th Year) March 1, 1963 (Copyright 1963) Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A. FIVE CENTS

SECRET GOVERNMENT

THREE PERCENT MIS-RULE UNITED STATES

JUSTICE DEPT.



Myer Feldman

INTERNAL REVENUE



Mortimer M. Caplin

TREASURY DEPT.



O. Douglas Dillon

FOREIGN POLICY



Walter W. Rostow

J.F.K. ADMN. ASST.



Arthur Schlesinger, Jr.

Not everybody is interested in the condition of our government in Washington. A percent such as race track people, Wall Street operators, and thousands of others never give a thought to the situation in Washington. Fifty million people last year spent 4 billion dollars on the race track. Another percent of liberals and leftists turned out of the colleges and universities the last thirty years do not care if the Marxists run Washington; in fact, they want to help them run it. Then we have another percent, that is growing rapidly, of people who think of and are concerned with what type of people have been appointed to strategic positions.

Unfortunately, for thirty years the colleges and universities have been turning out brainwashed, watered-down Americans who have no patriotism whatever, and they are well organized into a remarkable machine. They are mainly bookworms and Fabian socialists. Many are the students of Harold Laski, the communist at the London School of Economics who for years traded seats back and forth with Felix Frankfurter in Harvard. It was at the London School of Economics, under Harold Laski, that JFK received his education.

This thing has been spreading steadily like a Black Plague until patriotism in the United States has been pushed on the back shelf. This group, hooked up with foreign interests, has brought this country to the verge of bankruptcy. That means nothing to millions of people in the United States.

That the United States has been brought



President John F. Kennedy, surrounded by non-Christians.

to its knees concerns a loyal Christian percent of the population to a point that they are almost ready to fight. When 3 percent of the population rules 97 percent with an iron hand, it is of much concern to Christian patriots. There is an organized brain cell at the back of this.

Many of this conspiracy have been in the government since FDR opened the gates wide to them. And before Kennedy was elected he realized he could not be successful unless he pledged his full cooperation to the Americans for Democratic Action, a

Jewish front. And he, like FDR, opened the gates to them. But there is no way to discover how many of the thousands that Kennedy has hired are Zionist Jews. However, after much research we give you a list here of 95 in key spots. No doubt there are three times this many, and we will be grateful to any of our readers who can name others. We know for sure that more than 40 members of the Americans for Democratic Action are in the Cabinet and close to Kennedy. Quite a number are Rhodes scholars. Bear in mind that of the thousands that have been appointed by Kennedy, all are of the Left Wing—not one is from the Right.

Read and inform yourself; otherwise your children and grandchildren are going to live under a police state, and your descendants will curse you for leaving to them such a communist slave state.

HANS A. ADLER, Budget Bureau expert; Assistant to Deputy Atty. Gen. Meyer Feldman.

JEROME ADLERMAN, Chief Counsel of Labor Department.

MORRIS ABRAHAM, Special Assistant and Adviser to Peace Corps; Officer ADL, Atlanta; Rhodes scholar; member of communist-infiltrated 20th Century Fund; helped write the infamous Marshall Plan; officer of United World Federalists; a CIA official; a trustee of Institute for Advanced Studies.

—o— Please turn to page 2 —o—

LABOR DEPT.



Raymond Wolfson

NATL. PLANNING



Jerome B. Wiesner

PRESS SECT.



Bruce McHenry

MILITARY



William A. Blum

RADIO - T.V.



Edward R. Roybal

DEPT. H. E. & W.



Wilbur J. Cohen

GOVT. FUNDS



Paul Samelson

LABOR DEPT.



David Rabinowitz

DISARMAMENT



Benjamin V. Cohen

JUSTICE DEPT.



Hans A. Adler

Secret Government

—Continued from page 1—

SOLOMON BARKIN, Area Development; research director of Textile Workers Union.

JACOB DEAM, Ambassador to Poland.

ROBERT S. BENJAMIN, Chairman of the Board of United Artists; redded of the motion picture companies in terms of its releases; now national chairman of the U.S. Committee for the U.N.

ADOLPH BERLE, JR., Ambassador to American States.

HAUMOE M. BERNBAUM, Ambassador to Ecuador.

JACOB BLAUSTEIN, served under four Presidents, Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy on a number of national and international assignments. Is former U.S. delegate to U.N.

EDGAR H. BERNSTEIN, Member, Public Utilities Commission; economist with Foster Associates, Washington.

EDWARD M. BERNSTEIN, Consultant to Treasury Department.

ROWLAND BURNSTAN, Assistant Secretary of Commerce.

MORTIMER CAPLAN, Commissioner of Internal Revenue; former University of Virginia Law School professor; former member of Paul, Weiss, Ruskind, Wharton & Garrison.

ABRAHAM CHAYES, Head, Legal Section of State Department (Harvard); formerly, law clerk to Justice Frankfurter 1951-52.

BENJAMIN V. COHEN, Ex-legislative aide to FDR; Kennedy campaign adviser on disarmament.

WILBUR J. COHEN, Assistant Secretary for legislative matters of Department of Health, Education & Welfare. Headed a task force for Kennedy on medical care for the aged under the Social Security system, an outright socialist plan. Had been a technical adviser to the Social Security Administration 1936-54.

DAVID S. COLE (Cohen), Chairman, Missile Space Labor Commission; also on 3 man inquiry board, in Maritime Strike.

G. DOUGLAS DILLON (Lapowski), Member of Cabinet; Secretary of Treasury; (Harvard), prepared speeches for John Foster Dulles in 1948; a carry-over from State Dept. under Eisenhower.

SUPREME COURT



Arthur J. Goldberg

BEN D. DORFMAN, Chairman, Tariff Commission.

PHILIP ELMAN, Chairman, Federal Trade Commission; (a Felix Frankfurter protege).

MORDECAI EZEKIEL, Assistant Secretary Department of Agriculture.

NATHAN FEINSINGER, Chairman, Labor Factfinding.

MYER FELDMAN, Deputy Attorney General; chief researcher for JFK in 1960; a past employee of the S.E.C.; Bureau of the Budget, and liaison man between Truman and Eisenhower in 1952.

ADRIAN S. FISHER, Adviser, Disarmament Administration.

PAUL A. FREUND, Kennedy's expert on "civil rights" from the Harvard Group; was Louis Brandeis' secretary and planted in the Justice Department in the early days of the New Deal by Felix Frankfurter. He is a Harvard Law professor. (Chicago Tribune, 12/22/35).

M. L. FRANKEL, Teaching Reform.

DID KENNEDY PLACE A COMMUNIST ON THE SUPREME COURT?

ARTHUR J. GOLDBERG, appointed to the Supreme Court by Kennedy, taking up where Felix Frankfurter left off, identified in the ADL Bulletin, Jan. 1961, page 8, as a member of the Washington, D.C., Board of Directors of the Anti-Defamation

Liguan of B'nai B'rith. Appendix 9 of the Special Committee on Un-American Activities, 1944, identifies him as President of the Chicago Chapter of the National Lawyers Guild at the time he sponsored the Chicago Conference on Race Relations, 7/22/39, a cited Communist-front operation. The National Lawyers Guild has been repeatedly cited not only as a Communist-front but as the legal arm in the United States of the Communist Party. And Goldberg was President of its chapter outside of New York City! (p. 610). He was also a sponsor of the Washington, D.C., Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America, June 7-9, 1940, a cited Communist-front enterprise which launched the National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. At the time of the holding of this Conference, the Communist Party was working under the line determined by the Stalin-Hitler pact (p. 631). He was a sponsor of the National Emergency Conference which met in Washington on May 13-14, 1939 to map plans of action against a number of bills in Congress which would require deportation, of communist aliens, enforce registration, fingerprinting, and imprisonment of communists, etc. This was a cited front (page 1206).

In 1936 Goldberg was a member of the administrative committee of the National Civil Liberties Clearing House of Washington, D.C., the advisory board of which included Walter P. Reuther. Its treasurer at that time was Herman Edelsberg (Jew), of the ADL; its vice-chairman included Irving Ferman (Jew), of the cited Communist-front American Civil Liberties Union and John J. Gunther (Jew) of the Americans For Democratic Action, a marxist political action organization. Representatives from the National Conference of Christians and Jews, the American Jewish Congress and the NAACP were co-members of the administrative committee with Goldberg. In 1957 Goldberg was still on the committee, along with a representative of the American Jewish Committee as Treasurer; Herman Edelsberg was Chairman and Kenneth Birkhead of the very pink American Veterans Committee was a new vice chairman. (See letterheads of NCLCH.)

In 1957 Arthur J. Goldberg was a member of the executive board of the Religion and Labor Foundation, a cited front organization which printed on the cover of their publication a picture of Christ stating that he was "wanted for Sedition, Criminal Anarchy, Vagrancy, and Conspiring to Overthrow the Established Government."

(Continued on next page)

MISSILE LABOR



PENTAGON



STATE DEPT.



JUSTICE DEPT.



PERU AMBASSADOR



ECONOMICS



Walter W. Heller

LUXEMBOURG AMB.



William R. Rivkin

JFK ADVISOR



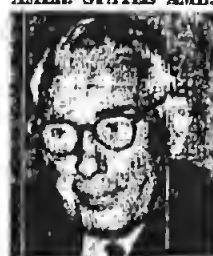
Jacob Bruestein

LATIN AMERICA



Richard Goodwin

ADLER STATES AMB.



Adolph Bevis, Jr.

Co-members of the board with Goldberg included Communist-fronters Walter P. Reuther, James B. Carey, Henry Holt Crano, Jerome Davis, Benjamin Mays, A. Phillip Randolph, and others. (See program for 4/24/57 Social Justice Award to Communist-fronters Herbert Lehman and Martin Luther King).

The Internal Security Subcommittee held hearings on "Interlocking Subversion in Government Departments" on May 19, 1953, Part 3, and during the testimony of one Charles Fato (pages 501-2) he swore that he had been sought out by Arthur Goldberg to do some writing assignments of pamphlets for the CIO in 1948 and 1949. He also declined to answer whether he was a member of the Communist Party during the period he worked for Goldberg.

Goldberg was a member of the board of directors of the Fund for the Republic as late as January 1961 and of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace in 1960. There is a wealth of material on the subversive nature of both organizations. Alger Hiss was president of the latter organization.

D. C. GOLDBERG, Professional Staff Member, Intergovernmental Relations Subcommittee on Government Operations.

HAROLD GOLDSTEIN, Statistics, Labor Department.

RICHARD GOODWIN, Kennedy's personal representative in dealing with Cuban exiles and in coordinating policy and tactics in Latin America; former law clerk for Justice Felix Frankfurter. (Harvard Law).

EDWARD GUDEMAN, Under Secretary, Department of Commerce (Harvard); of Chicago Executive Board of ADL (ADL Bulletin, Jan., 1961, page 8); has been associated with Lehman Brothers.

EDWIN O. GUTMAN, Justice Department Information Chief.

SEYMOUR HARRIS, Senior Consultant of the Treasury Department; Harvard University professor.

SIDNEY HERMAN, White House Historian.

WALTER W. HELLER, Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers (CEA). An old-line New Dealer who has held various positions with the Treasury Dept. In 1942 he helped install the income tax withholding system for Treasury. Was chief of internal finance in German military government under Lucius Clay; a Harvard lecturer.

ROGER HILSMAN, Intelligence Chief of State Department.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT



Adam Yarmolinsky

SOLIS MORWITZ, Pentagon planner.

MRS. CHARLES HYMES, Chairman, Status of Women; President, National Council of Jewish Women.

MAXWELL ISENBERG, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for educational and cultural affairs.

HERMAN KAHN, Archives, Special Assistant to JFK.

JOSEPH KAPLAN, White House adviser on scientific affairs; was head of U. S. Committee for the International Geophysical year, in forefront of support for Israel's scientific development.

NATHAN KATZENBACH, Asst. to Robert Kennedy (Attorney General). Had General Edwin A. Walker arrested in Mississippi.

ALFRED KATZIN, Chief of United Nations personnel.

SAMUEL KLAUS, State Department Intelligence.

DAVID KLEIN, Operates channel subsidiary to Bundy channel for policy.

HENRY A. KISSINGER, Special Consultant to Kennedy on military and departmental policies; a Harvard professor.

NATHAN KOENIG, Assistant to Secretary of Agriculture.

FRED LAZARUS, JR., Equal Employment Commission.

MARY LEVA, Member, National Planning Association.

LOUIS LEVINE, Department Director, Bureau of Employment Security.

HAROLD R. LEVY, Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs, Dept. of Welfare.

LAWRENCE LEVY, JR., Ambassador and Defense Adviser to NATO; Defense Dept. representative for North Atlantic and Mediterranean Area at Atlantic Pact Hdqrs. in Paris.

HAROLD E. LINDER, President and Chairman of U. S. Export-Import Bank; vice president Jewish Joint Distribution Committee; ex-partner in Carl M. Loeb, Rhodes & Co.

JAMES LOEB, JR., Assistant to Averell Harriman; Ambassador to Peru.

LEE LOEVINGER, Assistant Attorney General in charge of Antitrust Division.

LOUIS LOSS, (Harvard) of the SEC, who refused the SEC chairmanship to head a group to completely revise its structure.

NEWTON M. MINOW, Chairman, Federal Communications Commission.

DAVID MORSE, Director General, International Labor Organization; administrative assistant to JFK.

PAUL H. NITZE, Assistant Secretary of Defense for International Security Affairs.

LOUIS FALK OBERDORFER, Assistant Attorney General, Department of Justice.

ANDREW OEHMAN, Head, Internal Revenue Legal Department.

RALPH PAIEWONSKY, Governor General, Virgin Islands. Said to own half the land and all the liquor business.

W. K. H. PANOFKY, Nuclear testing.

DAVID RABINOWITZ, Labor counsel.

MEYER RASHINS, Assistant to Special Representative Christian Herter for trade negotiations, and the man doing the real work in this.

SIMON H. RIFKIND, Chairman, Railroad Commission.

WILLIAM R. RIVKIN, Ambassador to Luxembourg; partner in firm of Goldberg, Weigle, Mailin & Rivkin, Chicago, and former lecturer at Northwestern University; former law partner of Adlai Stevenson and his 1956 campaign adviser.

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—

STATE DEPT.



NATL. PLANNING



JFK COUNSEL



DEBT ANALYSIS



LABOR DEPT.



Secret Government

— Continued from page 3 —

MAURICE ROSENBLATT, General Counsel, Department of the Interior.

A. H. ROSENFIELD, Chairman, Civil Rights Commission.

SAMUEL I. ROSENMAN, Member, inquiry board in Maritime Strike.

JACK ROSENTHAL, Assistant Director of Public Relations, Justice Dept.

WALTER ROSTOW, Deputy to Special Assistant on National Security (N.Y. Times, 1/25/61, page 37); of M.I.T.; a Rhodes scholar; Harvard Group expert on economic development problems in "underdeveloped countries."

STUART ROTHSCHILD, General Counsel, National Labor Relations Board.

SEYMOUR J. RUBEN, International Cooperation Administration.

PIERRE SALINGER (Half Jew), Press Secretary.

PAUL SAMUELSON, President's chief adviser on spending and handling of government funds; made special report on presidential right to fix tax rates.

DAVID M. SATZ, JR., U. S. Attorney, New Jersey.

ARTHUR SCHLESINGER, JR., Administrative Assistant to JFK.

ABBA PHILIP SCHWARTZ, Administrator of Security and Consular Affairs, State Department.

BERNARD SEGAL, Chairman of 11-man committee screening judicial appointments for Attorney General.

MILTON PHILIP SEMER, General Counsel, Federal Housing & Finance Administration.

J. IRVIN SILAPIRO, Chief of Investigation, State Department.

HAROLD SILVERSTEIN, Special Assistant to Chief Signal Officer, U. S. Army.

THEO. CHAMKIN SORENSON (Half Jew), Special Counsel, Kennedy's closest associate of past 8 years.

THOMAS C. SORENSON, brother of Theo. C. Sorenson; U. S. Export-Import Bank.

JEROME SPINGARN, Task Force on Soviet American Arms Negotiation; National Planning Association.

----- detach here -----



- [] One Year \$1.00
- [] Three Years 2.50
- [] Lifetime 25.00
- [] One Year, First Class, Sealed 3.00
- [] Two Years, First Class, Sealed 5.00
- [] Foreign & Canada, 10 months 1.00

In Bulk, same issue or assorted—
25 Copies . . . 1.00 — 100 Copies . . 3.00
500 Copies . . 10.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, one each, by—

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey.

Name -----

Street -----

City ----- Zone -----

State -----

PUBLIC UTILITIES



Edgar H. Bernstein

AGRICULTURE



Naham Koenig

PEACE CORPS



Morris Abram

BRIG. GEN. BENJAMIN STERNBERG, Deputy Chief of Staff in charge of manpower procurement.

JOSEPH SWIDLER, Chairman, Federal Power Commission.

THEODORE TANNENWALD, Special Assistant in State Department, in charge of presenting foreign aid legislation to Congress; a New York lawyer.

SAUL WALLEN, Chairman of 3-man board in threatened strike of Boeing machinists.

EDWARD WEINBERG, Interior Department aide.

SIDNEY WEINBERG, The power in Ford Motor Co., placed Robert S. McNamara (former president, Ford Motor Co.) as Secretary of Defense.

RABBI JACOB JOSEPH WEINSTEIN, of Equal Employment Commission.

SAMUEL WESTERFIELD, Assistant Director of Debt Analysis.

JEROME WIESNER, (MIT) is the special scientific adviser to Kennedy (from the Harvard Group); Chairman, National Planning Association; Task Force on Soviet-American Arms Negotiation.

MORRIS WOLF, General Counsel for Foreign Operations Administration.

SEYMOUR E. WOLFSTEIN, Deputy Assistant to Secretary of Labor.

LAST BUT NOT LEAST

ADAM YARMOLINSKY, Assistant Secretary of Defense in charge of personnel (Harvard).

Years back the communists themselves had a law passed making it hazardous to call any man a communist. They are all trained to lie and to deny this; example: Alger Hiss. Were it not for this law we would call hundreds of people communists, as we know them to be. But it is almost impossible to prove, as they are backed up by clever lawyers. Yarmolinsky's mother Habetta Deutsch is working every day tied up with communist fronts; also his father.

Yarmolinsky admits that he attended several communist meetings. Many times he has attended the American Youth Congress meetings, which group has been declared by the Attorney General's office to be one of the most subversive organizations.

Yarmolinsky was chairman of a special screening committee that passed on 75 Kennedy appointments.

Salinger's Mother

The June 5, 1957 issue of the American Citizen, a northern California newspaper, reported on a planned summer camp "for the training of children in the theories and tactics of Communism." Among the members of the planning committee were communist Harry Bridges, "Fifth Amendment case," Paul Orr and Mrs. Jehanne B. Salinger, mother of Presidential Press Secretary Pierre Salinger.

From The White Sentinel, February 1963, page 5.

REDS RACIAL RECORD

William Z. Foster, present head of the Communist Party in America, declared in his book entitled—

TOWARDS SOVIET AMERICA

"The American Soviet will of course abolish all restrictions upon racial intermarriage . . . The revolution will only hasten this process of integration, already proceeding throughout the world with increasing tempo."
(page 305-306)

David Lawrence reported in his newspaper column (Times-Picayune, Nov. 12, 1958) that Prof. Allen Nevins, long time professor of American history at Columbia University, two time Pulitzer prize winner—

"Is emphatically in favor of desegregation and calls upon the Southern people to face reality, as he tells them that intermarriage between the races in the coming years is inevitable."

Today, the Kremlin leadership in Moscow feels so firmly entrenched in the NAACP that the top official organ of the Communist Party in the U.S. has advised all of its followers that:

"We must support the NAACP in this struggle with every ounce of energy at our disposal."

(Political Affairs, official organ of the CPUSA, Feb. 1950, p. 26).

- Read and Be Informed -

- [] Iron Curtain Over America
By John Beatty \$1.00
- [] Catholics, Communism and the Commonwealth
By Frank Cullen Brophy 20¢
- [] Frankfurter's Red Record
By Sam Crockelt 50¢
- [] Testify
By Robert Edmondson \$2.00
- [] A Catholic Rebels
By Gordon Fitzgerald \$1.00
- [] Federal Reserve Conspiracy
By E. Mullins \$1.00
- [] Beast Of The Apocalypse
By Olivia O'Grady
[] Paper cover \$4.00
[] Hard cover \$6.00
- [] Jewish Anti-Communism
By George Pickney 50¢
- [] Know Your Enemy
By Robert H. Williams 3¢
- [] Ultimate World Order
By Robert H. Williams 75¢
- [] Anti-Defamation League
By Robert H. Williams 50¢
- [] Communism and The NAACP
Two Booklets \$1.00
- [] Protocols Learned Editors of Zion \$1.00

Order from—

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
530 Chestnut St., Union, New Jersey.

READ AND PASS ON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/12/01 BY 60361 JAW/cmc-hc

LOCALIZING AND TREATING THE "ILLNESS"—THE BIG SMEAR

(Following is the body of a letter written by the Rev. Gordon Winrod, D.D. to friends on November 23, 1962. Information contained in the letter is of such urgency that the demand for copies has required printing for mass distribution.)

Dear friends,

This is a long letter. But I know that you will find the contents MOST valuable. So, may I ask that you take care and time in reading through to completion - -

As you know, the Jews control the money of the entire world. Through the power of money, they control nearly all news media, TV, radio, newspapers and magazines. The Jews mould public opinion. Through such influence they are able to coerce our lawmakers to enact such laws that are pleasing to the Jews. Through such influence they are able to choose candidates for public offices and finance their political campaigns, so that we have no choice but to elect Jew-sponsored and Jew-controlled government officials.

Also, as you know, Russia was taken over by the Jews in 1917, and since that time many more nations have gone under the iron fist of "Communist" (Jew) dictatorship.

The only difference, today, between the "Communist" nations of the world and the non-communist nations of the world is that in the "Communist" nations the Jews have **absolute** and **DIRECT** governmental authority; whereas, in the non-communist nations of the world the Jews have a lesser degree of authority and are ruling more indirectly from behind the scenes.

Where the Jews have direct and absolute control of governments, such as in Russia, China, Poland, Hungary, and Cuba - there, if anyone would speak against the Jews, that person would be singled-out and killed.

Whereas, in this nation where the Jews do **not yet** have **absolute** governmental authority, if anyone speaks out against the Jews, that person is singled-out for persecution, **BUT IN A DIFFERENT MANNER!**

Look with me, for a moment, at the whole world through the eyes of the Jews. You will see a world controlled by Jews. You will see the Jew-money power over the whole world, like a dark cloud that covers the whole earth; then you will see all news media, all business men, all politicians, all business executives, and all businesses **MOVING** in accord with the wishes of the Jews. All church organizations of any consequence move along with and according to this same pattern.

It is as though the whole world were a single human body, the body of a JEW. All members in the body must work together for the common good of the body. If there is one part of the body that does not work in unison with the rest of the body, then **THERE IS AN ILLNESS** in the body.

This illness must be cured. To cure it, the illness must be **localized** and **TREATED**.

When, in this world-Jewish-body-politic, there is an individual, or small group (or nation, e. g., Germany prior to World War II) which does not conform to the Jewish pattern, that individual or small group is considered by the Jewish-body-politic as a sickness within the body, **WHICH MUST BE LOCALIZED AND TREATED**.

In Russia the **TREATMENT** is a long one-way trip to Siberia. In Cuba the **TREATMENT** is the firing-squad.

In America such measures are not yet expedient. Other **TREATMENT** is needed. The **LOCALIZATION AND TREATMENT** consist of character assassination and **SMEAR**, which have always had the effect of "**extermination**" by

ostracism! The idea of the Jews is to make anyone who is anti-Jew appear as one who is unfit for society. They would kill all who resist them, if they could.

But, because the American citizenry has been guided in its thinking by the Jews, the method of **SMEAR** has always served Jewish purposes almost as well as the **DEATH** of their victim. The effect has been nearly the same.

The Jew-controlled news media are now beginning to pour their venom upon me and my work. We have dared to resist their plot for one-world-Jew-government.

During the past year I have been attacked in church papers, in a number of daily newspapers around the country, in a big west-coast Jew paper, and **Newsweek Magazine** hit us about two months ago.

Now, in the December, 1962, issue of **PHOTOPLAY** magazine, we received a big smear. There is an article in which I am mentioned **FOUR** different times.

I wish to quote two attacks and show how the Jews work in their **SMEAR** "artistry." Here is one smear:

The (Rev.) Gordon Winrod (he is now a self-proclaimed minister, having been previously disavowed and discharged by the official Lutheran Church), who twice published articles about the "marriage" in **THE GORDON WINROD LETTER**, is as someone quipped, a chip off the old blockhead - his father being the late Gerald Winrod, the "Jayhawk Nazi," indicted under the Sedition Act during World War II.

The truth is that I am a pastor of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, ordained for the ministry by the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod.

The truth is that on June 11, 1961, First Lutheran Church of Little Rock, Arkansas, where I was the assistant pastor, put me and my family out of that congregation and cut off my salary on a two-day notice—because I exposed Communism as Jewish and because I dared preach against the Jews, as Christ, did as Paul did, and as Luther did.

The truth is that in the December 12, 1961 issue of **THE LUTHERAN WITNESS**, the official organ of the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, an announcement was printed to the effect that I am no longer eligible for a call as pastor of a congregation in the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod. **NOTE: THIS ACTION WAS TAKEN, WITHOUT ANY CHARGES HAVING BEEN MADE AGAINST ME.** My case has never been presented to any Board of Appeals or to any Board of review. I am permitted **NO APPEAL**. The official in charge of this matter will not even answer my mail.

The truth is that I am presently serving as pastor of a small independent congregation which is not affiliated with any organization, and that I have been duly called in an orderly manner by this congregation as its pastor.

PHOTOPLAY magazine shows its true colors when it speaks so disrespectfully of my great Christian father, the sainted Dr. Gerald B. Winrod, who devoted his life to the Gospel of Jesus Christ and to the preservation of our Constitutional Republic. He is referred to as the "Jayhawk Nazi" indicted under the Sedition Act during World War II.

What I am about to say now is most vital to our national well-being.

Thirty years ago, back in the 1920's and 1930's there

were not very many people in this land who knew anything about "Communism." Only ten or fifteen years prior there had been a little revolution in far away Russia, and people in America were told that the Czar was cruel and that some dissatisfied Russian people had now won their freedom!

Why should that concern Americans? THERE WERE ONLY A FEW PEOPLE WHO KNEW CERTAIN VITAL FACTS, WHICH, CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD, WOULD SHOW THAT THE 1917 Revolution in Russia WAS OF WORLD-WIDE IMPORTANCE.

It was not as simple as a people winning freedom over a tyrannical government. BUT IT WAS OF VITAL IMPORTANCE AND SIGNIFICANCE because NEW YORK JEWS had gone over to Russia and taken over the country of Russia, had changed their Jewish names to Russian-sounding names—and the JEWISH CONTROLLED NEWS-MEDIA of the world kept it hushed!

But there were a few people who learned about this and had the facts. Truly, few there were who had the courage to try to tell the American people what had happened, who was behind it, and what it meant to the world.

Among those were Father Coughlin, Mrs. Elizabeth Dilling, Mr. Charles Hudson, Col. E.N. Sanctuary, and some others. My father, Dr. Gerald B. Winrod, was among these few people. There were not more than 30 or 40 in the whole land who had the courage to try to tell the people that the Jews of the world had taken over Russia, and that the Jews of the world were now taking one country after another, and calling it "Communism" so that the poor people of the world would not know what was happening.

My father founded and edited the DEFENDER magazine, the THEN largest non-denominational religious periodical in the world, and he used it faithfully to hold up the cross of Jesus Christ, and to expose the enemies of Christ, the Jews, who were taking over the world (THE ANTI-CHRIST MYSTERY BABYLON of Revelation 17 and 18; Jeremiah 50, 51).

Let me point out one very important fact. It is this: The few people in this country who were fighting "Bolshevism" in the 1930's (such as my father and Mrs. Dilling and Mr. Hudson) were **FIGHTING THE JEWS OPENLY**. Please get that carefully. There was no one in this country in 1935 who was fighting "Communism." The true anti-communists were fighting the Jews. AND THERE WERE NO FAKERS FIGHTING "Communism" because it had not become a world threat OBVIOUSLY, which it has since become!! — It was not until about 15 years ago, when Communism began to loom up on the horizon, obviously bent on world-control, that we began to hear of people fighting "Communism."

The Jews began to develop and finance pro-Jew "anti-communists." **TODAY, THE FIELD IS FULL OF THEM!!!!** Anyone who fights "Communism" but does not openly fight the Jews **IS A FAKER!!!!** Beware of them, for they are like a plague of vermin crawling upon our body politic!

Again, the only "anti-communists" back in the 1930's were true-blue Christian patriots who were openly exposing and fighting the Jews. When the early 1940's came along and we went into a war against Germany (because Germany was anti-Jew), this was a convenient time for our Jew-controlled New-Deal government to try to get rid of those who had been exposing Communism as Jewish. These few Christian patriots were hauled off to Washington, D.C. to stand trial for "Sedition."

Germany was against the Jews (against Communism).

We were fighting Germany in a war! Therefore, anyone who was against the Jews was made to appear as a Nazi!!!! The "Sedition" trial was harassment. THERE WERE NO CONVICTIONS. After years of such legal entanglement and harassment, the judge called the whole thing a "travesty on justice," and the case was dismissed.

But the stigma of such a nasty persecution was to follow my father to his early grave on November 11, 1957, when he had reached 57 years. The Jewish PHOTOPLAY magazine is not satisfied that Gerald B. Winrod is dead, nor are they satisfied that I am alive! They smear me as being "a chip off the old blockhead — his father being the late Gerald Winrod, the 'Jayhawk Nazi,' indicted under the Sedition Act during World War II."

The idea is to make my father appear as a "convict" or a "criminal" — and then to make me appear guilty by association.

And my church body, the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod, has played into Jewish hands very nicely with their mal-treatment of me and my case!

Another PHOTOPLAY magazine attack reads as follows:

"Aversion to Catholicism. Following in the footsteps of Gordon Winrod's father Gerald, who once shrilled in his periodical, The Defender, that Catholicism was a harlot woman and the 'Scarlet-Colored Beast' of the Bible..."

The truth is that I have never spoken of Roman Catholicism as the Babylonian whore or the scarlet-colored beast. As far back into my childhood as I can remember, my father spoke of the BABYLONIAN TALMUD as the basis for the BABYLONIAN WHORE of Rev. 17 and 18.

Jewish PHOTOPLAY magazine very cleverly lies and blinds, in covering up the JEW-BABYLON-WHORE of Rev. 17 and 18 by confusing the issue with a church body in Christendom.

To get Roman Catholics and Protestants quarreling among themselves has been a favorite Jew trick for many years. My Father was well aware of this kind of chicanery and wrote a most excellent treatise on the subject, which I have since made available in mimeographed form, called: PROTESTANTISM AND CATHOLICISM.

The truth is that PHOTOPLAY magazine would not like for the people to know that my aversion is to Talmudism; so was my father's; so was Christ's; and so must be the aversion of every true born-again believer in Jesus Christ.

The reason that we are now getting smeared so violently is simply that we are exposing the enemies of Jesus Christ, the ANTICHRIST JEWS, who are building their Babylonian - ANTICHRIST-ONE-WORLD-GOVERNMENT — which Scripture promises will fall! ("And no man buyeth their merchandise any more." Rev. 18:11)

We are now getting the BIG SMEAR. The reason is that we are exposing the enemies of our Lord Jesus Christ, successfully those enemies who want to destroy the preaching of the cross, of the blood atonement, remission of sins, salvation in Christ, hope of heaven and eternal life

* Yours for the cause of Jesus Christ and Christianity,

Gordon Winrod

This Leaflet: 20 for \$1.00 100 for \$4.00 500 for \$15.00
1,000 for \$20.00

For further information write to:

ST. PAUL LUTHERAN CHURCH
P. O. BOX 1322—LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

FACTS

To awaken Patriotic Christian Americans, also Gullible Stooges, who must realize and combat . . . The anti-Christians offer no explanations or denials, for the TRUTH hurts, their only answers are attempted SMEARS.

JESUS WAS NOT A JEW

Benj. H. Freedman, Historian - Researcher - Scholar. "Common Sense", 2-1-53 and 5-1-59

"Christians Duped By The Unholiest Hoax in All History, By So-Called Jews". This is Considered Their Most Effective Weapon."

"This 'big lie' technique is brainwashing U. S. A. Christians into believing that Jesus Christ was 'King of the Jews', in the sense that so-called 'Jews' today call themselves 'Jews'. This reference was first made in English translations of the Old and New Testaments, centuries before the so-called Jews highjacked the word 'Jew' in the 19th A.D. century to palm themselves off on the Christian world as having a kinship with Jesus Christ. This alleged kinship comes from the myth of their common ancestry with the so-called 'Jews' of the Holy Land in the Old Testament history, a fiction based on fable."

"U. S. A. Christians little suspect they are being brainwashed twenty-four hours of every day over television and radio, by newspapers and magazines, by motion pictures and plays, by books, by political leaders in office and seeking office, by religious leaders in their pulpits and outside their churches, by leaders in the field of education inside and outside their curricular activities, and by all leaders in business, professions and finance, whose economic security demands that they curry the favor of so-called 'Jews' of historic Khazar ancestry. Unsuspecting Christians are subjected to this barrage from sources they have little reason to suspect. Incontestable facts supply the unchallengeable proof of the historic accuracy that so-called "Jews" throughout the world today of eastern European origin are unquestionably the historic descendants of the Khazars, a pagan Turco-Finn ancient Mongoloid nation deep in the heart of Asia, according to history, who battled their way in bloody wars about the 1st century B.C. into eastern Europe where they set up their Khazar kingdom. For some mysterious reason the history of the Khazar kingdom is conspicuous by its absence from U. S. A. text-books on history, and from history courses in the schools and colleges.

"The historic existence of the Khazar kingdom of so-called "Jews", their rise and their fall, the permanent disappearance of the Khazar kingdom as a nation from the map of Europe, and how King Bulan and the Khazar nation in 720 A.D. became so-called "Jews" by conversion, were concealed from U.S.A. Christians by censorship imposed by so-called "Jews", of historic Khazar ancestry, upon all U.S.A. media of mass communications directed by them.

Then in 1945 this author gave nation-wide publicity to his many years intensive research into the "facts of life" concerning Khazars. The disclosures were sensational and very effective but apparently angered so-called "Jews" who have continued to vent their spleen upon this author since then solely for that reason. Since 1946 they have conducted a vicious smear campaign against this author, seeking thus to further conceal these facts, for obvious reasons. What have they to fear from the truth?

"In an original 1903 edition of the Jewish Encyclopedia in New York's Public Library, and in the Library of Congress, Volume IV, pages 1 to 5 inclusive, appears a most comprehensive history of the Khazars. Also in the New York Public Library are 327 books by the world's greatest historians and other sources of reference, in addition to the Jewish Encyclopedia, dealing with Khazar history, and written between the 3rd A.D. and 20th A.D. centuries by contemporaries of the Khazars and by modern historians on that subject." (Can't you now understand how and why Jews work with Negroes against White people?)

Jesus was a 'Judean', not a Jew. During His lifetime, no persons were described as "Jews" anywhere. That fact is supported by theology, history and science. When Jesus was in Judea, it was not the "homeland" of the ancestors of those who today style themselves "Jews". Their ancestors never set a foot in Judea. They existed at that time in Asia, their "homeland," and were known as Khazars. In neither of the manuscripts of the original Old or New Testament was Jesus described or referred to as a "Jew". Jesus was a "Judean" to them, never a "Jew", just as the term "Texan" signifies a person living in Texas.

In spite of the powerful propaganda effort of the so-called "Jews", they have been unable to prove in all the recorded history that there is a record, prior to that period, of a race, religion or nationality, referred to as "Jew". The religious sect in Judea, in the time of Jesus, to which self-styled "Jews" today refer to as "Jews", were known as "Pharisees". "Judaism" today and "Pharisaism" in the time of Jesus are the same.

Jesus abhorred and denounced "Pharisaism"; hence the words, "Woe unto you Scribes and Pharisees, Hypocrites. Ye Serpents, Ye Generation of Vipers".

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/1/01 BY SP8/BJW/CHN

SHOULD A CHRISTIAN BELIEVE OR TRUST A JEW?

Read these excerpts from the Talmud, the real Bible of the Jews, 63 books in all. It is a life study for the Rabbis and most Jewish leaders.

"The teachings of the Talmud stand above all other laws. They are more important than the laws of Moses." Rabbi Ismael, Rabbi Chambar, et al.

"Every goy (Gentile) who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die." Sanhedryn, 59a. Aboda Zora, 8-6, Szagiga, 13.

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about they would kill us openly." Libbre David 37.

"The decisions of the Talmud are words of the living God. Jehovah Himself asks the opinion of the early rabbis when there are difficult affairs in heaven." Rabbi Menachem Commentary on Fifth Book.

"A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim (Gentiles) asks if our books contain anything against them." Szaaloth Uts-zabot, the Book of Jore Dia 17.

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which consequently is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An Orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general." Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamiszpat 348.

Now should they be trusted or believed? Is this the type of Americans that Christians should place in positions of power or trust? Remember their "Kol Nidre" oath or prayer?

A FIFTEENTH CENTURY "PROTOCOL"

The principles and morality of these latter-day Protocols are as old as the tribe. Here is one from the Fifteenth Century which Jews can hardly pronounce a forgery, seeing that it is taken from a Rothschild journal.

The *Revue des études Juives*, financed by James de Rothschild, published in 1889 two documents which showed how true the Protocols are in saying that the Learned Elders of Zion have been carrying out their plan for centuries. On January 13, 1489, Clemor, Jewish Rabbi of Arles in Provence, wrote to the Grand Sanhedrin, which had its seat in Constantinople, for advice, as the people of Arles were threatening the synagogues. What should the Jews do? This was the reply:

"Beloved brethren in Moses, we have received your letter in which you tell us of the on-rattles and misfortunes which you are enduring. We are pierced by as great pain to hear it as yourselves.

"The advice of the Grand Satraps and Rabbis is the following:

"1. As for what you say that the King of France obliges you to become Christians: do it, since you cannot do otherwise, but let the law of Moses be kept in your hearts.

"2. As for what you say about the command to despoil you of your goods" (the law was that on becoming converted, Jews gave up their possessions); "make your sons merchants, that little by little they may despoil the Christians of theirs.

"3. As for what you say about their making attempts on your lives: make your sons doctors and apothecaries, that they may take away Christians' lives.

"4. As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches.

"5. As for the many other vexations you complain of: arrange that your sons become advocates and lawyers, and see that they always mix themselves up with the affairs of State, in order that by putting Christians under your yoke you may dominate the world and be avenged on them.

"6. Do not swerve from this order that we give you, because

you will find by experience that, humiliated as you are, you will reach the actuality of power.

"Signed V.S.S.V.F.F., Prince of the Jews, 21st Caslue (November), 1489."

In the year 1844, on the eve of the Jewish Revolution of 1848, Benjamin Disraeli, whose real name was Israel, and who was a "clamped," or baptised Jew, published his novel, *Coningsby*, in which occurs this ominous passage:

"The world is governed by very different personages from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes."

And he went on to show that these personages were all Jews.

Now that Providence has brought to the light of day these secret Protocols, all men may clearly see the hidden personages specified by Disraeli at work "behind the scenes" of all the Governments. This revelation entails on all white peoples the grave responsibility of examining and revising *au fond* their attitude towards the Race and Nation which boasts of its survival over all Empires.

A PROTOCOL OF 1860

... from the *Morning Post* of September 6th, 1900:

"A correspondent . . . draws attention to a Manifesto issued in 1860 to the 'Jews of the Universe,' by Adolphe Cremieux, the founder of the Alliance Israelite Universelle . . . 1871 . . .

THE MANIFESTO

"The union which we desire to found will not be a French, English, Irish, or German union, but a Jewish one, a Universal one.

A Jew will under no circumstances become the friend of a Christian or a Moslem before the moment arrives when the light of the Jewish Faith, the only religion of reason, will shine all over the world.

Scattered amongst other nations, who from time immemorial were hostile to our rights and interests, we desire primarily to be and to remain immutably Jews.

Our nationality is the religion of our fathers, and we recognise no other nationality. . . .

The Jewish teaching must cover the whole earth. Israelites! No matter where fate should lead—though scattered all over the earth, you must always consider yourselves members of a Chosen Race.

... you realize that the Faith of your forefathers is your only patriotism—

... you recognize that, notwithstanding the nationalities you have embraced, you always remain and everywhere form ONE and ONLY nation—

Our cause is great and holy, and its success is guaranteed. Catholicism, our immemorial enemy, is lying in the dust, mortally wounded in the head.

The net which Israel is throwing over the globe of the earth is widening and spreading daily, and the momentous prophecies of our holy books are at last to be realized.

The time is near when Jerusalem will become the house of prayer for all nations and peoples, and the banner of Jewish monodicty will be unfurled and hoisted on the most distant shores.

Our might is immense—learn to adopt this might for our cause. . . .

The day is not distant when all the riches and treasures of the earth will become the property of the Children of Israel."

More than sixty years have elapsed since this Protocol was written, and the riches of the earth are now almost entirely in the possession or under the control of the Children of Israel. The Torah, said the Jew poet, Heine, is the Jews' "portable Fatherland." Cremieux says practically the same thing—"the faith of our fathers is your only patriotism." The Jew regards all non-Jews as foreigners, and he is an alien everywhere.

Do you further wonder about the actions of Jews that get into Public Office or become judges, seldom elected by the people, primarily appointed by political demagogues, as pay-offs?

Watch them with their uncouth, obnoxious and well planned infiltration of P.T.A.s, Service Clubs, Boy and Girl Scouts, Fraternal Orders and Auxiliaries, League of Women Voters, Doctor-Lawyer-Dentist Associations, Welfare Organizations, American Legion, V.F.W., Patriotic Societies and even Y.M.C.A.s and Y.W.C.A.s and the National Council of Churches.

How? Well, the average Christian rebels at their tactics and avoids them instead of repelling them and "knocking their ears down".

Isn't it repugnant and nauseating, the way the

Jew is fed to the white people of the world by their controlled press, radio and T.V., to the end that their so-called "anti-Semitism" is increased by themselves?

Even their issuing of "Citations", "Awards", "Plaques", etc. to sucker and gullible white Christians and spending millions to buy tolerance and respect has failed them in their "Brotherhood" promotions and propaganda, and their "Interfaith" Jewish self-serving rackets.

They find Christians with difficult economic situations or create same for them, so as to demand the currying of the favor of Jews.

Most U.S. Communist spies and most attorneys for Communists are Jews. They foster certain tendencies and influences and, if not checked, will help the destruction of Moral Society. Why do they have so little pride in Race? Why do they take good American Anglo-Saxon names? Isn't it a subterfuge to fool the gullible Christians and to "suck them in" even as "fronts" for their anti-American and foreign ideologies?

The greatest asset our enemies have is the American Public's ignorance of their strategy, tactics, objectives and operating methods. Subversive propaganda is now taking over our entertainment, our educational system and our mass communication media. Reversing this disastrous trend is the most vital problem Constitutional Americans face today.

You who have financial means will be "hurt the worst." Be sure to help Real Patriotic Anti-Communist American Groups. Do you?

If you are a Patriot with Pride of Country and Race, you will.

YMCA and YWCA

Why don't more Christians support them? Isn't it because they are so infiltrated with subversives and anti-Christians, knowingly and unknowingly, with the co-operation of some of the so-called Christian officials? Aren't some chapters so far to the "Left" and Socialistic that they are almost anti-Christian?

Isn't it astonishing and disgusting to periodically receive mimeographed letters, with printed signatures, from different Gentiles (so-called Big Shots in Industry, Finance, Newspapers, etc.) who allow their names to be used for fund raising and promotion, but seemingly are not honest or interested enough to check to see what is actually "going on" in the YMCAs and YWCAs. (Their secretaries or office help generally do the work). How "nuts", naive, disloyal, gullible or maybe ignorant can they be?

Did you ever see a Gentile who was not a "dupe", controlled or subsidized in some manner, on the Board of Directors or as a sponsor of the B'nai B'rith, American Jewish Committee or the ADL (Anti-Defamation League, the million dollar financed gestapo of the B'nai B'rith)? Don't be ridiculous.

"GET THIS!"

The following names were published in the Los Angeles area 1958-61 in connection with YMCA and YWCA:

YMCA Sponsors (Jews)

Tom May, Leo M. Harvey, Ben Meyer, Sidney F.

Brody, Rabbi Edgar F. Magnin, Samuel Goldwyn.

Judge Wm. Rosenthal, on Y.M.C.A. Committee regarding Youth in Government.

Sol Mandel, Director, Hollywood YMCA.

Herman Epstein as a Santa Claus.

Sammy Aaronson, Metropolitan YMCA.

Al Greenberg, Gardena YMCA.

Mrs. Paul Abrams, Committee Chairman, Harbor Area, YWCA.

Mrs. Rebecca Rosenthal, Director, Metropolitan YWCA.

Mrs. Sally Moss, President of Auxiliary of Beverly Hills YWCA.

Mrs. Soldoff, Director of monthly class of Beverly Hills YWCA.

Mrs. Joseff on Public Relations Committee of YMCA.

Harry J. Volk, President, Los Angeles largest Jewish bank.

If your church belongs to the National Council of Churches—BEWARE! Don't be misled or be misinformed.

To understand and realize the hatred of Christians by Jews, read their Talmud (The Jewish Bible) and their "Kol Nidre" prayer or oath. They are even fighting to take Christ out of Christmas except for their "orgy of commercialism" or "Pagan Bacchanal", as described by the Vatican.

KOL NIDRE

By Professor Israel Davidson from American Jewish Year Book, 1923-1924:

"All vows, bonds, oaths, devotions, wherewith we have vowed, bound, sworn, and obligated ourselves with an oath from the Day of Atonement which is coming, in all of them we repent and we come before our Father in heaven (to ask) if we vowed a vow there shall be no vow, if we have sworn an oath there shall be no oath, if we obligated ourselves an obligation there shall be no obligation. Let the vow be annulled from its very inception, let the oath be annulled from its very inception, let the obligation be annulled from its very inception. Let there be no vow, and no bond, and no devotion and no oath and no obligation."

Who do you think promoted the National Conference of Christians and Jews and similar phony "Brotherhoods"? Do you think it was to help Christians? Don't be so dumb or naive. Who picks the gullible dupes to "front" as officers? Who is always the President or Treasurer or in Control? Who puts up and then receives most of the money? Who fosters all the propaganda (mostly phony) and needs and receives most of the benefits? Doesn't it remind you of the old saying regarding 50/50 stew—"one horse and one rabbit"?

Did you know that the NAACP (National Association For The Advancement of Colored People) was promoted, financed and is used by Jews; that there never has been a Negro President, always a Jew as President? Shouldn't it better be known as the National Association For The Agitation of Colored People?

Did you know that Jewish Charities number 10% to 20% of the participating agencies in Community Chests and that Jews may, and many do, participate

in the benefits from the others? You would be astounded in checking, to see the individual contributions to the United Jewish Fund compared to those made by the same individuals to the Community Chest, if any.

Next time, before you contribute, check to see the officers, participation, control, etc., of National and Local Charities, by Jews.

THOSE SIX MILLION JEWS—ANOTHER HOAX (A MYTH)

Holten Whitney—Author and Investigator
Was in Germany in 1945. See Common Sense, 1-1-61)

"'Six Million Jews' is an effective slogan for black-mailing the Germans and adding to the age-old propaganda by the 'so-called' Jews being persecuted. The figure is utterly absurd. This 'age-old act' regarding persecution, has been the 'Ace in the Hole' for centuries.

"At no time were there as many as a million Jews under control of Nazi Germany. There were no more than half that number ever living at one time inside greater Germany, including three-fourths of the land now claimed as Poland. Official Jewish figures for said Jewish population in Germany, was 540,000.

"On July 6, 1960—Interview between two Jews on TV-NTA, New York—Mike Wallace and George Sokolsky, stated that many Jews shot to be killed by Germany, were killed by Stalin. Reminds you of the Katyn Massacre, where 14,000 Polish Officers were buried in four graves; killed by the Soviet Union and blamed on Germany.

"Never have we heard a word of sorrow from the Jews about the more than 75 million non-Jews killed under the direction of the Communist Jews in the Soviet Union and communist controlled countries.

"It is important that our people understand how organized Jewry has deceived the world about the situation in Germany, so that we can prevent them from maneuvering us into World War III, as they did in World Wars I and II."

Jews in U. S. claim they are 3% of the population. This is no doubt actually between 5% and 10%, including the hundreds of thousands that got into the country illegally, during the Roosevelt and Truman administrations. The U. S. Immigration business is practically a Jew business. No other race objects to being counted in a census or being classified as to race and country of birth, except Jews. Their controlled communications also refuse to allow facts and truth regarding Jews to be published. Educator Horace Mann said: "On the face of it, it must be a BAD cause which will not bear discussion. Truth seeks light, instead of shunning it."

New York City, the largest Jewish city in the world is considered the most un-American city.

CATHOLIC FRAMED BY JEW

Jan. 15, 1962—Common Sense #377

"Why are Christians not told the Truth about Cardinal Mindszenty? No less authority than Zionist Author Peter Furst said his real 'crime' was Anti-Semitism. (The B'nai B'rith Messenger of 1-28-49 quoted him: "The trouble makers in Hungary are the JEWS. They demoralize our country and they are the leaders of the revolutionary gang that is torturing Hungary." The A.P. of 2-8-49 stated: "On his last visit to Chapin (U.S. Minister to Hungary),

Mindszenty urged, that the Jews be reduced in their roll in public life in Hungary and that plans be prepared for their emigration from the country." The "British" Daily Worker 2-5-49 stated: "In 1919 Mindszenty wrote: 'The press is in the hands of JEWS.' Why did the Jews frame Mindszenty? Let them answer for themselves. The N.Y. Yiddish Daily Morning Freiheit of 1-10-37: "According to Jewish religion, the Pope is an ENEMY of the Jewish people by the fact that he is the head of the Catholic Church. Jewish religion, let it be remembered, is opposed to Christianity in general, to the Catholic Church in particular." The JEWISH WORLD of 3-15-23: "Fundamentally Judaism is Anti-Christian." Hear what POPE GREGORY XIII said about JEWS in 1681: "Moved by an INTENSE HATRED OF THE MEMBERS OF CHRIST they continue to plan horrible crimes against CHRISTIAN religion with daily increasing audacity." Hear POPE GREGORY IX on THE TALMUD (Jewish Bible): "It contains every kind of vileness and blasphemy against Christian Truth." Keep in mind that it was GERSON, a Russian Jew, who directed the team of 16 torturers from the Soviet Union that administered mental torture to Cardinal Mindszenty; it was another Jew, EMIL WEIL, who administered the drugs to the Cardinal. Weil was later Minister to the U. S."

The Commies, Anti Anti-Communists and "Left Wingers" whine and complain about "Right Wingers". Did you ever hear of ONE "Right Winger" who was unpatriotic or who took the Fifth Amendment?

EICHMANN TRIAL A FARCE

Winston-Salem, N.C. (UPI) — Superior Court Judge F. Donald Phillips, a judge at the 1944 Nuremberg, Germany War Trials says the trial of Adolph Eichmann in Israel was a "publicity stunt—a farce."

"We considered Eichmann such a minor cog in the Hitler regime that if he had been available before the Nuremberg was recessed, we wouldn't have tried him," Phillips said. The North Carolina jurist called the removal of Eichmann from Argentina "blatantly unlawful." He also said that Eichmann was "tried by a country that did not exist, for violations of criminal law which had not been enacted."

The Jews sure failed in their months long "propaganda" show. They overplayed their hand and gave a phoney 300-page judgment, all of which was self defeating.

The Jews failed in their "propaganda" show to try to build "Martyrdom" and "Tolerance" for Jews with their millions and concocted stories and smear campaigns. They've overplayed their hand in trying to injure the German people. Eichmann got blood vengeance, not "due process." How the Jews would whine if the case was reversed. How would the Jew like the "Justice" he gave the Arab? Their Genocide law provides death penalties for non-Jews, but not for Israelis or Jews.

The Jews felt that the "Eichmann show would hurt the German people, with their concocted stories. They have been called "fanatical, and reactionary high priests of hate and vengeance."

Some Jews wanted to exterminate all Germans by sterilization. Morganthau, in Roosevelt's Cabinet, wanted to exterminate them by starvation. He said he would "wipe out everything in Germany except land."

communism is treason • fight it • with common sense

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

Plain envelopes, unsealed . . . \$1.
Plain envelopes, sealed . . . \$3.
Canada & Foreign, (10 months) \$1.



LEADER IN THE NATION'S FIGHT AGAINST COMMUNISM

Common Sense.

® Trademark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

"The truth,
the whole truth,
and nothing but the truth
. . . without fear or favor"

Conrad McCauley
1918 • FOUNDER • 1952

Issue No. 429 (19th Year)

May 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

While Majority Sleeps, Minority Reaps

Mr. Congressman: It is your patriotic duty to investigate the evil forces sabotaging our Republic

By J. Johnson McCauley

There are many questions to be asked of the minority group who were and are in control of the Federal Government, (if ever these culpables are brought before a patriotic Congressional Committee) among them being:

Why have the tax-exempt Foundations been permitted to administer and manipulate billions of dollars, contrary to our free enterprise system. (Purposely or otherwise, they have a tendency to socialize this country.)

Why is it that every time a powerful patriotic citizen gets close to the money control and/or the truth, he is immediately crucified or made impotent such as Senator Joseph McCarthy and others.

Why was one of our own conservative America First patriots censured for the misuse of words while the minority group in control of the Federal government who is making every endeavor to destroy America's most sacred form of government, Congressional Investigating Committee? As in the 1946 mass sedition trial, the communist publishers openly advocated or promoted organizations which advocated the violent overthrow of the United States of America, yet the real patriots were tried for sedition at considerable expense of time and money, because they exposed vicious men.

Why did a Federal grand jury release the following Dec. 2, 1952:

"Almost, without exception, those same subversive employees with the United Nations were formerly employed in various departments in the Federal government. They were transferred from one federal bureau to another, finally ending up in (key) positions in the United Nations. The evidence shows this was not coincidental but a part of a definite, planned pattern. It appears to result from the convenience of certain highly-placed officials who have surrounded themselves in each government agency, and then in the United Nations, by personnel who share their disloyal convictions."

Why was the 7th Fleet ordered (1) to sink any ship attempting to go from Formosa to help those fighting the communists in China, but not to molest or in any way interfere with the ships helping the communists; (2) not to let the Chinese Navy on Formosa sink any communist shipping?

Why would the acting chairman of the loyalty program of the U. S. Printing Office testify under oath that he was ordered not to discharge any employees merely because they were communists? (This order evidently applied to every federal agency because it came from the chairman of the entire Loyalty Program prior to 1952).

Why did Dean Acheson grant a ninety million dollar loan to the communist-controlled government of Poland, while his law firm represented the Polish government?

Why the secret directive authorizing the granting of commissions in the U. S. Army to members of the communist conspiracy? (The files on military personnel in which known communists were listed were destroyed.)

COMING OUT OF HIDING



Dean Acheson, friend of Alger Hiss, who, according to the Washington Post, is due to be appointed to a high government position, he serves the minority group well.

Why did a President rule that members of the communist conspiracy could act as radio operators on commercial or naval vessels?

Why was General Douglas MacArthur dismissed? Why was Van Fleet stopped? Why was Mark Clark retired?

Why did Franklin Roosevelt wait until just before his mysterious death to notify Joseph Stalin that he (FDR) had been betrayed? Why was a Madame Schumacher painting his picture on his death bed? Why did she suddenly disappear? (Is it possible that Stalin did not want the world to know that Roosevelt finally became aware of his betrayal?) Why was Mrs. Rutherford's presence kept secret? Why is it that she (Mrs. Rutherford), Doctor Paulin, and the underlaker, Patterson, never made a statement regarding his sudden demise? And why was his severance from Josef Stalin never made public?

Why did we donate 13 billion dollars each to Russia, China and Europe, with no strings attached? (At Geneva, in 1954, the World Health Organization voted to assess the United States \$350 thousand. Our Constitution states that public money can be appropriated only with the concurrence of both Houses of the Congress. But on the other hand, the Constitution provides that treaties become the law of the land.)

WILL THE REAL LBJ STAND UP?

On March 19, 1957, Sen. Johnson dispatched an incredulous reply. This is what Lyndon Johnson wrote them:

"I do not know where you could have gotten the idea that I am supporting the so-called bill for civil rights legislation now before Congress. Certainly, I have made no statement to that effect, nor have I intimated to anyone that I plan any such support."

—Richmond News-Leader

Why did we hand Poland, the Balkans, the Kuriles, Outer Mongolia and other satellites to the Soviet government? We entered the wars with the expressed purpose of liberating Poland and Korea, as well as maintaining self-determination of the little countries; but after winning, who was responsible for giving those very nations to the Soviet Union?

Why did Dean Acheson declare Korea outside of our defensive area, withdraw our troops, then immediately send them back in for our third largest casualty list, without an act of Congress?

Why were the Army reports "lost" which identified the Soviets as perpetrators of the Katyn Forest massacre?

Why did we not retaliate in kind, ten for one, immediately after the infamous Pearl Harbor holocaust, rather than be drawn into a "foot-soldier" war, to their own liking in their own territory?

Why were the decoded messages from the Japanese government withheld from our Navy prior to the catastrophe? (General Marshall, Secretary of Defense, testified that he was not aware of his whereabouts the day before the attack. On that day he was photographed at the Washington Airport greeting the arrival of Molotov.) And why did he go on a 3-day fishing trip with instructions to his office personnel, that he not be disturbed for any reason whatsoever?

Why was the original Pearl Harbor report, prepared by Major General Frank S. McCoy, altered and named the Robert's report of the attack? (The true report of the Pearl Harbor attack is pigeonholed in the State Department files).

General Bedell Smith advised that America's post-war policy for Italy was to continue to bring communists into the Italian government, and to return Togliatti from Russia. The question is who was to blame for this, as well as for the division of Trieste?

Who permitted the United States to be "shoved" into the last two wars through the rear entrance? We now know that they were not fought to end all wars. We are now aware of "their" strong hatred, fear and revenge of ord for the Germans. The cruel Morgenthau Plan was merely a finishing touch.

Who permitted the United States to lose its advantage as world leader by means of "giveaways" in the Peace Conference and secret foreign conferences?

Who permitted the United States to become involved in the Korean war without an act of Congress?

Who permitted shipment of six divisions of our armed forces to Europe?

Who ordered FDR to make a secret deal with Sydney Hillman, whereby he agreed to recognize the Soviet Union, in return for the Red support that Hillman gave him?

Why was this minority group allowed to force this country into two World Wars for the sole purpose of advancing the cause of World Jewry?

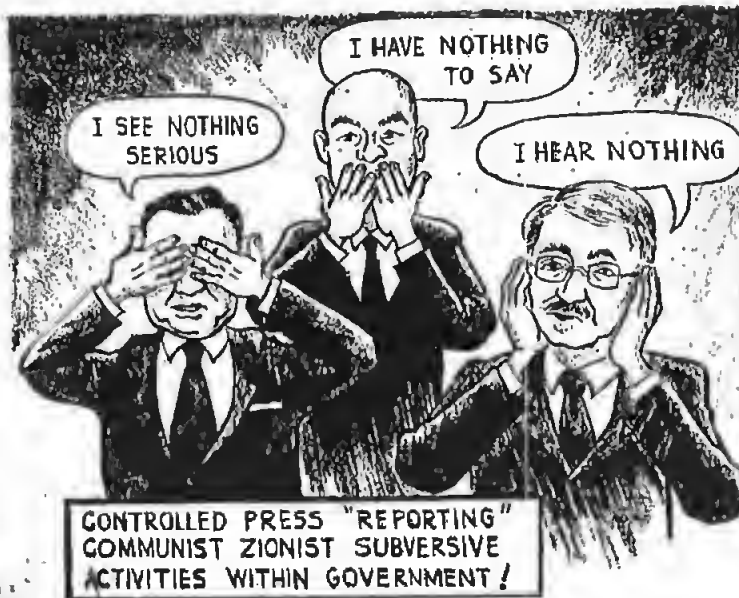
Majority Sleeps, Minority Reaps

— 0 — Continued from page 1 — 0 —

Why are not the leaders of this minority group investigated by a Congressional Committee for the part they played in originating, financing, and keeping in operation the World Communist movement, especially in view of the fact that a number of official documents exist, such as the Overman Report, the Slason Report, The British White Paper, statements of the ambassadors from over the world who were in Russia at the time of the Revolution, in addition to their own verifying the fact that they launched and financed communism.

The majority in the August Senate body failed to ratify the Bricker Amendment a couple of times, whereas by their oath of office they were obligated to uphold the Federal Constitution.

Our State Department practically demanded that Finland submit to the Soviet government. The United States approved the forcible seizure of a large part of Poland. France of Spain helped us materially during the war and returned over one thousand pilots. Now, the liberals in Washington are urging the overthrow of the Spanish regime, even though he expelled the communists. We were the first nation in all history to drop atomic bombs on innocent civilians. What a cross and precedent to bear. Actually, it was unnecessary and uncalled for, as the war had already been won by us. It was unnecessary to bring Russia into the war five days before we had defeated Japan, just so they could take Manchuria and participate in the Peace negotiations. Our request for the return of our ships which we leased to the Soviet government for a dollar was ignored; likewise, our request for an accounting of Lend Lease. By what force, coercion, or power were we influenced to recognize Russia in 1933? We dealt wholeheartedly with the Soviet regime as an ally, whereas we had twenty years of Japan. This nation has gone down in history as never before. In the generation of persons at war, never has there been a case similar to ours, whereby the victor received so little after sacrificing so much. By means of propaganda media owned and controlled by the minority group who control the Federal government, we are permitted to remain in the United Nations, as well as allowing the United Nations in the United States, knowing that it is infested with spies and people who have hatred for our beloved country. Many politicians and government officials without the truth from us for fear they may not continue in office. Is that American? Is that the reason why Congress is afraid to tackle the money question? Why did they not censure Henry Morgenthau, Jr. for promoting communist Harry Dexter White, the man who gave our money-plats to Russia, and advocated that the bulwark of Europe (Germany) be demilitarized and de-industrialized and cut up into small farms so as to make peons of the most nationalistic nation in the world? Why did we not censure Dean Acheson, who promoted and protected convicted perjuror Alger Hiss? Why did we not censure the man who allowed Lattimore and Glasser to change China from friend to foe? Why did we not censure our Defense Secretary, who knew of the coming events at Pearl Harbor but did nothing about it? Why did we not censure the man who engineered the United Nations Charter as well as the "giveaway" programs at Yalta and Potsdam, after we had established ourselves as the outstanding, formidable power because of decisive victories in the past? Why did we not censure the person who engaged this nation in one of our bloodiest wars without an Act of Congress, then recalled the Commanding General? Why did we not censure the War Department for refusal to win the Korean war according to the testimony of four Generals, viz., MacArthur, Clark, Wadsworth and Van Fleet? Why did we not censure the War Department for authorizing an American General to sign a document with Montgomery of Great Britain,



Picard of France, and a Russian General, that sent back to Russia, for slave labor, four million Germans and five million (anti-communist) Russians, who surrendered to the American Army for protection? Why did we not censure the individual who promoted Peress? Why does not the Congress of the United States investigate the minority group who are in control of the Federal government for making the Soviet Union the scourge of the universe? Many of our

solons in both the upper and lower Houses of the Congress know who they are, but they are afraid to mention them for personal reasons.

It is a strange world, when we consider that the very nations—Germany and Japan—that just a few years ago we gave thousands of our youngsters and millions of borrowed money to defeat, are now actually rearming to protect us from our former allies, the Russians and the Chinese.

WASHINGTON

—District of Corruption

By Hubert H. Healt

A mere thirty years ago our national capital was known as the cleanest, most law-abiding national capital on earth. Thirty years of planned misgovernment by the bipartisan One Worlders has changed all that. Today Washington has been made a foul blot on the face of Christian civilization, where rape, robbery and murder are the order of the day.

Congress, with duly delegated power to impeach and remove any civil officer, has ample power to force a return to lawful, Constitutional government; but the men who dominate that once greatest of legislative bodies are not doing, nor are they going to do one thing about it. Most of them are far too busy feathering their own nest.

The late FDR, Oracle of the Bipartisan One World New Dealers, told us "Don't think things 'just happen.' They don't. They are planned that way and don't let anybody tell you differently." That he knew the score and knew the plotters and planners of One World military dictatorship is beyond question.

These times are being recorded more in sadness than in anger. All mankind should be saddened and shamed by what goes on in our capital today. That there are intelligent and patriotic men in that Congress no one of sound mind will deny, but they are far too few and are continually frustrated by the other sort.

No sane person would wish to undermine and destroy Christian civilization that has brought us to the very zenith of human achievement. No sane man ever wanted to rule over the earth and no more man ever lived competent to do so. Greed for gold and lust for power to rule over others are the greatest of all destroyers on minds, morals and souls of men.

That a world group of power-mad, greed-mad men today dream of ruling over a mongrelized, ethnically controlled human mass is too evident to deny. Spokesmen for that sinister world group have stated these

facts, so assured are they that all-power is now within their grasp.

That world group and its spokesmen stated quite some while back they were going to make Washington a show place of what racial relations should be. That they are pleased with what they have done in our national capital is made evident by the fact they are going all-out to force the same state of affairs on the rest of the nation.

The all but total apostasy in the churches is the saddest factor in the plunge downward of time's greatest and finest civilization. False leaders in our churches are going along with the mongrelization program as well as the centralization of all power in the hands of the world group aspirants in the place God alone is entitled to. God pity mankind in these darkening days as the powers of Darkness take over.

OUR NATION'S "WITCH HUNT"

THE U. S.'s GREATEST POINT OF PERIL
—WASHINGTON—

From Houston (Tex.) Press, Feb. 7, 1964

By Henry J. Taylor

On Feb. 27, 1963—more than 11 long and decisive months ago, this column detailed Castro's push into Panama and said "his revealing agent, protector and cover there is the famous Panamanian Communist, Thelma King—vicious, reckless, competent."

On Jan. 10, 1964 Thelma King personally led 1000 soldiers to the National Guard Headquarters demanding weapons. Yet our government says the Canal events were a surprise, surprise, surprise.

At least 70 known Castroites spearheaded the attack, of which about 40 recently visited Cuba, the Soviet Union and Red China.

Among them, Cuba-trained Floyd Britton led the march on the Balboa High School and subsequent shooting of our ambushed troops. This is the same man, no less, who instigated the demonstrations against our

(Continued on page 3 - column 1)

OUR NATION'S "WITCH HUNT"

(Continued from page 21)

Panama City Embassy as long ago as 1958 and captured Castro's guerrilla assaults on interior Panamanian villages in 1959. He is an official of the Communist Party. **SURPRISE, SURPRISE, SURPRISE.**

Virginia Ramirez, the chief of Castro's women's affiliate, Carlos Nunez, Cleto and Ruben Souza, Jorge Turner, Victor Avila, Cesar Carrasquilla of the science faculty at the University of Panama and other such renegades who played important parts in the Castro infiltration of Latin American universities, detailed in a series written a year ago by this writer, all showed up in the Jan. 10 assault.

Yet the State Department first told us men there were no immediate indications of a Castro or Communist tie-in and suggested analysts play down any Sino-Soviet involvement to avoid disturbing U. S.-Soviet relations. In the sacred name of the security of the United States, what's going on here?

SPY-SHOP CAN'T EVEN PHONE?

Month after month throughout 1962, published accounts gave chapter and verse on the Soviet missile build-up in Cuba—their location, the ships that carried them, the names of five Soviet generals in command, etc.—at the very time our government was violently denying any evidence of this build-up—suddenly—we had the Oct. 22 confrontation with Khrushchev.

Relayed from Miami, newspaper office tickers recently rang with the rumor of Castro's assassination. The New York Times editors asked their Herbert Matthews to verify this. Matthews spoke by telephone directly with his contacts in the Havana hierarchy. They spiked it.

Yet, astonishingly enough (it certainly astounded the editors of The New York Times) several hours later the Central Intelligence Agency telephoned that newspaper saying "our spy-shop was blacked out in the matter and could The Times give Washington any information on the assassination subject."

Writing on the spot from Saigon, I able Richard Starnes knocked in the head Washington's still insisting that the Diem Regime represented our main difficulty in South Viet Nam. So did Pulitzer Prize Winner Marguerite Higgins. Now we see what we see in South Viet Nam, too.

Meanwhile, most currently, official Washington sources admit they had "no advance knowledge of Gen. Nguyen Khanh's Saigon coup," a well-planned exercise that within an hour-and-a-half felled the Nov. 2 regime we recognized after its palace killings. This leaves us where in South Viet Nam along with the surprise backlash in Cambodia?

THE KIDS HAVE TO BE INSIDE

Famous Arab expert Wendell Phillips, author-explorer, told Washington officials the Red score in Zanzibar months ago, as he likewise told me.

He knew the Castro-Sino-Soviet island hopping plans and also spelled out in detail what would happen in Tanganyika and elsewhere in East Africa. It has happened.

Nevertheless, the State Department calls all this also a surprise.

Now, this isn't a sand-lot ball game we're playing in around the world, repeatedly getting tagged out at first and falling flat on our face. Our entire future is at stake. And the incredible pattern of official misinformation and surprises and the endless details of the undeniable would be utterly impossible unless the Soviet had infiltrated our government, as proven in numerous other Western countries.

"Common Sense"

When bad men combine, the good must associate, else they will fall, one by one, an unopposed sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

—Edmund Burke

Old soldiers never die . . .



General Douglas MacArthur

"I could have won the war in Korea in a maximum of 10 days, with considerably few casualties . . ."

General of the Army, Douglas MacArthur, hero of three wars, our greatest contemporary military figure, has passed away.

Certainly General MacArthur whose rallying cry was "there is no substitute for victory" will never die in the hearts of his fellow patriots.

It was said of George Washington, that he was "first in war, first in peace, and first in the hearts of his countrymen." The same could be said of MacArthur. He was no less a statesman than a general. The superb accomplishment of the new government he set up in Japan is a striking example. In its rare indeed when a conquered nation will mourn the loss of a former enemy general, as the Japanese government did at the news of MacArthur's passing. Similar sentiments were echoed by the South Korean and Philippine Governments. He vowed he would return to the Philippines and did.

General MacArthur in his own words was "betrayed by fools" in the Korean War. Ten years before his death, MacArthur reported to the historical facts to Jim Lucas, his comrade-in-arms who won a Pulitzer Prize for his coverage of the Korean War. According to Jim Lucas, MacArthur had the communists in the "palm of his hand" on several occasions during the Korean War and could have crushed them but was prevented from doing so "by the perfidy of the British and by constant harassment and interference from Washington." Every message MacArthur sent to Washington and every message Washington sent to him was shown to the British by our State Department and within 48 hours was relayed by the British to the Chinese communists so that they knew in advance every step he proposed to take. The Chinese communists decided to come into the Korean War only "after being assured by the British that MacArthur would be hamstringed and could not effectively oppose them." MacArthur referred to "those fools in Washington" who prevented him from winning the Korean War.

General Douglas MacArthur was betrayed by his own government and by the British. More than 33,000 American casualties! What treachery to be betrayed by one's own government! What power the invisible government must have to be able to direct a conspiracy of this magnitude! What one group has the power to direct stooges, such as Presidents Truman and Eisenhower, Dean Acheson, such as Generals George Marshall, Maxwell Taylor, and Matthew Ridgway? This should clearly indicate who runs our State Department and our Defense Department, in spite of stooges at the helm.

MacArthur can no longer warn the American people, but we urge each and every patriot to obtain a copy of MacArthur's 1954 secret interview with Jim Lucas and Bob Considine reported in Scripps-Howard Newspapers after his death. Read it carefully and ponder what is in store for America as long as traitors direct our government.

ONE PERSON, ONE VOTE

—Supreme Court Decision

By Wm. T. Bodenhamer

The Supreme Court of the United States has proclaimed the pollless edict, "one person, one vote," in the several States of the American Union. Evidently, by coincidence, the Court struck down Article II, Section 2 and Amendments 12 and 23 of the Federal Constitution which provide for Electors in choosing a president and a vice president for the USA.

It is to be expected that the people who worked for this Supreme Court edict will work now for a fair basis of representation in the United Nations.

When one considers that Iceland has 111 times the per capita voting strength of the USA in the General Assembly of the UN, surely he will agree that there is disparity of representation in the "super world government." If he is one who upholds the Supreme Court edict, "one person, one vote," then he should work for the USA to have representation in the UN equal to that of Iceland. If Iceland, with 170 thousand people, is entitled to one vote in the UN, then the USA with 180 million people is entitled to 1,041 votes. It is as simple as that. An elementary school student can work this out in his arithmetic class.

Also, it is well to consider the fact that the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics has three votes in the UN to only one vote for the United States of America. The three Russian votes represent one vote each for three of the Russian "Republics." There are fifteen Russian "Republics." The three Russian "Republics" voting in the UN are: Russian S.F.S.R., Ukrainian S.S.R., and Byelorussian S.S.R.

As of this date the other twelve Russian "Republics" have not been given votes in the UN. Incidentally, Uzbek S.S.R. and Kazakh S.S.R. each has more people than Byelorussian S.S.R. Perhaps these two will be the next Russian "Republics" to be given votes in the UN.

The total population of the fifteen Russian "Republics" is 200 million while the total population of the fifty States of the American Union is 180 million. Thus, on a per capita basis, Russia can outvote the USA over two and one-half to one. In other words, it takes over two and one-half Americans to equal one Russian in the UN. No doubt, this fact has been overlooked by those who insist we can coexist with Russia in the UN.

Now, in addition, there are eight other Communist countries with one vote each in the UN. They are: Albania, Bulgaria, China, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Poland, Rumania and Yugoslavia. This gives eight additional votes to the Communist bloc in the UN. (There may be others.) These eight Communist countries with only 107 million people have a voting strength of over 14 to 1 the voting strength of the USA in the UN. So, it takes over 14 Americans to match the voice of one person from these Communist countries in the "super world government."

There is another significant fact there are twenty-nine (29) African jungle nations with one vote each in the UN whose total population is only 152 million. By comparing this population count with the 180 million people in the USA, it is evident that the African jungles can outvote us over 33 to 1 in the UN. This means that it takes over 33 Americans to equal one African savage in international politics.

The disparities noted here give just one of the many good reasons to get the USA out of the UN and the UN out of the USA.

"Pollless power, it is remembered, will surely be used to close the door of advancement and to fix new disabilities and burdens upon all of liberty shall be lost."

—Abraham Lincoln, 1861

LIFE IN COMMUNIST CHINA

By a Former Chinese Air Force Major

Chinese communist propaganda is very strong as well as very tricky. It even convinced the United States high officials within the State Department to believe they were agrarian reformers during World War II. For a lengthy period the majority of peasants in China were so poverty stricken that they were easily trapped by communist trickery.

In 1948 I visited my home town Foochow, where the people seemed to expect that the communists would be their redeemer or savior. But later the facts wiped out their immense hope of better living conditions. I am sorry to say, the "land reform" was no more than a trap, for these peasants became slave laborers for the State, many sharing a small piece of land, each possessing less cropland than they could ever have dreamed possible. When they realized they were trapped and deceived, these peasants were unable to free themselves.

Information from my relatives in communist China enables me to talk about some typical cases, from which you will realize the hardships and sufferings are beyond your imagination.

I have a doctor relative who was an associate administrator in a University Hospital. He was removed from his post only because his talk was not pleasant to the communist authority. Certainly he did not commit any sin or against any law. After he was deposed he was given a job on a library staff, and his wage was cut below his individual living; so his family would suffer very much indeed.

Another case was a lady who did nothing wrong to be punished. The reason for her trouble was that she was brought up in a small landlord class family. Her father was a seminary graduate and was honored as a minister of a Protestant mission. The communist authority disliked her, so deposed her from physician's status to become a laborer. She had no choice if she wished to stay alive. Her husband was treated in the same way, so of course they cannot maintain their family, so are suffering from any minimal living demand.

The labor department possesses immense authority. If not approved by it, nobody is allowed to take any job. Recently, I learned that two million young boys and girls were driven from their city homes to disperse into agricultural villages or communes. Because the State controls everything, nobody has the right to choose the work he will do. Because of industrial downfall, there are no more jobs available in the cities. Therefore those boys and girls are forced into the sprawling communes for productive laborers. It is very sad to say, the real farmers do not welcome those youths as their helpful hands, because they do not know any agriculture skill, also they are too weak to take farming labors. In the meantime they consume food not less than farmers.

I have heard of numerous convicted prisoners in hard labor reformatory. Some of them former Nationalist officials, now their living conditions most like "hell" for the earth. I learned that there were father and son in labor reformatory for five, some of them ten years, leaving wife or mother with heavy family burden to strive to stay alive; some of them must be starved to death.

My schoolmate of thirty years ago was removed from his accountant's post in a nursing home in 1957. Since then he could not obtain a job; even he was not allowed to be a street vendor. His wife cannot get work even as a housemaid or laundry woman. A family of five depends upon this man to pick up withered tree branches, to sell as fuel, from a far away mountainside, as his only way of barely living.

It is easy for some people in this country to talk in favor of communism, while they are living in the environment of American democracy. I am afraid those who incline to communism are misinformed. If they are really fascinated about communism, they

should leave the environment of American democracy and go to live within the paradise of communism, then they will convince themselves if they are misinformed or they were really a disciple of communism. Example—those American G. I. turncoats who preferred to live in communist China after the Korean truce. After some years of life there, they experienced the reality of communist society as well as unimaginable hardships; then one after another decided to abandon the paradise there, and were more than eager to return to this land of freedom. We do not realize the precious freedom before we experience the freedomless life.

A Chinese doctor who received her Ph. D. from Columbia University in New York City, was dean and acting president of a Methodist Hua Nan Women's College at Foochow. She was removed from her post, but only let her sweep floors and empty toilet buckets. There was no just accusation against her, other than something like she was serving for the interests of American Imperialists. None of her friends and former students dare to speak to her.

Another, who has her M. A. from Boston University, also studied at the University of Atlanta, Georgia, and Drew Theological Seminary at Madison, New Jersey. She was an ordained elder and at one time was in charge of the evangelical work for Foochow District Conference. As chaplain for the Pierce F. Memorial Hospital, mostly known as Christian Union Hospital (established by the United Church Boards), she was removed and was sent back to her native village to work in the commune fields for the rest of her life.

I have four brothers and more than a dozen of relatives living in communist China. They write to me with same tune of complaints for the daily ration is always not enough to live on. People do not have enough clothes to keep warm. Farmers and laborers have to work seventeen or eighteen hours a day. Many suffer from malnutrition diseases and cannot afford medical attention. Of course, some of them ended up in death.

I do not believe people in this country could imagine what kind of livelihood confronts numerous people in communist China, while we enjoy the prosperity of this land of freedom without fear. If you could not get your living necessarily for yourself as well as for your family, including foods and clothes and other items to maintain your daily life, and you could not choose your work to make that living, then I am sure you do not want to live under communism.

I lived under communism. I know. Your freedom is worth fighting for.

"March on Congress" July 4th

Patriotic groups throughout the nation are at this moment preparing for a "March on Congress" this July 4th. For many years the representatives of the people have been sitting on their hands and allowing our country to be taken over by minority groups.

The "so-called" Civil Rights Bill is the straw that has broken the camel's back.

In this "March on Congress" these hardcore Americans will demand:

—the defeat, or immediate repeal, if passed by Congress before July 4th, 1964, of all 7 parts of the Civil Rights Bill.

—immediately remove all Appellate Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court, as its prerogative under the Constitution, in matters pertaining to education and religion.

—the elimination of the Federal Reserve Banks and the Federal Reserve System.

—immediate end of all Foreign Aid, that is not a bona-fide loan at proper interest.

—immediate repeal of all Executive Orders granted the President . . . which are unconstitutional.

—immediate recapture of all network broadcasting into Christian hands . . .

—immediate removal of the United Na-

tions from the territory of the United States and of American withdrawal from that body.

—that Congress abolish the graduated Income Tax.

If you are interested in taking a part in this "March on Congress" in the fight to save our country, Write to—

Committee Of One Million Caucasians
To March on Congress
P. O. Box 4816 Federal Annex,
Atlanta, Georgia

CIVIL RIGHTS—We would have a difficult time describing what a civil right is . . . To us a right is a right which comes from nature or from God, and not something granted by government. It has been said truly that government can give nothing unless it first takes it from someone else. Eastlat said, "The law can be an instrument of equalization only as it takes from some persons and gives to others. When the law does this, it is an instrument of plunder."

If there is such a thing as a civil right, it is a common right of all persons to be treated equally under the law, with no special privilege to rich or poor, black or white, religious or non-religious. But when an attempt is made to extend political action into such things as human relations, the state or its agents deprive one individual of his rights to give some other person a "civil right."

—Marysville (Calif.) Appeal-Democrat

Educational Reading Material

BY MAJOR ROBERT H. WILLIAMS
Former Army Intelligence Officer

THE ANTI-DEMIATION LEAGUE
And Its Use in the World Communist Offensive

A picture of what more and more Americans regard, with alarm, to be a secret police among us; and its relations to the world movement which threatens our civilization. 41 page booklet of vital references seldom found elsewhere 30¢

KNOW YOUR ENEMY
Counter Intelligence Information

56 pages of closely printed vital information necessary in the work of patriotic Americans who intend to preserve our Christian religion and save our Country from communism. 50¢

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER
—as printed in "The Jewish Utopia"

"THE JEWISH UTOPIA," discovered by the author in an unlisted Jewish collection in the library of the University of Texas, is the authentic and complete plan of the Zionists for world domination. It pictures the ultimate "new social order" which the Zionists hope to establish after they have used communism, democracy and a third world war to gain their ends.

THE ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER is an analysis of "The Jewish Utopia," with photographs and excerpts from the original text. 75¢

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

One Year	\$1.00
Three Years	2.50
Lifetime	25.00
One Year, First Class, Sealed	3.00
Two Years, First Class, Sealed	5.00
Foreign & Canada, 10 months	1.00

In BULK, quantities as ordered
25 copies — \$ 1.00
100 copies — 2.00
500 copies — 10.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly except July and August,
since established by Christian Educational Assn.,
530 Clarendon Street, Union, N. J. 07083
*Not for Profit



COMMUNISM IS TREASON!

FIGHT IT WITH . . .

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/11/01 BY 60321/LEW/CR/CK

Common Sense

AMERICA'S NEWSPAPER AGAINST COMMUNISM

Copyright Registered 1948 United States Patent Office.

"The Truth, the whole
Truth and nothing but
the Truth!"

Without fear or favor,

Conservative
PUBLISHED BY

SUBSCRIPTION RATES:

Plain envelope, unsealed — \$7.

Plain envelope, sealed — \$3.

Foreign & Canada, (10 mcs.) \$7.

Issue No. 425 (19th Year) March 15, 1964

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.

FIVE CENTS

Integration - Wedge For Revolution NEGRO MADE PAWN OF COMMUNISM

U. N. 'PEACE' AGITATOR



Dr. Leventhal, United Nations delegate from South Africa, photographed while stirring up Negroes, March 7, 1960 in Montgomery, Alabama.

This Jew, a citizen of a foreign country, fomented the South's howling discord and hate among our citizens. As the PROTO-COLS state, Jews will turn classes and races against each other so that confusion reigns while Marxists spring the trap, as they have done throughout the communist world.

Analysis has long been recognized as the basis of understanding. This particular analysis is made without the benefit of any gobbledygook or labored epigrams that would be fitting for a Harvard or Brandeis pseudo-intellectual professor. In fact, this analysis is so terse and in sufficiently simple language as to enable anyone of reason to easily understand what is behind integration.

Integration is the association of different groups so that they will merge one with the other. In every case where there has been integration, mongrelization has been the result. Hence, mongrelization is the ultimate and acknowledged aim of those who are for integration. Every country where there is integration is in turmoil. Every civilization that has been destroyed was first integrated; and history has a way of repeating itself.

In the South, Negroes and Whites have been living in harmony for many years—both with his own race. There are fewer mixtures proportionately now than there were 60 years ago. Now we in America are having forced upon us the most diabolical scheme ever perpetrated against any segment of the human race—namely, forced integration by a law not of the people, but by a dictator at the point of rifles and bayonets. White people are no longer allowed to associate with those of their choice. If this policy is advocated by those in control are adopted, those people in the United States who want to keep a White race will have to go to a country where they have more intelligent leaders.

There are many groups who are advocating integration. Among the main ones are—

THE COMMUNISTS

—To take over and control America
The communists are not fools; they know it would be impossible to conquer America from the outside now. But with a mongrelized state torn asunder from within, there will be little resistance that cannot be easily overcome. They also know that a war would be useless destruction when they have a superb Trojan Horse (Integration) already inside the United States, controlled by their co-workers, the Jews and Jew slogans in high government places. Ever since the Hoover Administration, communism has been gaining through its socio-communist policies in all three branches of our Government. Now, with the executive and judicial branches of our Government subjugating the legislative branch, the Trojan Horse is ready to disgorge for the final kill, with integration and mongrelization. To divide and conquer has always been the easiest way to win. America has never been more divided than it is now. With loss of control over property, loss of freedom of association, loss of the right to express initiative, the soul of America is being destroyed. To think of communism as practicing brotherly love is insane. The communists preach integration to weaken us; but they do not practice what they preach.

Mongrelization of America is far more destructive than all of the Soviet Union's bombs. We need not fear her bombs, for she does not want a scorched America and she

has a fair chance of taking our country without firing a shot. This will be followed up with the slaughtering of the reds who betrayed America and the Christians who loved it—just as has been done in every country, including Cuba, that the communists have taken over.

Working with the communists in advocating integration are—

THE JEWS

—To destroy the White Race and Christianity, and ultimately to rule the world.

Communism is the brainchild of the Jew Marx and Engels. Although not all Jews are openly communist, they are the chief proponents of communism. They are the chief instigators of integration. They are the ones who led the movement to take God out of the schools and put the Negroes in. They

have always been the trouble makers in the world stirring up strife wherever they go, as shown by the Old Testament and world history. The Jews hate the Christian religion and all Christians. Every Zionist organization is for integration—of Christians. The purity of the White race, and of the Negro race should be preserved. If the White and Negro races integrate, the result will be a horrible mongrelized race easy to control. To achieve their goal to rule the world, there is no more code the Jews respect. Their aim is to keep others in turmoil and strife for their own ends, and they will stop at no means to attain those ends, the most effective of which are the—

MEDIA OF MASS COMMUNICATION

—To indoctrinate the stupid Goyim
That the news media of the United States (radio, tv and the press) are owned or controlled by the Jews is a known fact. They will withhold all advertising where the mentioning of Jews, or any policy that they favor, is in other than the most commendable terms. The main theme is to glorify the Negro and deride the White Southerner, and to smear, as the lunatic right fringe, all who dare to defend the Constitution, Christianity and the America of our founding fathers.

THE POLITICIAN—To get votes

Once an honored and dignified profession, politics has taken on an all-time low. For many present-day politicians, nothing is too low if it results in votes. Today to call one a politician is a near-insult. The reaction to the word "politician" is liar, graffer, Janus face who will betray friends, family, morals country and God if, by so doing, he will get votes. These people are found in the lowest to the very highest places in our Government. Those politicians who are for integration know there is a large block of voters who will fall for their unscrupulous tactics and who can be controlled by will. It is pathetic to note that our executive and judicial branches are now composed for the most part of politicians, instead of statesmen and jurists. That many in our legislative branch have succumbed to the other two branches is alarming. Politicians do not consider if a law is best for the country, but how many votes it will get them. The reason most labor leaders are for integration is that they are politicians first, and, acting like politicians, they represent their own self-interest, rather than speaking for most of their members.

THE BRAINWASHED DO-GOODERS

—To go with the crowd and to promote self-interest

These people who are advocating integration are the ones whose behavior is controlled by their emotions and by suggestion. The Jews, being masters of suggestion and deceit, have them under control to such extent that many aid communism, which aims to destroy the God they worship. These do-gooders are for integration as it gives them a chance to indulge their desire to be important, which desire has been thwarted due to their inferiority. The socialists are

"Now Hear This"

Zionists Hear Civil Rights Talk

Harrison Goklin, former special assistant to Attorney General Robert F. Kennedy and roommate of James Meredith, first Negro to attend the University of Mississippi, will speak on "The Jew's Role in Civil Rights" at a meeting of the Bronx Zionist Region's David Marrus Group at 4 P.M. today at the American Jewish Congress, 39 E. 181st St., Bronx.

—N.Y. SUNDAY NEWS, March 15, 1963

—o— Please turn to page 4 —o—

Martin Luther King Jr. MARXIST TOOL & RACE AGITATOR

Recently many people received a great shock when Time magazine came out with the picture of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. on the front cover as Time's selection for the honor of being "The Man of the Year."

Upon beholding the magnanimous spirit of the editors of Time, we began to think on some of the activities of Dr. King during the past year and some of the statements he made.

On February 5, 1964 Martin Luther King, Jr., speaking to a crowd of 5,000 persons at Drew University in Madison, New Jersey, said, "There is no communist influence in the civil rights movement." (Record, 2/6/64) To say the least, this is one of the greatest untruths of the year.

"BIRDS OF A FEATHER . . ."

There is an old adage to the effect that "birds of a feather flock together." This means of course that persons and other animate creatures on the earth naturally gravitate toward their own kind. Even the birds and the animals of the field prefer to have it this way, which, after all, is the Divine Plan. While this is true in the natural realm, it is also true that "birds of a feather flock together" in the spiritual or the ideological realm. Generally speaking, a Methodist preaches to go to a Methodist church, a Catholic to a Catholic church, a Jew to his synagogue, a communist to his Party Meetings, and so on.

LET US CONSIDER KING'S FRIENDS

In the April 1 edition of COMMON SENSE in 1960 the lead article was entitled MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR.: MARXIST TOOL AND RACE AGITATOR. We quote briefly from it:

"Let's take a good look at King's record since he was picked as one to 'lead' the Negroes down the crimson path to a Soviet America. Over the Labor Day weekend (8/30/ to 9/2/57), Highlander Folk School, at Monteagle, Tenn., staged its 25th anniversary seminar on 'the . . . integration struggle.' Notorious communists, veteran communist fellow-travelers, and Negro leaders in all the recent major incidents attending integration efforts were present at the seminar . . . This school is actually a Communist Training School. The closing address at this seminar was made by Martin Luther King. Pictures taken at that time show him together with Almer Berry, Negro member of the Central Committee of the Communist Party and columnist for the Daily Worker, Pete Berger, participant in the N.Y. State Youth Board of the C. P. (Daily Worker, 2/22/49) and long time C. P. member, entertained the delegates.

"King is president of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference and led the Montgomery Boycott and the March on Washington . . ."

The picture of King with known communists mentioned above has had wide circulation in the past few years and millions of Americans doubtless have seen it. Speaking at the Labor Day seminar of Highlander Folk School in 1957, Dr. King said: "I have long admired the noble purpose and creative work of this institution. For 25 years you have given the South some of its most responsible leaders in this great period of transition." The march on Washington referred to above was the one engineered by King 10/25/58. To be able to more fully understand the actions and associates of "The Man of the Year" let us take a brief look into some historical facts.

Commonwealth College was founded at Mena, Arkansas by Myles Horton in 1932. The records of the Circuit Court, Polk County, Mena, Arkansas, reflect that it was



Martin Luther King Jr.

found to be a communist school and on Jan. 30, 1941, was convicted in Criminal Court on charges of anarchy—failure to display the American flag and for displaying the hammer and sickle on the College campus. A total of \$2,500 in fines was assessed against the school, and the school being unable, or unwilling, to pay, its property was sold. After the College was declared "a communist school" and closed by the State of Arkansas, it moved to Tennessee where five persons applied for a charter of incorporation for a school to be known as HIGHLANDER FOLK SCHOOL.

"The Highlander Folk School at Monteagle, Tennessee, has been used for communist and communist front purposes for the past 25 years,"—from testimony of Dr. J. B. Matthews, former Director of Research, Special Committee on Un-American Activities (Dies Committee) 1938-45—at Hearings before the Special Education Committee of the Arkansas Legislative Council, Dec. 16, 17, 18, 1958.

"The Tennessee Supreme Court ruled yesterday that Highlander, long a nest for leftwing activities and their promoters, has forfeited any right to a state charter because Highlander, though supposedly non-profit, was operated for the personal profit of its director, Myles Horton . . . The Tennessee Supreme Court also upheld the lower court's ruling that Highlander Folk School had been guilty of bootlegging . . ."

—Chattanooga News-Free Press, 4/6/61.

IN BUSINESS AGAIN

When the Supreme Court of the State of Tennessee ruled against Highlander Folk School, the school appealed to the United States Supreme Court, which Court refused the case. So Highlander moved over to Knoxville, Tennessee, changed its name, applied for and obtained another Charter from the State of Tennessee. We quote briefly from a folder put out under its new name:

"Under its new name and at a new address . . . THE HIGHLANDER RESEARCH AND EDUCATION CENTER, 1625 Riverside Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee . . . the school continues to practice its ideals . . . ideals for which its predecessor, the Highlander Folk School, was loved and hated and finally

Who Is Kidding Whom?

Attorney General Robert Kennedy stated before the Senate Commerce Committee that, according to FBI and Justice Dept. records he "had no evidence" that any of the top leaders of the Major Civil Rights groups were communist or communist controlled.

—New York Post, July 25, 1963

closed after 29 years as an integrated school in the South. The new Charter, granted by the State of Tennessee in 1961 . . ."

In March, 1963, the Internal Revenue Service of the U.S. Treasury Dept. granted tax-exemption to this restored arm of communism and made all contributions retroactively deductible from date of Highlander Center's incorporation, August, 1961.

But with a change in location, Highlander itself did not change. We quote again from the folder put out recently by Highlander: "In the summer of 1963, hate-inspired forces again tried to destroy Highlander and all it stands for. This time the attack was directed against an uncompleted new conference center in the Smoky Mountains near Maryville, Tennessee . . . The camp was sited without search warrants, the camp directors and young work-campers were arrested and later convicted of disorderly conduct, contributing to the delinquency of minors, and such unwarranted charges . . . The half-constructed buildings at the camp site were burned to the ground—again by persons unknown."

The law enforcement officers making that raid tell in the details the above leaves to the imagination. According to newspaper reports giving the officers' version of what they saw during the raid, as one said, "I have taken part in many such raids, but that one was the most revolting thing I ever witnessed. Drunken youths, both black and white, were all over the place engaging in promiscuous sexual acts. I never saw anything like it before, and I hope I never do again."

The lists of "SPONSORS"—Fall 1963—as printed on folder referred to includes "Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., Pres. Southern Christian Leadership Conference, Atlanta, Georgia."

Communists planned long ago to bring about the "Black Revolution" now being pushed so vigorously. Commonwealth College and Highlander Folk School were founded for this purpose and now Highlander Center continues the work praised so highly by the "Man of the Year" in his speech at the 1957 Labor Day seminar at Highlander Folk School. In February, 1961, Martin Luther King's Southern Christian Leadership Conference and the Highlander Folk School joined forces "to train Negro leaders for the civil rights struggle." (N.Y. Times, 2/23/61).

The present Chairman of the Board of Directors at Highlander Center is Dr. R. R. Braxton, Dean of Morehouse College, Atlanta, Georgia (M. L. King's alma mater). Other Highlander directors include Myles Horton, who, when asked to join the Communist Party, replied: "I am doing you just as much good now as I would if I were a member of the Communist Party." (from testimony of a former Communist Party official, Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc. hearings before Senate Internal Security Subcommittee, March 18, 19, 20, 1954) and Rev. S. S. Seny, staff member of Southern Christian Leadership Conference (Martin Luther King, president). Also listed on the Board of Directors: Dr. Charles Gomillion, Dean Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.; Dr. John B. Thompson, Pastor Community Congregational Church, Berkeley, California, (who has a record of communist-front citations reaching back to the days of the famous Dies Committee).

A few of the Sponsors of Highlander Center: Roger Baldwin, who was quoted in the Harvard Class Book (1935), "I am for socialism, disarmament . . . abolishing the state itself . . . social ownership of property . . . communism is the goal"; A. Meltzer, Berkeley, Calif., whose "front" citations also go back to the '40s. On an 8/21/63 letterhead of the National Committee to Abolish

the House Committee on Un-American Activities, A. Meiklejohn is listed as "honorary chairman." This committee has been cited as a "new organization" set up in the summer of 1960 to "lead and direct the Communist Party's 'Operation Abolition' campaign." Seven of the national leaders of this group have been identified as communists" (House Report 1278, Committee on Un-American Activities). Hilda Smith, FDR's "Specialist in Workers' Education of the Federal Emergency Relief Administration" is also a sponsor.

"Washington Merry-Go-Round" column 10/3/65, made this observation of Hilda Smith: "Sometimes she is called Harry Hopkins' professor of Communism." Rabbi Jacob Weinstein and Maxwell Geismar are sponsors. Geismar and Rabbi Weinstein, as well as Martin Luther King, signed an appeal put out by "The Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell." Sobell was a convicted Jewish spy.

JEWS DOMINATE CIVIL RIGHTS

According to the late Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, communism equates with Judaism. This is proven by the large number of Jewish communists brought to justice in many countries for their spying activities. And the Jewish power is the main force behind the great civil rights drive today. There has never been a Negro president of the NAACP. A Jew has always filled that office. The National Association for the Advancement of Colored People is positively a communist dominated organization. All the important officers in the NAACP we know of have been tied in with communism. A Zionist Jew, Arthur Spingarn, is president of the NAACP. He has contact with many 'Red-front organizations. From California to New York, King has met with many Zionist Jews working in the interest of their drive to force total integration of Whites and Negroes.

NEGROES EXPLOITED FOR RED AIMS

Communism's cynical view of the Negro's struggle for civil rights as nothing more than a stratagem to expedite the world communist takeover is admitted in a recent issue of the DAILY WORKER, an article by Daily Worker editor James E. Jackson, which first appeared in the Communist Party's paper of August 25, 1963, is being circulated in the Moscow foreign language journal, NEW TIMES on October 2, 1963.

"As basic victories are achieved against racist barriers," wrote Jackson, "the steel cogs of the Negro freedom movement mesh more and more with the gears of the historic class struggle of the working poor against the exploitation system and the power structure of capitalism itself." (Tocsin, 10/30/63)

STATESMAN OR TOOL?



CONGRESSMAN Adam Clayton Powell, Chairman Education & Labor Committee, Minister in the largest Baptist Church in the world (Abyssinian), three times married, income tax evader, Powell has a total of 60 communist front citations. U. S. News & World Report (Sept. 17, 1962) calls him a disgrace to the people of his district. He "feels" for the poor while operating his two boats, his Cadillac, Jaguar and Chrysler cars, and occupying his Mt. Vernon (N. Y.), Washington, D. C. and Puerto Rico homes.

According to Time (May 2, 1960) Powell claims he isn't a Negro but that he had a Cherokee Indian grandmother and that his other grandparents were White. Ben Davis, Negro communist official, endorsed Powell as foremost spokesman of the Negro; and Powell used these inflammatory words at an Englewood, N. J. rally: "The White man is scared, . . . we have America by the throat." (N.Y. Journal American, May 22, 1963)

In his latest attack against law and order in a White man's government, this dangerous demagogue joined the Rev. Milton Galambson, Malcolm X, Jesse Gray and Dick Gregory in picketing NYC schools March 16, 1964.

"Perhaps Martin Luther King is so naive that he thinks he is using communism instead of being used by communism using him. On October 1, 1963 a raid was made on the headquarters of a communist organization, the Southern Conference Educational Fund, in the State of Louisiana. Much damaging evidence was found, including some pertaining to Martin Luther King. The raid was carried out under the auspices of The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities, State of Louisiana. We wish to quote from some evidence seized in that raid which shows that King had been working with some men who had previously been identified in sworn

testimony as being members of the Communist Party. The list is a memo dated January 18, 1962, from Carl Braden to William H. Melish (both known communists) "In re Martin Luther King."

"Martin King has a bad habit of arriving late at meetings and assembly affairs such as the one we are planning in New York City on February 8. As soon as it becomes known that he has agreed to appear at our Annual Reception, there is going to be great pressure on him to forget about the affair. People like Ted Kheel, and the CORE group are very jealous of Martin's connections with a group like ours, and we must expect efforts to divert him. You have probably thought of all this, but I thought I should put my two cents in and send this with a copy to James Dombrowski." Signed, "Carl."

ENTIRE AUBREY WILLIAMS

Now let us look at a letter written on the Southern Farmer, Inc. stationery dated Feb 25, 1969. It is signed with the initials AAWW, which stands for Aubrey W. Williams. Identified in sworn testimony as a communist. The letter is about Martin Luther King, and it discusses, among other things, \$100,000 which disappeared from the Montgomery Improvement Association. The letter was written to James Dombrowski. "Dear Jim: I must beg to be excused from writing anything in the way of a statement of support of Martin Luther King in this income tax case. First, it would be 'carrying coals to Newcastle' . . . I think he has no one to blame but himself for the fact that there appears to be large discrepancies in the accounts of MIA. E. D. Nixon as you know resigned because of the looseness of the MIA and that meant King. Nixon isn't so sure there isn't a lot of truth in what they are charging about the disappearance of \$100,000 of MIA money.

"So my advice is, we should keep out of it. . . . Sincerely yours, AWW."

It seems that King made it to New York at night to keep his speaking engagement for the communist meeting. In the evidence seized in the raid mentioned above was a cancelled check in amount of \$167.74 dated March 7, 1963, made out to Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. and endorsed by King. There was a typed notation on the check, "N. Y. Exp." The check was signed by Benjamin E. Smith and James A. Dombrowski, and drawn on the account of Southern Conference Educational Fund, Inc., payable at Whitney National Bank of New Orleans. The number of the check was 4153.

ARREST AND INDICTMENT OF THREE

In the raid of SCEF headquarters three men were arrested: James A. Dombrowski, executive director; Benjamin E. Smith, treasurer; and Bruce Waltzer, Smith's law partner. We quote now from The Councillor for February 6, 1964:

"The grand jury indicted SCEF leaders on charges of violation of Louisiana's 'Subversive Activities Law.' Dombrowski was indicted on two counts of failing to register as a subversive agent and one of failing to register as a member of a subversive organization.

"Smith was indicted on three counts: two of failing to register and one of taking part in management. Named in the indictment as the two subversive organizations were SCEF and the National Lawyers Guild.

"Waltzer was indicted on one count of failing to register as a member of the National Lawyers Guild.

"The grand jury supported a position taken earlier by United States Senate probers, and by the Councillor staff: It held that SCEF was essentially the same organization as the old Southern Conference for Human Welfare. Under the old name that organization was cited by Congressional Committees as a communist front.

"The grand jury also recognized the National Lawyers Guild as a communist front. "Assisting the Joint Legislative Committee to obtain evidence was the Caddo Parish

Reverend King and Friends at Communist Training School



PICTURED HERE (foreground) is Abner W. Berry, Central Committee of the Communist Party. On the first row are Rev. Martin Luther King (2nd from right) of the Montgomery Boycott, Aubrey Williams (3rd from right) president of the Southern Conference Education Fund Inc. and Nyles

Horton (4th from right) the director of the Highlander Folk School.

These "four horsemen" of racial agitation have brought tension, disturbance, strife and violence in their advancement of the Communist doctrine of "racial nationalism."

Martin Luther King Jr.-Agitator

Continued from page 3

(Shreveport) Sheriff's Department. Caddo Deputy Sheriff Homer Bryant testified at legislative hearings. State Police and New Orleans police assisted in the raid on SCEF headquarters.

"The three defendants have appealed the Circuit Court decision to the United States Supreme Court."

SOME HIGHLANDER SUPPORTERS

The Highlander Folk School, which Martin Luther King, "Man of the Year," regarded so highly for its work in giving "to the South some of its most responsible leaders," as early as 1946 was reported in the communist People's World to have received a \$15,000 bequest from the Julius Rosenwald Fund for use in Highlander's rural education program (Times, 5/8/62). In 1954 the Ford Foundation (which act up Fund for the Republic) gave \$240,000 to Southern Regional Council. Morris B. Abram, Atlanta attorney, was one of the group appointed to spend the money.

On January 9, 1964, Morris Abram, who is President of the American Jewish Committee, urged President Johnson to establish an "Equality Corps" to advance civil rights in the United States. Abram was the first legal chief of the so-called Peace Corps. (N.Y. Times, 1/10/64). Morris Abram is the U. S. expert on the U. N. Subcommittee to Eliminate Discrimination, and on January 13, 1964 Abram proposed an international treaty outlawing segregation and "hate groups." (Hacksack Record, 1/14/64) On January 25, 1964, Morris Abram took his U. N. subcommittee to Atlanta, Georgia, and observed Negro demonstrations. Signs were carried reading "Atlanta needs U. N. help," etc. Abram was delighted and said, "This is wonderful. This is exactly what we wanted to see." (N.Y. News, 1/28/64)

Morris Abram is a director of Field Foundation, Inc., which has sponsored workshops at the Highlander Folk School (Carolina Israelite, March-April, 1958). Other directors of the Field Foundation are Ralph Bunche, and Adlai E. Stevenson (president).

1963 sponsors include Lloyd Garrison, who said "The Red menace is a myth, and communism is a bogey-man to frighten children" (Chicago Tribune, 5/18/35); Clarence Pickelt, and Justine W. Poller. The last-named, Justine Poller, is the daughter of the late Rabbi S. S. Wise and the wife of Shad (Ladar) Poller, who has a front record going back many years. On May 4, 1960 Audrey Williams wrote a long typewritten letter to Mrs. Poller reproduced in the Joint Committee report referred to above, a goodly portion of which was devoted to the subject of Eleanor Roosevelt's withdrawal from SCEF. Williams wrote to Mrs. Poller: "I now come to you for some advice. It has to do with Mrs. Roosevelt. I do not know whether you know it or not, for she said she hoped that it would not be necessary to make a public announcement, but she has withdrawn from any further connection with the SCEF. . . . Her withdrawal has hit me right between the eyes. . . . SCEF must have been pretty rank if it was too much for Eleanor, for she was on the Board of Directors of NAACP and besides that had connections with over 100 fronts in her own right."

The old Southern Conference for Human Welfare (which became SCEF, Inc. without any change in office or personnel) was financed by the Robert Marshall Foundation, "one of the principal sources for the money with which to finance the Communist Party's fronts generally in recent years" (House Report 1311, 3/29/44). Robert's father, Louis Marshall, along with Julius Rosenwald and Jacob Schiff, founded the American Jewish Committee (Dilling Bulletin, Aug., Sept., 1958). Julius Rosenwald's son William is the present Chairman of the National Advisory Council, American Jewish Committee. Louis Marshall's son James is at present an Honorary Vice President of the same organization. On February 15, 1964 Morris Abram was chosen President of the American Jewish Committee (N.Y. News, 2/16/64).

Civil Rights agitation and Integration pressures were started long ago by communists as a part of their program to create revolution in America. That the Negro is being used as a tool of communism and that communism is a Zionist creation to establish their long planned Jewish-controlled slave state, none can deny who has honestly weighed available evidence.

BAYARD RUSTIN

Bayard Rustin, former member of the Young Communist League, was secretary to Martin Luther King, President of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference from 1956 to 1960.

Bayard Rustin, a former communist and deputy Director of the August 28, 1963 March on Washington, organized the 1958 pacifist drive and "would have been proud to have joined them in Red Square." Rustin spent 28 months in jail during World War II for refusing to register for the draft. His police record includes a 1933 "conviction for sex (homosexual) perversion and a subsequent arrest for vagrancy and lewdness." Bayard Rustin has also been a member of two notorious Marxist fronts: The American Friends Service Committee and The Fellowship of Reconciliation.

Bayard Rustin not only is one of eight "impartial observers," who attended the 16th National Convention of the Communist Party, U.S.A., but also was identified as a member of the American Forum for Socialist Education, cited as a Communist Front by a Senate Internal Security Sub-Committee, December 19, 1957 (American Legion Firing Line magazine, July 15, 1958, p. 55.)

INTERMARRIAGE HIT BY JEWS

New York (AP) — Orthodox Jewish leaders warn that "one of the gravest threats to Jewish life is intermarriage between Jews and non-Jews."

The Rabbinical Court of America, an Orthodox body formed three years ago, called on all rabbinic groups yesterday to adopt strict regulations forbidding their members to perform such marriages.

—The Phoenix Gazette, Dec. 20, 1963

Reds train Negroes for Violence Target U.S.A.

Communist East Germany has had an American Negro agitation training center in the Saxony industrial city of Bautzen for several years. The center, masked as an "Institute for the Advancement of the Negro Race," was set up for the express purpose of "transforming the racist unrest in the U.S. into violence."

Intelligence reports that communists are training agitators who then return to their homes to "await infiltration into U.S. population centers." The trainees are brought to East Germany on "scholarships." They include Guineans, Ghanaians, Congolese, Liberians and Togolese. An estimated 12 U.S. Negroes are now at the center. Gerhard Eisler, one-time leading communist in the U.S. reportedly set up this Negro training center.

—THE STATE, Columbia, S. C. 7-24-63

Integration

Continued from page 1

only embryo communists. Too often we hear of groups of leading business men going along the path of least resistance, moved by fear of losing their fortunes.

The leaders of the above groups know that integration will perpetuate hatred and strife, though some of their followers are entirely too naive to know it.

With mongrelization forced upon us, the White race will fade out as the light does at sunset. Today 10 percent of our population are Negroes, and they are gaining 38 percent faster than is the White race. Since most people in favor of integration are those with sinister, selfish, ulterior motives or who are naive, it behooves all patriotic Americans to expose those sinister forces behind it. Most people do not know the true drive behind integration. The truth must be made known.

Our leaders talked, and gave Pearl Harbor away. Now the same dupes are saying, "Stop testing and disarm," while the most designing enemy of all—communism—is being forced on us through integration. Will we ever again have leaders who are for America first? In the beginning the integrationist claimed that in follow Christ we must have integration—then it was God—then brotherly love—later, the moral aspect; now it is to give the Negro dignity. Evidently nothing will satisfy the communists, Jews, politicians, do-gooders until the White Christian is destroyed.

The communists and Jews know that if close association of the races can be forced, intermarriage will result. The next demand will be to strike down the laws against intermarriage and remove immigration laws to let in hordes of savage Asians, Africans and more Jews. Is the White man to be stripped all rights?

THIS IS "BROTHERHOOD"

For Jews to pose as wanting fair play is foolish, when we consider how they manipulated their American and British stooges in ousting the Arabs from their homeland. Negroes are killing, raping, and driving the Whites out of Africa—with the approval and, in many cases, the armed forces of the United Nations, financed by the United States taxpayer.

We had a referendum on prohibition to see if it was wanted. Why can't we have a referendum on integration to see if the people want to destroy America?

As Abraham Lincoln said on August 11, 1862 about the Negroes:

"It is better for us both, therefore, to be separated."

— Read and Be Informed —

COLOR, COMMUNISM & COMMON SENSE	
By Manning Johnson	\$1.00
COMMUNISM and the NAACP	
Two booklets	\$1.00
REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR	
By Kenneth Goff	\$1.00
RACE & REASON (A Yankee View)	
By Carleton Putnam	\$2.00
FORCED SCHOOL INTEGRATION IN THE UNITED STATES	
By Marvin Brooks Norfleet	\$3.50
RALPH J. BUNCHE—His Record	
By Marilyn R. Allen	55¢
LET US UNDERSTAND THE NEGRO	
By Paul Clark	15¢
CIVIL RIGHTS REVOLUTION	
By Aldrich Blake	\$1.00

Order from—
Christian Educational Assn.,
Union, New Jersey

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

One year's subscription, \$1; Three years for \$2.50. First Class (Sealed) — \$3.00 per year. Foreign, 10 months, \$1.00

In BULK, same issue or assorted

25 Copies — \$1.00
100 Copies — 3.00
500 Copies — 10.00

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly except July and Aug. 1964, once yearly, by Christian Educational Assn., 530 Central Street, Union, N. J.
*First Class Registered U.S. Patent Office

F

Y

I

information

THE AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE
INSTITUTE OF HUMAN RELATIONS
165 EAST 56th STREET, NEW YORK 22 N Y

Vol. VIII, No. 10, October 1963

COMMON SENSE
STILL PUBLISHING

Common Sense, hate sheet published by Conde McGinley, who died on July 1, continues to appear regularly while son William McGinley and cohorts cast about for an editorial successor. Prime factors in sustaining the publication are its trade in books, pamphlets, leaflets and tracts, and the extensive contacts among bigots across the country built up by McGinley over more than a generation.

According to the sworn report of September 30, required by law, Common Sense publishes an average of 90,000 copies per issue. This embraces a subscription list of 45,000, sales through agents of another 35,000, and a free distribution of 10,000. Title to the paper belongs to a corporation, the Christian Educational Association. John G. Grommelin, Jr. of Montgomery and Hannah Cummings, Philadelphia, are listed as stockholders.

NOT RECORDED
NOV 14 1963

NOV 21 1963

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EX-103

The October 1 issue of Common Sense bears the banner headline, "Zionist War Crimes in Palestine Exposed," with the byline of the "Palestine Arab Delegation to the United Nations."

Eulogies of McGinley appeared in the October issues of Gerald L.K. Smith's The Cross and the Flag and Rev. J.A. Lovell's Kingdom Digest.

LATIN-AMERICAN REPORT
Chile

The Chilean National Socialist Party, long dormant, made a new bid for the limelight in September.

Its efforts were quickly thwarted by government authorities, who arrested the Nazis' leader, Franz Pfeiffer-Richter, a 27-year-old law student. He was sentenced by a court to a three-year term for offenses committed in 1958 when he was "Grand Dragon" of the "Ku Klux Klan of Chile."

A native Chilean born of German parents, Pfeiffer-Richter flaunted black-shirted uniforms, swastikas and other trappings and boasted of 6,000 followers. "We are anti-Communists and anti-Semites....Our movement follows the same rules set by Hitler in Germany," he proclaimed. Responsible sources indicated that the Nazi group's claims of support were highly inflated, and the movement drew strong denunciations from the press and public officials, who stressed that Nazism was alien to the democratic Chilean way of life.

During 1957-1958, Pfeiffer-Richter, then barely 20, contacted Horace Sherman Miller, a semi-invalid of Waco, Texas, who disseminates leaflets and correspondence under the name of the Aryan Knights of the Ku Klux Klan. Shortly thereafter Pfeiffer-Richter and three followers were convicted of acts against Jews and Jewish institutions in Santiago, including attempted arson. The Chilean Nazi's renewed activity resulted in last month's long-delayed sentencing.

Argentina

Since the official suppression of anti-democratic movements following the excesses of such neo-fascist groups as Tacuara, in 1962, instances of anti-Semitic violence in Argentina have greatly declined. The unusual calm during the national balloting, and the election of pro-democratic Dr. Illia as president, have further reinforced law and order. The distribution of anti-Semitic literature, however, has risen sharply. Such works as "The Protocols," and "The Jew in the Mystery of History," by Father Julio Meinvielle, spiritual advisor of Tacuara, are widely sold at newsstands and bookstores. Arab propagandists have also launched a large-format monthly, Nacion Arabe, printed in Spanish and carrying vicious canards of "Jewish dual loyalty" and "Zionist terror and aggression."

IN
BRIEF

Shortly after the September bombing of Birmingham's 16th Street Baptist Church, which resulted in the death of four Negro girls, Alabama state police -- without any coordination with Federal or local authorities -- arrested National States Rights Party member, Charles Cagle, 22; notorious Klansman Robert E. Chambliss, 59; and John W. Hall, a 36-year-old truckdriver. During investigation of the bombing, a crate containing 130 sticks of dynamite was found in woods on the outskirts of Birmingham. The three were charged with the minor offense of illegally possessing dynamite. Subsequently convicted, fined \$100 and sentenced to 180-day terms, they were released on low bail pending appeal....Over five thousand people, many hooded and robed, attended a Klan rally in LaSalle Parish, La....

The Councilor, official organ of the Citizens' Council of Louisiana, in its September 20 issue, exploits canards of "Rothschild control" from Civil War times to the present....

Nazi George Lincoln Rockwell and two henchmen were indicted October 1 by a grand jury at Emporia, Va. for conspiracy to incite the white population against Negroes during his appearance there last July. If convicted, he faces a minimum 5-year sentence....American Nazi Party's stunt of the month was mass-heckling of a civil-rights forum at American University, Washington, D. C. Fourteen persons, including one girl, were arrested for disorderly conduct....A small anti-

Semitic tract, "Who Helps Communism Most?" is being circulated by Rev. Gordon Winrod, hatemongering son of the late rabble-rouser, Rev. Gerald Winrod. It bears the bold-type imprint of St. Paul Lutheran Church, Little Rock, Ark., Winrod's independently operated church. He is no longer qualified to occupy a pulpit within the jurisdiction of the Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod, with which he was formerly affiliated....In England, a barrage of eggs from an angry crowd of more than a thousand greeted British Nazi leader Colin Jordan and his bride, the former Francoise Dior, a French Nazi, as they emerged from a London registry. A niece of the late fashion designer, her views do not have family approval. The civil ceremony was followed by a Nazi rite entailing the cutting of fingers and intermingling of blood by the couple....Combat, bi-monthly organ of John Bean's British National Party, features the Profumo affair - with an anti-Semitic slant.

The American Jewish Committee raises the funds
for its diversified human-relations program
at home and abroad through its nationwide
Appeal for Human Relations



fight communism (marxism) with common sense

Read and pass on!

★★★★★
EDITION

3-7-00

SP 5 Jclmc

price 5 cents

"THE NATION'S ANTI-COMMUNIST

NEWSPAPER"

Common Sense

"No U. S. Pat. Off.

"All the News
Kept Out of Print"

VOL. V, NO. 148

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A., OCTOBER 15, 1951

FIVE CENTS

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON NATION'S SECURITY AND CIVILIZATION THREATENED BY MARXIST CONSPIRATORS Camouflaged traitors high in government are secretly sabotaging U.S.A. plans for defense

"Anti-Semitism" is the "smoke screen" behind which the enemies of this nation and Christianity aim to win their "cold" war. Their "creeping conquest" must be stopped or the international Marxists' conspiracy for world rule will become a reality very soon. It is well known that their "cold" war-plans rely upon "anti-

(Continued in next column)

Semitism" as their secret weapon. At the very first "peep" out of a possible future antagonist they "call out" their vicious Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund.

Patriotic Christian Americans take it "from whence it comes" and "sound off" with

(Continued in next column)

a "line drive" attack against this Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. The cry "anti-Semitism" by the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund has become the political, economic, and social "A-bomb" in the arsenal of the invisible agents of the international Marxist conspirators. They have given "anti-Semitism" a destructive power which is devastating beyond the power of any words to describe.

The existence of a conspiracy to conquer the world is well established. The American people are not sufficiently informed about it. The facts which follow will go far in convincing the most skeptical person that this nation is in immediate danger. NOW is the time to act. The FIRST step to take is to LEARN the "SCORE."

UNSEEN DISEASE DESTROYING NATION'S LIFE

In this crisis it becomes necessary to treat the DISEASE. Americans have been treating SYMPTOMS. This nation is the victim of a malignant malady. Like all malignant maladies the danger is invisible. Its existence is only evidenced by its symptoms. To treat the SYMPTOMS but not the DISEASE will quickly prove fatal.

In order to survive it becomes vital to discover the disease BEFORE it reaches the stage where it is TOO LATE to save the patient. When many patients finally reach the operating table it is discovered that it is TOO LATE. The case is HOPELESS. The patient is sewed-up and sent home to wait for the inevitable. IT IS TOO LATE THEN TO START "REVERSING THE TREND."

This nation and Christianity are now in that stage. IS IT TOO LATE TO REVERSE THE TREND? That is the ONLY important issue. WE THINK IT IS NOT TOO LATE! But the condition is critical. There must not be an instant's delay in ATTACKING THE DISEASE. The nation's patriots must not allow themselves to be misled by their enemies into treating SYMPTOMS, and ignoring the existence of the DISEASE producing the symptoms.

Common sense teaches us to follow this logical course to SAVE OUR LIVES. Common sense should tell us also to use that same logic to SAVE OUR NATION. There is not a moment to be lost in making a CORRECT DIAGNOSIS. Until that is done it is not possible to give the CORRECT TREATMENT. Unless the CORRECT TREATMENT is given without much loss of time the DISEASE will soon reach the HOPELESS stage. There will not then be able to wash away those mistakes.

MARXIST UNDERGROUND ENDANGERS NATION

Julius Rosenberg, Elhal Rosenberg, Judith Coplon, Nathan Gregory Silvermaster, Lea Freeman, Nathan Witt, Gerberd Eisler, Irving Polish, Alexander Bittelman, Gilbert Green (Geesberg), Jacob Golos, "J. Peltier" Goldberger, Jacob Stuchel, Sidney Weisbaum, Hanna Eisler, Isral Regenreich, Philip Barl, Ephraim Zinoy, Liverman (Michael Lee), Phillip Joffe, Mark Julius Ginsburg (Mark Gays), Andrew Roth, Gorn Weiss (Harry Oester White), Avro Gus Halberg (Gus Hall), are only SYMPTOMS. The DISEASE itself is the international Marxist conspiracy for world conquest. IT IS NECESSARY TO PAY ATTENTION TO THE SYMPTOMS BECAUSE THEY INDICATE THE NATURE AND THE LOCATION OF THE DISEASE. THE DISEASE, HOWEVER, MUST BE ATTACKED AND DESTROYED.

The anti-Christ atheist Marxist aggression is under the direct leadership of Yiddish Marxists. The Yiddish Marxists claim Marxism as their offspring. Apart from the political, social and economic implications of Marxism it also harbors a very definite anti-Christ implication.

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS PRAYER PROMOTES TREASON Loyalty oaths valueless at time taken, a prayer nullifies oaths before taking.

A prayer recited in synagogues preceding the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies makes traitors of everyone participating in these ceremonies. The threat contained in that prayer to the security of this nation and to the survival of civilization commands the immediate consideration of all patriotic Americans.

The recitation of that prayer in synagogues prior to the Day of Atonement religious ceremonies renders valueless the loyalty oath of all who participate in the ceremony.

RUSSIA DEFEATS THE JUDAIZED KHAZARS

When in the 11th Century A.D. the Russians conquered the Judaized Khazars an important allegation was introduced by Yiddish communities, the former Judaized Khazars, in their ceremonies on the Day of Atonement.

Bloch and Mandelstam, the two foremost Jewish authorities on matters relating to the historic evolution of Judaism, both state that this significant allegation was the premeditated consequence of "a definite historical event."

The "definite historical event" referred to by Bloch and Mandelstam was the final conquest of the Judaized Khazars, called since then Yiddish communities, in eastern Europe, by the Russians in the 11th Century. That conquest wiped from the face of the map of Europe the 1000 year old Khazar kingdom which during its last 500 years flourished as a sovereign Jewish theocracy under Talmudic law, the totalitarian rule over civilians by rabbi

(Continued in next column)

PRAYER OBLIGATES OATHS NULL AND VOID

The interpretations made during the past 800 years by leading Jewish authorities upon the allegation made in that prayer, confirm that its effect is to make null and void for the coming year all oaths, vows and pledges. As a consequence of that allegation in the prayer all oaths, vows and pledges made in the coming year become inoperative, ineffective and invalid even before they are made.

The immunity thereby obtained from responsibilities or obligations assumed under oaths, vows and pledges to be taken during the coming year is renewed each year by the "Kol Nidre" ceremony on the Day of Atonement.

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA EXPLAINS PRAYER

According to the Jewish Encyclopedia, Volume VII, page 339, the following prayer is recited three times at the opening of the Day of Atonement services. That prayer is called "Kol Nidre" (All Vows). The text of that prayer is reproduced here exactly as it appears in the official translation in the Jewish Encyclopedia.

"All vows, obligations, oaths and oaths, whether called 'vow', 'oath', or by any other name, which we may vow, swear, or pledge, or whereby we may be bound, from this Day of Atonement unto the next (whose happy coming we await), we do repent. May they be deemed absolved, forgiven, annulled and made of no effect; they shall not bind us nor have power over us. The vows shall not be reckoned upon; the obligations shall not be obligatory; nor the oaths be oaths."

(Continued on Page 2)

HL-1270-50

(Continued on Page 3)

TALMUDIC PRAYER MAKING TRAITORS

(Continued from Page 2)

Talmudic rabbis seek to impress upon doubling Christian Americans that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is a harmless religious ritual. They do not go into the basic factors. They relate doubt and suspicion by reminding Christian Americans their Saviour was a "Jew."

REFORM JUDAISM FIGHTS YIDDISH

There is no basis in Judaism for accepting the "Kol Nidre" prayer as an apologetic ritual, according to spokesmen for Reform congregations. Reform congregations are composed almost entirely of Jude American whose European roots are invariably be traced back to the Yiddish western European commonality. Reform congregations as a rule consider Jude American of the third, fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh generations, who deserve the respect of their Christian American fellow countrymen despite the fact that "Kol Nidre" is a Jewish prayer.

CRIMINAL ASPECTS OF PRAYER

The fact that the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer is recited in a synagogue can alter neither its character, its purpose, nor its effects. The recitation of the "Kol Nidre" oath on "verboten" the government by force and violence inside a synagogue is not acceptable as a civil defense against criminal prosecution. "Religious freedom" cannot become a defense for treason seeking our overthrow.

The American religion permits the practice of polygamy. The laws of this country make polygamy a crime. It is still a crime. The mere fact that an act occurs inside a place of worship is no defense for a crime or the recital of prayers like the "Kol Nidre" in a synagogue.

Religious beliefs practiced in other areas of the world contain ceremonies of a character which constitute crimes under the laws of this country. Foreigners visiting the United States cannot practice these ceremonies with immunity from criminal prosecution on the grounds of "religious freedom" and "tolerance." When living in a country it is obligatory to abide by the laws and the spirit of the written and the unwritten laws of that land.

Recitation of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer in a synagogue on the Day of Atonement constitutes a form of "subversion" of the government. The fact that "subversion of the government" takes place within the walls of a synagogue does not lessen its character as a threat to the nation's security.

REFORM JUDAISM REJECTS PRAYER

The Reform Jewish Reform congregations in the United States and throughout the world have "purged" their Day of Atonement ceremony of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. Reform congregations have come to regard that prayer as a "subversion" of the government. The fact that "subversion of the government" takes place within the walls of a synagogue does not lessen its character as a threat to the nation's security.

In an effort to lessen the suspicions of Christians among whom the Yiddish communities live, Talmudic rabbis have from time to time very slightly varied translations into English of the original Aramaic and Hebrew texts of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. The original Aramaic and Hebrew texts continue, however, as the texts recited in synagogues wherever it has been retained in the Day of Atonement ceremonies. The English slanted versions have been made for the consumption of doubling Christians. The misleading translations in all English versions of the official Aramaic and Hebrew texts do not alter in iota the intention, the purpose, or the results affected by the "Kol Nidre" prayer.

VALUE OF LOYALTY OATHS

How many persons holding high government positions participate on each Day of Atonement in the ceremony of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer? Has the Assistant Secretary of Defense, Anna M. Rosenberg, participated in this ceremony each year since her childhood?

CASE OF ANNA M. ROSENBERG

Anna M. Rosenberg was raised in the Yiddish tradition in her homeland, Hungary, in the heart of the Yiddish community, in eastern Europe. Since immigrating to the United States her associations have been principally within Yiddish communities until recent years, both in her private and public life, and are largely to today.

The qualifications of Anna M. Rosenberg for the most important position in the Department of Defense in these critical times are questionable if she presents herself each year in her synagogue on the Day of Atonement for the recital of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer. The Senate Armed Services Committee which recently "white-washed" Anna M. Rosenberg did not touch upon the "Kol Nidre" impact upon her fitness for that high position.

WHAT IS SENATOR LEHMAN'S GAME?

Senator Harold H. Lehman is not a member of the Senate Armed Services Committee. However, Senator Herbert H. Lehman spent the better part of four days, with ostensible assistance, in the meetings of the Senate Armed Services Committee which was at that time considering Anna M. Rosenberg's fitness for the position. Did Senator Lehman treat the members of the Senate Armed Services Committee? Are they "anti-Semites" too?

Any Senator who dared to touch upon the "Kol Nidre" question at those hearings might just as well then and there have signed his own political death warrant. Senator Lehman injected himself into these hearings before the Senate Armed Services Committee as the "bird-dog" for the undisciplined contacts responsible for Anna M. Rosenberg's mysterious rise to unprecedented power.

ZIONISTS CANNOT BE LOYAL

Since the creation by the United States of a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, many Christian Americans have raised the question of the "dual allegiance" and "divided loyalty" of Jude American who are also Zionists. The analysis of the "Kol Nidre" (All Vows) prayer by Professor Theodore Ratz, and other leading Jude American authorities on the subject, indicates the possibility that it may be a question of "no allegiance" and "no loyalty." With very few exceptions Yiddish communities are the source from which political Zionism obtains its support.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 1)

"MARXISM" BASIC FOR ALL "MOVEMENTS"

Marxism is the new and its availing pigs are called Communism, Nationalism, Socialism, Fabianism, Liberalism, Progressivism, and World Federalism. Newspapers are filled with the name Communism when in fact they should be shouting about Marxism. The same applies to these other Marxist availing pigs. All are equally evil. Marxism is fundamental. Marxism is a creed. Marxism establishes many organizations to reach all classes to all fields of activity. Marxism is to these organizations what Christianity is to the Christian organizations established to bring Christianity to all people by the quickest and easiest route, the network of Christian denominations.

YIDDISH MARXISTS ANTI-CHRIST LEADERS

Marxism is committed to the destruction of Christianity. Marxism has decreed that the last trace of Christianity is to be destroyed. Marxism plans to leave no trace of Christianity in the world. Marxism plans for world rule and to include the future existence of Christianity, rule do not include the future existence of Christianity.

Marxism and Christianity cannot both exist in the same world at the same time. No two laws have established that on two objects can occupy the same space at the same time. If Marxism lives, Christianity dies.

There is even less possibility that Marxism and Christianity can occupy the same world at the same time for long, one or the other must die, and quickly too.

Marxism declares that Christianity is the only "road-block" which can prevent their conquest of the world. Marxism are concentrating on the destruction of Christianity at the earliest possible date to facilitate the realization of their program to de-Christianize the world.

"MARXISM" DISGUISE FOR ANTI-CHRIST

Christianity is Enemy No. 1 of Marxism. Christianity is the spearhead of organized opposition to Marxist world rule. Marxism will rule the world very shortly after the fall of Christianity from the leadership from which it continues to much to world progress for almost 2000 years. Marxism plans to move in as Christianity moves out.

Marxism is not a manifestation of political, social or economic discontent or moral. Marxism is the world that Marxism is the index of this moral and discontent.

But Marxism is something quite different. Marxism is a religion to those who follow it. Marxism is a cult to those who believe in its teachings. Marxism are fanatics.

Marxism is a crusade sailing under false colors. Marxists say one thing and think something entirely opposite. Marxists would have the world believe that Marxism is an organized effort to improve the conditions of the underprivileged. That is the bait in the trap. That is how they lure millions of discontented fools to join.

FREEDOMS CANNOT BE RECAPTURED EVER

By the grace of God this nation has been destined to become the trustee for posterity of all our God-given rights, the inalienable and inalienable rights with human dignity. This nation is today the only road-block against complete world control by the Marxist international conspirators to Moscow. They realize this better than we do.

When our God-given rights disappear here for anyone they will disappear for everyone. When the liberties and freedoms synonymous with human dignity disappear to three other countries they disappeared there for everyone. In the countries which have already fallen under the Marxist stream-roller all God-given rights have ceased to exist. "It CAN happen here." Those who KNOW say so!

UNTRUTHS CAMOUFLAGED AS REALITIES

"Anti-Semitism" is based upon anathema. "Anti-Semitism" is made a religious issue without any justification. "Anti-Semitism" is fabricated "from stem to stern" out of a tangle of lies. "Anti-Semitism" is from stem to stern out of a tangle of lies. "Anti-Semitism" is made a political issue solely for the purpose of "raising" elections which cannot otherwise be won. "Anti-Semitism" is a mental infection intended to poison the thinking of American people. "Anti-Semitism" is raising away the colorful traditions of our national life like a cancer eats away the vital organs of a human being.

"Anti-Semitism" exists in name only. "Anti-Semitism" is non-existent outside the "state of mind." "Anti-Semitism" is the tool device of the atheist enemies of humanity who are seeking to destroy this nation and Christianity. "Anti-Semitism" is truly a "living lie."

SMEAR-BUND LEADER OF UNDERGROUND

The war against Marxist world conquest will be half won when Americans learn the truth about the Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund. Unless Americans learn that every man they may never have the opportunity of fighting and winning another war, the last as free men.

Unless that war is won the American Way of Life is doomed. The American Way of Life may soon suffer the fate of other victims of the Marxist creeping conquest. The starkest appeal to be raising along smoothly towards the early realization of their conspiracy for world rule.

In every case it has always been a Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund which spearheaded the invisible Marxist underground armies which were responsible for the final overthrow of all the governments which "fell."

It is a fatal mistake for Christian Americans to say, "It cannot happen here." These infamous words are treason to the trust which God has seemingly now imposed upon this nation. Those who said it lived to regret it.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" BECOMES "SMEAR" WORD

The international Marxist conspirators have created a vile and vicious implication for the word "anti-Semitism" with the powerful propaganda machine and the unlimited funds placed at their disposal. They have "sold" this vile and vicious implication 100% to the American people by the expenditure of countless millions of dollars over a long period of years. They have succeeded far better than their most optimistic expectations anticipated.

The international Marxist conspirators have succeeded in converting the American people to the belief that "anti-Semitism" is a violent hatred by Christians towards persons professing Judaism as their religious

faith, towards persons who worship God to synagogues instead of churches and solely for that reason. There is hardly an American today who does not now regard "anti-Semitism" as exactly just that, and nothing else.

Christian Americans collectively challenge the implication that men and women who are both Christians and Americans bear ill-will toward fellow Americans for the reason that they attend synagogues instead of churches for the worship of God and solely for that reason only.

CHRISTIAN AMERICANS BECOME VICTIMS

This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" is a libel against Christianity and against every Christian American. This vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" accuses Christians of a most heinous offense. It accuses Christianity of breeding a violent hatred amongst Christians towards that small, that less than 1% of the world's population which allegedly professes Judaism as its religious faith and solely for that reason.

Christian Americans make it a practice to judge fellow Americans upon the basis of their character and conduct as Americans, upon their attitudes and activities as Americans. It is not true that anyone who is both a Christian and an American ignores the conduct and character, ignores the attitudes and activities when judging fellow Americans, and issues consideration upon selling belief justified, an attitude which must not survive.

The Marxist "anti-Semitism" smear-bund are spending countless millions to make the world believe otherwise about Christian Americans. The Marxist international conspirators have created this vile and vicious implication for "anti-Semitism" to issue and handle "all out" success.

The Marxist international conspirators have developed "anti-Semitism" into a sinister disabolic political weapon. The "anti-Semitism" smear to the device used to the international Marxist conspirators to isolate and to keep their invisible secret agents in high government positions and in important positions in all sections of our national life. Have you been reading the papers lately?

PRESERVE CONSTITUTION AND CHRISTIANITY

Any ill-will by men and women who are both Christians and Americans towards their fellow Americans is based upon a variety of other reasons. The religious affiliation of an offender is only a matter of coincidence. Christian Americans are interested primarily in protection and preserving the culture, the customs and the conventions inherent in the American Way of Life. Christian Americans aim to protect and preserve the Constitution and Christianity. That is every American's first duty.

The shadow as well as the substance of the American Way of Life is primarily based upon the principles embodied in Christian civilization. Any form of aggression against these principles quickly brings upon the aggressor the condemnation from Christian Americans regardless of the religious affiliation of the aggressor. Christian Americans look upon the offense or something separate and apart from the religious affiliation of the American offender.

SMEAR-BUND TERRORIZES ANTAGONISTS

In order to guarantee success for the OFFENSIVE of Christian Americans against the Marxist conspiracy for world conquest, it is necessary to deprive the international Marxist conspirators of the advantage they now enjoy by the destruction power of their "anti-Semitism" smear.

Christian Americans live in mortal fear of being branded "anti-Semitic." This fear is accelerating the ultimate accomplishment of the Marxist plans for world conquest. Christian Americans have learned from experience, however, that it becomes very difficult, or even impossible, to expel a normal livelihood in the United States once they have been smeared "anti-Semitic."

The underground espionage of the terrible agents of the international Marxist conspirators in this country has infiltrated into the political, economic and social structure of this nation to an extent little understood by the average Christian American. By means of political, social or economic boycotts which they are able to impose they can make it impossible to remain in business and prosper, or to hold their former positions to spite of reliability.

TIME TO THINK IN TERMS OF AN OFFENSIVE

It has been proven time and again, on and off the battle field, that "the best DEFENSIVE is an OFFENSIVE." Christian Americans must take the OFFENSIVE if they hope to win the war against Marxist world conquest. It is folly to commence an OFFENSIVE unless provided with weapons which make complete victory a possibility.

Off the battlefield the international Marxist conspirators rely for success exclusively upon their "anti-Semitism" smear-bund. It is their most effective weapon. "Anti-Semitism" has fully demonstrated its deadly destructive power. In the "cold war" they need no other device unless and until the "cold war" reaches the "hot war" stage. Only a "cold war" victory can prevent the "hot war" stage.

The conspiracy for world conquest that, last, and always is constantly working to erase from the face of this earth every trace of Christianity. They have already succeeded in accomplishing this result in one half the world. One half the world today is being taught that Christianity is a menace to the progress of mankind.

The international Marxist conspirators label resistance to their creeping conquest as "anti-Semitism." They represent themselves to Christian Americans as "Semites." They represent that the "Semites" are the "Chosen People." They represent to Christian Americans that "anti-Semitism" is Christian malice towards "Jews," as they call themselves and invite others to call them.

SAVIOUR MALICIOUSLY CALLED "JEW"

They represent that they are "Jews" and that the Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, was a "Jew" and a member of their "race." Yet there are all anathema to the Jews which follow with delight. The international Marxist conspirators have hypocritically Christian Americans into believing that these anathema are actually the "Gospel" truth.

Linking up the Saviour as a "Jew" with the Judean population of the world vests in "Jews" a tremendous power over Christian Americans. That power is too obvious to require explanation. Christian Americans are constantly "reminded" (from pulpits of the 100,000 churches) to be kind to "Jews" because "Jews" are the Saviour to the world. These statements from the pulpit give "official approval" to all who hear as well as to non-believers "reminders" from ancient sources that the Saviour was a "Jew" and a member of that "race."

Christian Americans have been taught since their Sunday School days that "Semites" were God's "Chosen People."

(Continued at bottom of Page 2, column 1)

Read and pass on!

CONSPIRACY! REMEMBER!

REMEMBER Franklin D. Roosevelt and his dangerous wife was DIRECTED to put the U.S.A. into World War II BY ZIONISTS representing the Yiddish International Alsatian CONSPIRATORS who knew that Marxism would receive its death-blow if Germany and Japan put the Soviet Union to the "hot carver." Germany and Japan a deadly dose neighbors of the Soviet Union at that time "knew the score" much better than we know it today. Roosevelt knew that the triumph of the Soviet Union meant a victory for socialism over Christianity but that did not stop him from working for the destruction of the two most Christian countries in Europe, the only ones then strong enough to keep all Europe from going communist.

REMEMBER Roosevelt was directed to appoint incompetent Stalinists and the traitor Alger Hiss to draw up the charter for United Nations Organization, which they did in such a way that UNO CANNOT TAKE ACTION AGAINST AN AGGRESSOR OVER THE SOVIET UNION VETO. This rendered the UNO impotent to act AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION. Alger Hiss wrote the Charter with Molotov, Stalinist, was the "showpiece" of the State Department. Molotov is married to sister of a Bridgeport man named Carr who has not accounted for \$200,000,000 which has passed through his PERSONAL bank accounts since his sister married Molotov. A UNO Charter is a counterfeited version of the one-world plans of the group making up the Zionist world-wide organizations working to establish a single government for all the world WHICH THEY PLAN TO HAVE UNDER THEIR CONTROL.

REMEMBER Zionists keep prating about "democracy" as though that were the solution to all the problems of the world. Their form of "democracy" is a totalitarian dictatorship of the proletariat with Zionists in the driver's seat. Thomas Jefferson and other leading American statesmen have expressed upon the notion that this country was founded as a "REPUBLIC" AND MUST STAY SO IF WE ARE TO RETAIN THE LIBERTIES AND FREEDOMS GUARANTEED BY THE CONSTITUTION. "Democracy" comes from the Greek word "demos" meaning "mob" which makes "democracy" mean mob rule. A democracy is a very different form of government from a republic. Mob rule is a form of government which appeals to the emotions of the masses by its implication of equal division of power and wealth rather than the present system based upon "free enterprise" and Christianity.

REMEMBER weak General Marshall could not remember where he was the night before Pearl Harbor although he was the morning of Pearl Harbor and went to the National Airport in Washington to meet Zionist LITVINOV who arrived that morning by plane from MOSCOW. Who was Marshall with the night before? A group discussing the agenda for dangerous Edwin T. ZIONISTS "invisible government" took Marshall out of champagne balls as a Unit so they men could run the "Marshall Plan." After the great scandal of the UNRRA under Senator Lehman they could not afford to have another out-and-out Zionist head the Marshall Plan organization although it was completely staffed with selections made by Zionists headed by Senator Lehman.

REMEMBER able General MacArthur warned the nation that the "ENEMIES WITHIN THE COUNTRY" are the real danger, not the enemies outside its borders. Undoubtedly the leftists of the Zionist group WHICH DESTROY THE NEWS is also the "alien" desired by the counterfeited Americans who are Marxist to their bones.

REMEMBER Eisenhower is the "back door" of Zionists. Truman being their chief "laxpayer" expense Eisenhower took Kay Summersby, red headed English girl, to Africa and back to England and France after first making her a Captain in the WACS. Eisenhower is the "straw man" for the gang that wants to select Truman in 1952. If they can get Eisenhower on the Republican ticket they intend to have Eisenhower make a campaign like Dewey made intentionally planning to go easy enough to let Truman win. That is the present strategy. Dewey is in on the deal. Senator Lehman when he was governor of New York gave Dewey his start. Dewey will take any order from Senator Lehman. Eisenhower will take any order from the Republican ticket men and will do so that Truman will be selected for another four years.

REMEMBER CONGRESS SHOULD INVESTIGATE Senator Lehman's scandalous conduct at UNRRA. BILLIONS of UNRRA materials were swathed into the Soviet Union and her communist satellites which supplied her potential enemies with the financial aid badly needed by them to establish themselves solidly. There are many WILLING witnesses able to testify that the Soviet Union "hijacked" BILLIONS in materials loaned for relief work among war refugees and ANTI-COMMUNIST groups. Fastened more than one BILLION of UNRRA materials went to the hands of the REDS WHO ARE NOW KILLING OUR BOMBS. "Dr." Philip Jessup, of Red China "builder-upper" fame, now being groomed for appointment as United States Ambassador to the United Nations, was Senator Lehman's right hand man in this fraud upon the American taxpayers and the SECURITY OF THE NATION. Fulton Lewis Jr. exposed this treachery in his COLUMN on October 6, 1951. We will be happy to supply copious defense preparations of this action, although Anne O. Rosenberg and Sidney Weinberg really are the heads) stated in writing that David Niles, "leg-man" for the International Marxist-Zionists, (born David Nephew, PERSONALLY SELECTED the members of the National Civil Rights Committee which prepared the report which would have precipitated a revolution if put into effect. David Niles is not a man of MYSTERY to those who know his background in London with the Marxist Ford Forum and his affiliation which landed him in the White House. He is the MOST pro-Soviet Union person in the United States.

REMEMBER our courageous General P. A. del Valle wrote on May 4, 1951, that, "Zionists will accept MacArthur. They arrested Marshal Petain, and MacArthur is doing them more harm than Petain. ANNA ROSENBERG is the DIRECT AUTHOR OF ALL THIS STRATEGY," and, "THIS IS A FIGHT BETWEEN CHRISTIANITY AND THE TALMUDIC MANIACS WHO WISH TO DESTROY IT." A fight to live says NINE.

REMEMBER Lenin decided upon the formula for the destruction of the United States in the following words, "We shall defeat America by spending it into bankruptcy." Marxists' "Charley McCarthy" called Harry Truman, is

"aiding and abetting" the enemies of this country by urging the spending of \$400,000,000 in the near future in "backward countries," not "backward" when it comes to asking for money, which the heavily loaded American taxpayers will pay. This also deprives Americans of materials which are badly needed in the United States.

REMEMBER the Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith (bad breath) (brothers of the Chavassal) is the most Grapsh-like organization ever conceived. It has made Grapsh and his Grapsh agencies and individuals working for it then any social service force to the world. They are completely controlled by Yiddish Marxists who are interested in silencing opposition and exposure of the CONSPIRACY OF THE YIDDISH MARXISTS FOR WORLD RULE AND WORLD DOMINATION. With all the investigations by Congress about "lobbying" groups they have never dared to touch this organization. Congressman Rankin introduced a bill to Congress to have an investigation of this organization and that is why they have been out hounding him. Crusade for Freedom has been wrecked by the crew's CARELESSNESS (7), only an insane person will hire (that same crew) to sabotage the ship which the same "gang" has just finished "sabotaging."

REMEMBER the victorious and venerable General MacArthur warned the nation recently that THERE IS AN "I-N-V-I-S-I-B-L-E GOVERNMENT" running this country which was not elected to do so by the people of the country. General MacArthur expresses the conclusions of competent Americans who have done considerable research to get to the bottom of this dangerous side of affairs.

REMEMBER Chicago Tribune printed that Felix Frankfurter, Henry L. Morgenthau Jr., and Senator Herbert Lehman consulted for "invisible government." Robert Patterson (the Charley McCarthy of Zionists who framed them as Secretary of War to Zionists World War III) was paid off at the end of war with \$25,000 fee from the Zionist-controlled (Schoen) Fox Films and, guess?

REMEMBER the secret motive of the Zionists who instigated the Nuremberg "trial" was to stimulate the hatred of the Germans for Americans beyond its post-war intensity. The Zionists expected this to drive the Germans into the Soviet Union "camp" and result in a Red Germany. Another Soviet Union communist satellite in Europe, Zionists kept Soviet Union out of the picture and, in the eyes of Germans, made the United States appear as the enemy of the German people. Dr. George Simons told the Senate Committee, "... IN 1918, OUT OF 268 MEMBERS OF THE CONTROLLING GROUP IN RUSSIA, ONLY SIXTEEN WERE CHRISTIANS AND ALL THE REST WERE JEWS. AN ESTIMATE OF THE JEWS CAME FROM THE LOWER EAST SIDE IN NEW YORK CITY." Today Zionists hold 45% of the top key positions in the Soviet Union's Marxist government. Names of Zionists who run Russia and her satellite, England and the United States are mentioned by names in issue No. 143. Copies of this directory of our secret enemies sent on request.

REMEMBER "JEWISH LIFE," a magazine printed to the United States, the special Yiddish mouthpiece here for their Marxist co-religionists in Moscow, in its June issue, featured news items of Christians sentenced to long prison terms in Soviet Union, Poland, Hungary, Czechoslovakia and Rumania for having made REMARKS which Yiddish Marxists CONSIDER TO BE "ANTI-SEMITIC." Recently the Zionists "kept press" to United States has attempted to "convince" Christian Americans that Soviet Union has turned "anti-Semitic." This is a complete "RED HERRING" to take the "bait" of the ally Yiddish Marxists in the United States who have been passing themselves off as the "VICTIMS" of COMMUNISM as well as CHRISTIANITY. It is not so long ago that Yiddish Marxists in the United States were CLAIMING credit for the conception, creation and conduct of the Zionist world-wide revolution of the "proletariat." Rabbi Stephen Wise said, "Rams call it Marxism, I call it Judaism." What he meant was that he was an active secret Marxist agent.

REMEMBER Felix Frankfurter and Dean Acheson walk to their offices together every morning they are in Washington. Frankfurter originally planted Acheson in Washington. Frankfurter is the nephew of Brandeis and was put into office to give the Marxists their man on the Supreme Court bench. Brandeis placed himself on the Supreme Court bench by blackmailing President Truman with the "Peck" letters. Frankfurter's brother has been in prison several times and on the payroll of the government under assumed names, most recently in Paris with the ECA. Frankfurter put 125 "agents" in key positions.

REMEMBER the Founding Fathers pledged their LIVES AND FORTUNES TO PROTECT AND PRESERVE this REPUBLIC, the precious, priceless, irreplaceable heritage with which they provided every American FREE OF CHARGE. YOU MAY SOON FIND IT ALSO NECESSARY TO PROTECT YOUR LIFE AS WELL INCLUDING YOUR FAMILY, as provide yourself WITHOUT DELAY with the RIGHT KIND OF TOOLS FOR THE JOB. It may be too late to get them if you wait UNTIL YOU NEED THEM. "In time of peace prepare for war." GREY THAT INFUSE! (and tell your friends). You owe it to them.

REMEMBER Zionists coin words to confuse the public. "Genocide," "isolationism," "Assimilationist," "One world," "pluralistic culture," and other words without definite meaning are given interpretations which appeal to the average mentality but upon examination ARE POISON TO THE NATION and will prove the death of it.

REMEMBER Zionists use every artifice to further INFLATION, their interests being the fields where inflation creates added WEALTH for them at the sacrifice of the average Americans who are in the blast area where the inflation plays such a big part. In addition, by creating a false prosperity they can keep their legs to power and rob Americans. (Ummmy corporations in various countries hide profits and dock taxes, how about it, Mr. Garuch?)

REMEMBER international Zionist financial dynasty wants to control the \$5,000,000,000 (five THOUSAND BILLIONS) mineral wealth of the Dead Sea in Palestine. (Report of British Government in 1925 proof of this unbelievable wealth, and is reason Jews would not accept Jews of South Africa Uganda, Australia, South America, Canada, and elsewhere, offered to them free for expropriation.) The control of this wealth, twenty times the national debt of the United States will make the Zionists the RULERS

OF THE WORLD. The mineral wealth of the Dead Sea is what first interested the Rothschilds in the Zionist movement. It is what interests Baruch, Lehman and the Warburtons today. They actively in their Harmonie Club on 60th Street and 5th Avenue call the Zionists "kikes" a thousand times a day and will not allow one "kike" to their club at any price. They have prostituted their pride and "mixed" with them as the "price" of getting the Dead Sea into their hands. It now appears that the big shot "business" have been double-crossed by their Yiddish Marxist co-religionists who intend to keep the Dead Sea as their "mint" to get the money to "buy" the world.

REMEMBER Zionists cried but least, pleading that if they "three" was recognized as a NATION (7) and admitted to the United Nations as a member that they would live up to the letter and the spirit of United Nations Charter. THEY HAVE NOT RESPECTED ONE OF THE SEVERAL RESOLUTIONS PASSED BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL DEMANDING INTERNATIONALIZATION OF JERUSALEM UNDER THE TERMS OF THE PALESTINE PARTITION PLAN AND THE RETURN OF THE ONE MILLION NATIVE CHRISTIAN AND MOSLEM PALESTINAIANS TO THEIR ANCIENT HOMELAND WITHOUT INTERVENTION FOR 100 YEARS. The Zionist controlled Administration in Washington is 100% responsible for this attitude which has resulted in converting the world's \$6,666,000 Marston from friends to enemies of this country. Treaches today to Iran, Egypt, Iraq, and elsewhere, are the result of this cowardly desecration Zionists forced on United States through Baruch, Lehman and Warburtons.

REMEMBER the President of the American Bar Association made a public declaration that because our Constitution provides that treaties supersede all Federal, State and local laws in this country, THAT RESOLUTIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS BECOME THE "LAW OF THE LAND" IN UNITED STATES with the force and effect as though passed by Congress or our State Legislatures. The next to the highest court in the country recently decided that a law on the books of the state of California was invalid because it was rendered null and void by an explicit provision contained in the CHARTER OF UNITED NATIONS. America should take the jokers out of UNO or promptly get out of it. (Besides our paying 50% of cost of operating United Nations and Soviet Union ONLY 5%, in addition of a great cost to our taxpayers out P.H.I. must "shadow" Soviet Union and their satellite "delegates" who include many spies smuggled into the country that way.

REMEMBER Harlan is now top Administration "trouble shooter" after years as chief "trouble maker," because his wife is a "red hair" Zionist, and because he is dumb enough to do the dirty work to satisfy his conceit. Harlan's helped "Jockey" his partner at Wall Street, Levitt, to take Marshall's job because Levitt will obediently take his orders from the "right" boys. Senator Lehman's Wall Street associations with Levitt keep Anna M. Rosenberg in her present job, the most important position in the entire economy at this moment for safeguarding our form of government and way of life. Another Harlan's Wall Street partner, by name Ruth, was put up as the Republican "straw man" candidate to insure the reelection of Democratic Senator MacMahon in the Congressional elections. Harlan's campaign was financed by Zionists in New York. Zionist standard practice to finance "trick" slanders as candidates to insure election of their "slave" candidate running on the other ticket.

REMEMBER "Protocols of the Elders of Zion" are called a "forgery" in the defense of them. "Forgery" means an unauthorized copy of an original. Zionists scream "forgery" at the mention of the word "Protocol." Exercising Constitutional rights to express his views, able Henry Ford called the attention of the world in Protocols. (We can supply you with copies.) They were drawn up in Hebrew, now published in English. They are the "official" platform of the Yiddish Marxists in THEIR BID FOR WORLD RULE but they will hardly admit it.

REMEMBER our Senator to send you a copy of Cessely Bulletin No. 7900 at the Naval Intelligence. MANY YEARS AGO it listed the names of the communists convicted in past two years because they were communists. This bulletin exposes today the conceal exerted for many years by communists in high government positions to conceal from Americans the existence of communist infiltration into the government and the names of known dangerous communists working to destroy us.

REMEMBER American Mercury Magazine published two articles exposing the shocking dishonesty of Harry Truman. These articles expose lack of Presidential character in Penetragist gang-buster Truman better than any exposures reported elsewhere to date. (We can supply copies.)

REMEMBER International Yiddish Zionist-Marxist CONSPIRING to give U.S.A. another Pearl Harbor. They have PROMISED and are PLANNING TO GIVE FORMOSA to Communist China (its outback Japan who would help as if permitted) and rub out our ability to defend Alaska, where there is a Zionist sewer at the present time. Virgin Islands within rowing distance of Panama Canal, has a Zionist sewer planted there "awaiting orders."

REMEMBER Major George Racey Jordan testified under oath that MOLUTOV lived at the White House under the name of "Brown" during World War II, and that Zionist controlled administration permitted and assisted in giving secret information to Soviet Union agents, and flew atom-bomb manufacturing secrets and blue-prints to Soviet Union 1943-1946 together with heavy "water." (Major Jordan was in charge of Great Falls, Montana, where places from Washington stopped before their next stop, Moscow, to deliver our A-bomb secrets there.)

REMEMBER ZIONISTS active in bringing into U.S.A. hundreds of thousands of blacks and browns from Cuba, Puerto Rico, Mexico, etc. etc. and settling them in states where their votes give them the "balance of power" in elections, insuring New Deal Fair Deal-Rose Deal continuance in power. Already effective in five states where Administration was close elections with these votes which are "owned" by Administration for their "kindness" in bringing them into the country and their "generosity" in placing them on relief rolls immediately upon arrival here. Zionist-panderer LaGuardia and Communist-mouthpiece Vito Marcantonio were "pleaders" in this conspiracy. Zionists have planned to get favorable decision in the South's test segregation case with a "packed" court.

(Continued on Page 5)

NO CONSPIRACY? THEN WHY—

WHY did our Zionist controlled Administration send this nation into a full-scale war in Korea, and fail to provide our soldiers with equipment to defend their lives?

WHY is there no realistic foreign policy which will win our end the war and the peace?

TALK (Read J. T. Flynn's new ROAD TO KOREA.)

WHY were General MacArthur's hands tied so that he was not able to end the war and save all those lives?

WHY permit proxy brute negotiations to drag for months giving the enemies the time they need to plan their regrouping of their forces to kill more of our sons and brothers in the bad weather of winter months ahead?

WHY permit the economic strategy to hold the French military forces in Indo-China and the British military forces in Malaya while they wait for the day when they will have the 800,000 barrels per day petroleum production?

WHY is Russia's shortest item, and will divide the winner in the now seemingly inevitable World War III?

WHY did General Bradley in MAY testify that the U. S. Korean casualties were 140,000 while at that very time the pro-Soviet Zionist's kept-press reported only 70,000?

WHY was Secretary of Defense James E. Forrestal pushed to death from the 16th floor, at a Government hospital? (By request, his priest made six trips to the hospital to see him and was refused each time.) (He wanted the Zionist anti-American plot and attempted to warn us.)

WHY after the end of World War II (and each year since) did we turn over to the Soviet Union and its massed hundreds of thousands of Soviet Union officers and soldiers who have had enough of Communism and who deserted to the U.S.A. and British to be of aid to us?

WHY did the pro-Soviet Union representatives of the U.S.A. enter into an arrangement for the occupation of Berlin which requires entrance and egress by air at the whim of the Soviet Union for whom we withdrew so that they could march in? (Similarly our "visible government" slunk a Joker into the recent Japanese consultation which outlaws war so that Japan may say that it is impossible for them to enter new war as our ally.)

WHY do we let Russia arm East Germany and our "invisible government" prevents us from arming West Germany which will ultimately save millions of American lives?

WHY did Franklin D. Roosevelt start and Truman follow the Marxist doctrine of creating divisions and using fomented class hatred and "minority" gripe?

WHY do Zionist dominated organizations incite negro and labor groups to agitate for the passage of the FEPC legislation giving "radicals" control of a "national police"?

WHY did pro-Soviet Union Zionists manipulate themselves into control directly or indirectly of the labor unions in the industries most vital to our defense program and their Zionist kept-press withhold the facts from the American people in time to prevent war-time sabotage?

WHY did Henry L. Morgenthau sponsor the plot whittled by Communist-Zionist Harry Dexter White, Assistant Secretary of Treasury under him, to make Germany a coal-pasture and the future battlefield on which the Soviet Union would be able to fight the next war in Europe under conditions which guarantee Soviet Union victory?

WHY did Secretary of Treasury Morgenthau, and his assistant Zionist-Communist Harry Dexter White (born Weiss) give our plates, special paper and secret links to the Soviet Union with which the Soviet Union printed its MOSCOW \$5 billion in U.S.A. legal currency, each one Federal Reserve Bank and U.S.A. Post Office were compelled to redeem with genuine U.S.A. currency?

WHY was the treasonable Amerasia case flagrantly whitewashed? (The people repudiated Tydings for it by throwing him out of the Senate, Tydings being the son-in-law of U.S.A.'s "punk" Joseph "sublimation to Moscow" Davies.)

WHY did pro-Soviet Zionists groups concentrate upon control of our radio, television, newspaper and other fields and now control the thinking processes of this nation?

WHY were pettifoggers like ex-President Hoover, the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal, General Patton, General MacArthur, General Wedemeyer, Congressman Martin Dies, and others like them misrated and made the victims for Zionist misdeeds? (Winchell and Pearson who rent their anatomy from the neck up like "male prostitutes"?)

WHY did the "Hidden Hand" put the finger on thirty-six air-generals like Wedemeyer, Kenner, our top air-general, MacArthur, etc., and twenty-five admirals, all recently FORCED into retirement by THE T-N-V-I-S-I-B-L-E G-O-V-E-R-N-M-E-N-T at the time that our country faces daily danger of an A-bomb attack on our leading cities?

WHY did Zionists put up the money and supply the management to create the National Conference of Christians and Jews for the explicit purpose of getting Christian leaders to re-write the New Testament and recently the first million of the re-written versions of the New Testament have started rolling off the Thomas Nelson presses?

WHY were orders sent to General Eisenhower and General George Patton at the direction of leading pro-Soviet Zionists to pull back fifty miles from their advanced positions before Berlin to permit the armies of Joseph Stalin to make the victorious entry into Berlin first for its political effect, and is then "freere" as our

WHY did David Lillenthal, Chairman of the Atomic Energy Commission resign 12 days after the Klaus Fuchs atomic bomb spy scandal broke? (Recently, September 1951, he joined Lazard Freres, as a FINANCIAL ADVISER!) (Lazard Freres are the Rothschilds of France and hardly need David Lillenthal as a "financial adviser"—this is just a pay-off to the Warburg-Lehman-Baruch "group," U.S.A. agents of Rothschild financial dynasty.)

WHY DID NOT the Zionist controlled administration between 1945 and the outbreak of war in Korea stockpile critical materials as authorized by Congress with funds far that purpose, but instead waited for the crisis to develop to allow the Zionists and Rothschild dynasty to take \$4 billions unnecessarily out of the American taxpayers' pockets for the "squeezing" in rubber, tin and wool on which they pay no Capital Gains Tax in England, and the "freepart" (tax-free) of tungsten, (Congress should investigate), sulfur, low-alloy steel, etc. (Englandmen are unable to retain more than \$15,000 out of all earnings?)

WHY did the three pro-Soviet Zionists hold back the Atomic Energy Commission from developing the hydrogen and cosmic-ray bombs so that the Soviet Union could catch up with us with developments which may make the betrayal of our A-bomb secrets to the Soviet Union by Zionist-Marxist traitors the most gruesome betrayal in history and make our stockpile of A-bombs worthless?

WHY can the Soviet Union today put more bombs and rockets into the air than the United States after expending billions of the taxpayers' money to develop an air-force to protect our homes and to preserve peace?

WHY did the United States Government prostitute its professions of "self-determination for all peoples" and give the necessary aid to the Zionists to expel from their ancient homeland in Palestine 950,000 Christians and Moslems, 75% of the total population at the time, thereby alienating the former friendship of 400,000,000 Moslems, a religious group the numerical equivalent of the 400,000,000 Christians outside the iron curtain, with whom the Christians should form a "united front" against the 800,000,000 Moslems occupy territory along the underbelly of the Soviet Union in Europe and in Asia and could be the vital factor in determining victory in a war with the Soviet Union which they know they will win if they can keep the 400,000,000 Moslems inflamed against the U.S.A. That is why the Soviet Union persecuted the U.S.A. to act as the "lead horse" in driving 850,000 Moslems out of the country which has been their legitimate homeland for 1700 years and setting up a sovereign state of the ancient enemies disguised as a "Jewish" repatriation?

WHY has the Soviet Union at this very moment a full division in "Israel" in uniform of "Israeli" soldiers?

WHY do the Jews yak-yak that, counterfeited "Israel" is a bastion of democracy when it is actually an ideological and military "beach-head" for the Soviet Union in an area of vital strategic importance to our national security, under direct control of Moscow's top agents?

WHY did Assistant Secretary of Defense Anna M. Rosenberg, "Miss Mrs. of Manpower, U.S.A." General Gustafson, "Public Relations" executive officer of the Department of Defense, and General Feldman, Quartermaster General of the Department of Defense, in charge of PURCHASES, arrange for the removal of the Cross of Christ from the graves of Christian Americans who paid the supreme sacrifice for Christ and country to "ECONOMIZE" because climatic conditions made replacements "TOO COSTLY"? Were orders also given to remove the Stars of David?

WHY did the late Secretary of Defense Forrestal in his diary, which is now being published, supplying solution to many mysteries, state, "Lovett [present Secretary of Defense] reported he was never under such pressure" as was put upon him to prostitute the prestige and power of the United States, bring into existence a sovereign Zionist state in Palestine, and that the Democratic Party sold out the American people for the "contributions" and the "votes" of the "Jews" to keep the Democratic Party in the White House, although the Administration knew that this action would cost the United States the friendship of the 400,000,000 Moslems inhabiting the territory along the "underbelly" of the Soviet Union. The Democratic Party "high command," according to Forrestal, "sold out" to the Zionists to "save" the electoral votes of New York, Pennsylvania and California. Forrestal stated he urged that, "It was about time that somebody should pay some consideration to whether we might not LOSSE the United States." (Dustin A. Forester's diary today.)

WHY did Senator Lehman and his "old buddy" the quasi-pseudo "Dr. Philip Jessup" "lean up" to actually DONATE more than ONE BILLION in UNRRA materials to the Soviet Union and her satellites for which American taxpayers had to dig down into their pockets, materials INTENDED for war refugees, at the same time stuffing UNRRA with "Dr. Jessup's 'hand picked' collection of COMMUNIST FOREIGNERS," Fulton Lewis Jr. EXPOSED this TREASON TO OUR NATION in his COLUMN of October 9, 1951. We can supply you with REPRINTS without any charge upon request for same.

WE SEE WE TURN WE FEEL RED, WHITE & BLUE

RED! We see red before our eyes wherever we turn. The red blood of our sons, our brothers and our husbands is soaking the earth beneath them in Korea. The red flag is waving over half the population of the world. Reds have infiltrated into high positions in our government and the institutions vital to our national existence. And the people only "yak-yak" about it!

WHITE! We turn white at the thought of what is going to happen to millions of innocent Christian Americans on the day the T-N-V-I-S-I-B-L-E Marxist u-n-d-e-r-g-r-o-u-n-d in this country, waiting for the "whistle to blow," takes over the government in this country as they did in Russia in 1917 and thirteen other countries since! God have mercy on us!

BLUE! We feel blue that this paper might go out of existence for the want of a few thousand dollars. We were the first to fearlessly jump into the fight to protect our Constitution and preserve Christianity. The editor put the last dollar of his life's savings into this medium to inform and alert America. The bottom of the barrel is scraped clean, but he keeps going!

Use YOUR common sense! You keep US in the fight! Put a \$20, \$10, \$5, or \$1 bill in the mail TODAY!

OBEY THAT IMPULSE! Many friends have made larger contributions anonymously by sending us U. S. Postal Money Orders using fictitious names as the "senders" so their U. S. Postal Money Orders! NOT A SINGLE DOLLAR GOES FOR SALARIES.

"ANTI-SEMITISM" REDS' SECRET WEAPON

(Continued from Page 7)

German words were introduced into the vocabulary of the "Yiddish" people in eastern Europe through circumstances which are historic milestones. Before the conquest of the Khazar kingdom by Russia in the 11th Century, the Khazar kingdom had little contact, if any, with the Germans whose interests were solely in the west.

What is today incorrectly referred to as "Judaism" was introduced into western Germany in the 2nd Century by Roman soldiers. Inasmuch as 10% of the 40,000,000 Roman population practiced that faith, this religion was introduced into Germany by the Romans. The Jewish Encyclopedia in Vol. 7, page 305, states:

"After the devastation of Galilee (Polish-Austria) by the Tatars, however, (King) David of Galilee (1216-1266) invited strangers, among them German Jews, to settle in his walled province."

YIDDISH "JARGON" IN DICTIONARIES

In the Russian language the definition of "Yiddish" is "jargon." In the English language the definition given in English dictionaries for the Russian word "jargon" is: "THE DIALECT RESULTING FROM THE MIXTURE OF DISCORDANT LANGUAGES."

The English language "borrowed" the word "jargon" from the Russian language to describe, according to English dictionaries, what they all describe as: "CONFUSED, UNINTELLIGIBLE TALK OR LANGUAGE; GABBLE; GIBBERISH."

"Yiddish" is the mother-tongue of the Judaized former Khazar nation just as Gaelic is the mother-tongue of the former Irish Kingdoms. "Yiddish" has exactly the same relationship to Judaism that Gaelic has to Roman Catholicism, and that Turkish has to Mohammedanism, and German has to Lutheranism and Russian has to Greek Catholicism, as must be evident to everyone.

YIDDISH LANGUAGE WITHOUT GRAMMAR

The "Yiddish" language has no grammar. There is no established grammar for the "Yiddish" language. The several "Yiddish" communities each "manufacture" their own individual grammar for the Yiddish language.

The German "dialects" follow the German grammar exactly as the dialects in other languages follow the grammar of those languages. The Scotch "dialect" can be understood only with the greatest difficulty by an Englishman even though spelling and grammar are one.

If the "Yiddish" language is a German "dialect" as the "Yiddish" communities contend, the "Yiddish" language would follow the German grammar. There is no more certain evidence that "Yiddish" is not a German "dialect."

YIDDISH ADOPT "HEBREW" ALPHABET

The Jewish Encyclopedia refers to the adoption of the characters of the "Hebrew" alphabet by the Judaized Khazars as an alphabet for the language spoken by them in Volume IV, pages 1-4, where among other facts dealing with how Hebrew became the Yiddish alphabet, states: "IN THEIR WRITINGS THE KHAZARS (KHAZARIS) USED THE HEBREW LETTERS."

King Hulan learned that a spoken language could also make primary records in the "Yiddish" language of an alphabet for the language. There was no written form for the Khazar mother-tongue because there never was an alphabet ever for the spoken language of the Khazars.

King Hulan ordered the alphabet which appeared in the Bible adapted as the alphabet for the Khazar mother-tongue. The Hebrew alphabet was used thereafter by the Khazars as the alphabet for their mother-tongue.

English, French, Spanish, Italian, Swedish, Portuguese, Dutch and many other languages use the characters of the Roman alphabet. The languages are not the same although the characters of the alphabet which they use are identical with each other in every respect.

The "Yiddish" language and the "Hebrew" language use the same characters for their alphabet. The use of the same characters for the alphabet of a language does not mean that languages using one alphabet are all alike.

Common Sense*

Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
Conde McGinley, Editor

If you want to be a big help in the fight to save your country and to preserve your own liberty and freedoms, your best bet at this critical moment is to get on the job and help to boost the circulation of Common Sense up to a million copies. When the Americans are correctly and completely informed on any subject they will always do the right thing at the right time. Circulation of a million copies now will win YOUR fight for YOU. So take off your coat and go to work. MORE distribution and MORE subscriptions in your community may be the "screw that breaks the camel's back". YOU owe this cooperation to YOURSELF and to YOUR CHILDREN. They did not ask to come into this world. You brought them into it. It is your DUTY to THEM to do your best to keep the world a fit place to live in. This is the one and only ANTI-COMMUNIST publication to give the true story to the American people. But enough Americans are not yet aware of the conspiracy or the conspirators. Until and unless EVERY American knows the "score" this nation is in grave danger of defeat and destruction by the enemy.

\$1 for 30 copies, \$3 for 100, \$10 for 500
One year's subscription, \$1. Three years for \$2.50
(NOT ONE DOLLAR IS PAID OUT FOR SALARIES)

Common Sense*

Published twice monthly at
2001 Pleasant Parkway, Union, New Jersey, U. S. A.
*Trade Mark Registered United States Patent Office

Read and pass on!



DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
OFFICE OF THE CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

IN REPLY REFER TO

OP-921E/dea
Ser 08259P92

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

14 FEB 1955

MEMORANDUM for Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Attn: Liaison Section

Subj: Conde Joseph McGINLEY, Jr., U.S.C.R., 351668

Ref: (a) FBI-Newark conf inv rpt of 15 Dec 1954 Subj: Christian
Educational Association of Union New Jersey, Publisher
of "Common Sense"; Conde J. McGINLEY, editor

1. Headquarters, U.S. Marine Corps has advised that McGINLEY, mentioned
in reference (a) was discharged honorably from the U.S. Marine Corps
Reserve on 20 July 1945.

M. S. SCHAIDLING
CAPT, USN

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Director
Federal Bureau of Investigation
Department of Justice
Washington 25, D.C.
Attn: Liaison Section

SE 15

RECORDED-35

29 FEB 16 1955

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

Declassified on 11/10/2

50 FEB 24 1955 F231